PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1649 00505 3456

2 NUAL REPORT



Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts

Our Vision (adopted by the Board of Selectmen)

Plymouth is America's Hometown. Through our history, our government and our people, we reflect the basic tenets of America: freedom, community, and diversity. In all aspects of our town, we shall promote these tenets.

Our government shall provide a high level of service to our citizens, be responsive to their needs and advocate on their behalf. Through responsible budgeting, best management practices, effective planning, utilization of technology, and innovative thought, our government will provide the highest level of service possible.

Our public education will provide our children with the opportunity to be whatever they want to be and to prepare them to be responsible citizens of the world. Through a strong educational program and with well built and maintained facilities, this vision will be sustained.

Our economy will encourage businesses of all sizes to locate, build and grow in Plymouth. Through the development of strong public and private initiatives, Plymouth will provide the necessary tools to encourage economic growth and job development.

Our quality of life will remain high. Through the effective delivery of services to our citizens, long-term planning, respect for our natural environment, a strong educational system, a vibrant economy, and a diverse and attractive community, Plymouth will remain a desirable location for people to live.

With an eye to the future, a respect for our history and with pride in our community, Plymouth will be a model for the state and the nation.

Cover: 1820 wing of New Town Hall under construction
photographs courtesy of Denise Maccaferri

APR 1 2 2017

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
Massachusetts



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31
2016

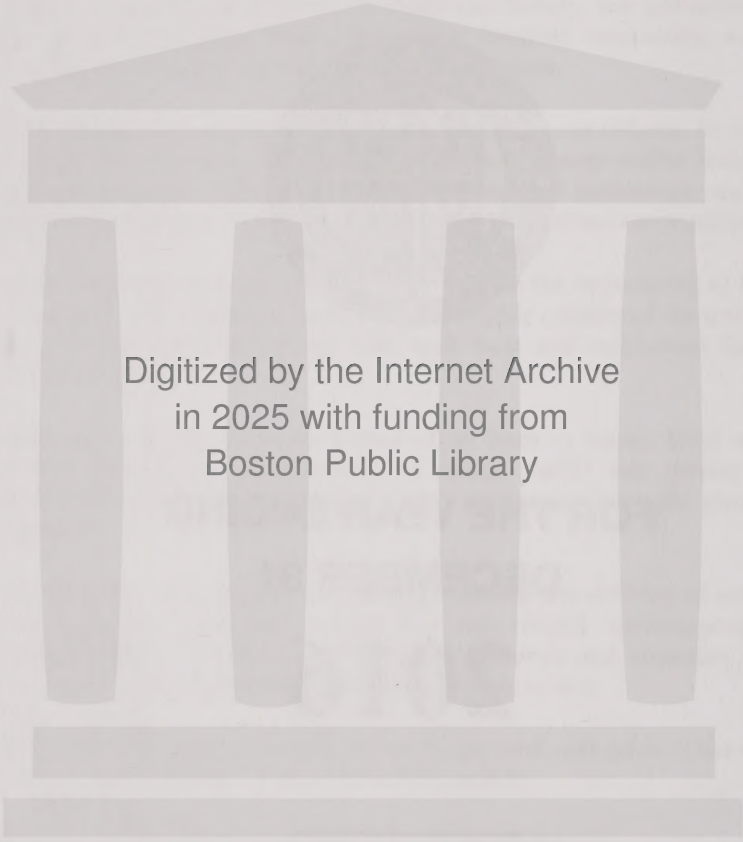
HIR
974.48
ANN
2016



Town Report Edited by
Laurence R. Pizer, Town Clerk

Printed by
The Country Press, Lakeville, MA

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/annualreportoft2016unse_1

IN MEMORIAM

George R. Alves,	Sewer Dept.
Gary Anderson,	Teacher
Dana Paul Blanchard,	Assistant Pump Station Operator, Water Dept.
Wilbert Cingolani,	Principal
James E. Cotter,	Firefighter
Vincent DiClemente,	Assistant Director Tech Studies
Agnes Ferro, School	Aide and Custodian
Philip A. Furtado, Sr.,	DPW Maintenance
Guido A. Guaraldi,	Custodian
John P. Hanson, Jr.,	Police Officer
Denis H. Hassan, Jr.,	Police Officer
Ernest A. Leonardi,	Police Chief
John Lee,	Teacher, Town Meeting Member
Ronald W. Lindquist,	Custodian
John J. Medeiros,	Recreation Director
William J. Murphy, Jr.,	Police Chief
F. Edward Nicolas,	Superintendent
Monica P. Pinto,	Paraprofessional
Elizabeth A. Ragazzini,	Secretary
Robert L. Reggiani,	Sewer Dept.
Clemont L. Robson, Jr.,	Cremationist
Antonio T. J. Ruggiero,	Police Officer
Edward L. Zaniboni,	DPW, Heavy Motor Vehicle Operator
Margaret Zaniboni,	Principal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ELECTED TOWN OFFICIALS 1
APPOINTED OFFICIALS 2
TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 5
APPOINTED BOARDS/COMMITTEES/COMMISSIONS 9
TOWN MEETING WARRANT/MINUTES/ELECTIONS 17
VITAL STATISTICS
BIRTHS 179
DEATHS 204
MARRIAGES 224
TOWN MANAGER AND BOARD OF SELECTMEN 235
TOWN CLERK 243
BOARD OF VOTING REGISTRARS 245
HUMAN RESOURCES 246
PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION 249
PROCUREMENT DIVISION 252
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE
FINANCE DIRECTOR/TOWN ACCOUNTANT 253
ASSESSING DIVISION 288
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY DIVISION 289
TREASURY/COLLECTION DIVISION 290
DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES
BUILDING AND ZONING DIVISION 293
HEALTH DIVISION 298
DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
PLANNING DIVISION 304
AFFORDABLE HOUSING TRUST 314
CEDARVILLE STEERING COMMITTEE 317
OFFICE OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT 319
CONSERVATION COMMISSION 321
HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION 324
MANOMET VILLAGE STEERING COMMITTEE 326
NORTH PLYMOUTH STEERING COMMITTEE 327
PLYMOUTH CENTER STEERING COMMITTEE 328
PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY 329
VISITOR SERVICES BOARD 331
WEST PLYMOUTH STEERING COMMITTEE 336
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS 336
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FIRE DEPARTMENT 338
OFFICE OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT 359
FIRE PREVENTION AND CODE COMPLIANCE DIVISION 350

POLICE DEPARTMENT 361
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
ADMINISTRATION 373
ENGINEERING DIVISION 378
HIGHWAY DIVISION 396
MAINTENANCE DIVISION 401
SOLID WASTE 405
CEMETERY AND CREMATORY DIVISION 408
PARKS AND FORESTRY DIVISION 410
WATER DIVISION 413
P.W.S. #4239000 418
SEWER DIVISION 419
DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS
NATURAL RESOURCES DIVISION 425
HARBORMASTER DIVISION 436
ANIMAL CONTROL DIVISION 443
DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY RESOURCES
COUNCIL ON AGING 450
MEMORIAL HALL 457
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY 458
RECREATION DIVISION 461
VETERANS SERVICES DIVISION 463
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS 466
OTHER BOARDS AND COMMITTEES
ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE 487
BUILDING COMMITTEE 492
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE 497
ENERGY COMMITTEE 501
INSURANCE ADVISORY BOARD 502
NATURAL RESOURCES AND COASTAL BEACHES COMMITTEE 504
CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM 509
OPEM SPACE COMMITTEE 512
1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE 514
SOUTH SHORE COMMUNITY ACTION GROUP 517

ELECTED OFFICIALS

OFFICE	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	LAST DATE
Selectman	Sean P.	Page	5/20/2017
Selectman	John T.	Mahoney, Jr.	5/20/2017
Selectman	Kenneth A.	Tavares (chair)	5/19/2018
Selectman	Anthony F.	Provenzano, Jr. (vice chair)	5/25/2019
Selectman	Shelagh M.	Joyce	5/25/2019
Plymouth School	Robert P.	Morgan	5/20/2017
Plymouth School	Michelle L.	Badger (vice chair)	5/20/2017
Plymouth School	Dennis	Begley (chair)	5/19/2018
Plymouth School	Kimberly Savery	Hunt (Secretary)	5/19/2018
Plymouth School	Margie C.	Burgess	5/19/2018
Plymouth School	Lee C.	Truschelli	5/25/2019
Plymouth School	James R.	Sorensen	5/25/2019
Moderator	F. Steven	Triffletti	5/25/2019
Planning	Malcolm A.	MacGregor (Clerk)	5/20/2017
Planning	Kenneth E.	Buechs (Vice Chair)	5/19/2018
Planning	Paul F.	McAlduff	5/18/2019
Planning	Timothy J.	Grandy (Chair)	5/16/2020
Planning	Robert	Bielen (Clerk Pro Tem)	5/23/2021
Housing	Douglass C.	Gray (Chair)	5/20/2017
Housing	Nicole	Long	5/20/2017
Housing	David M.	Ward (Treas)	5/18/2019
Housing	Jeffrey	Metcalfe (Vice Chair)	5/16/2020
Housing	Russell G.	Shirley, Jr.	5/23/2021
Redevelopment	Steven M.	Grattan (vice chair)	2/8/2007
Redevelopment	Chester J.	Bagni (treasurer)	5/19/2018
Redevelopment			5/18/2019
Redevelopment	Robert	Wollner (chair)	5/16/2020
Redevelopment	Paul Timmins	Curtis	5/23/2021

APPOINTED OFFICIALS

TOWN MANAGER

Town Manager	Melissa G. Arrighi
Assistant Town Manager	Derek S. Brindisi
Town Clerk	Laurence R. Pizer
Director of Human Resources	Marie Brinkman
Airport Manager	Thomas J. Maher
Procurement Officer	Pamela D. Hagler
Secretary to the Board of Selectmen	Christopher Badot

TOWN COUNSEL

KP Law, P.C.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Superintendent of Schools	Gary E. Maestas
Assistant Superintendents	Christopher S. Campbell
	Patricia C. Fry
Business Manager	Gary L. Costin

FINANCE

Director of Finance/Town Accountant	Lynne A. Barrett
Accounting Officer	Paula E. Coville
Treasurer/Collector	Pamela L. Borgatti
Assistant Collector	Jill M. Hart
Assistant Treasurer	Patricia A. Meachen
Director of Assessing	Anne Dunn
Assistant Assessor	Donna M. Pendexter
Information Technology Manager	Joseph R. Young
Budget Analyst	Kerensa E. Gillette

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

Director of Planning and Development	Lee Hartmann
Town Planner	Robin Carver
Conservation Planner	Richard Vacca
Director of Community Development	David DeManche
Economic Development Redevelopment Authority, Executive Director	Jessica Casey

PUBLIC SAFETY

Fire Chief	G. Edward Bradley
Deputy Chief	Stanley E. Eldridge
Director of Emergency Management	Henry Lipe
Police Chief	Michael E. Botieri
Captain	Bruce R. McNamee
	John W. Rogers, Jr.

INSPECTIONAL SERVICES

Director of Inspectional Services	Paul McAuliffe
Health Director	Michelle J. Roberts
Sealer of Weights and Measures	Pasquale Mazzola
Building Inspectors	Paul F. Vecchi
	Lawrence Gill
	Nicholas Mayo
Plumbing and Gas Inspector	Douglas G. Hawthorne, Jr.
Wiring Inspector	Mark D. Elsner
Building/Zoning Inspector	

PUBLIC WORKS

Director of Public Works	Jonathan Beder
Assistant Director	Dennis Westgate
Town Engineer	Sid B. Kashi
Parks, Cemeteries, and Recreation Superintendent	Ted Bubbins
Highway Manager	Dennis L. Wood
Wastewater Superintendent	Gary P. Frizzell
Assistant Wastewater Manager	Chad Whiting
Water Superintendent	Richard Tierney
Water Quality and Service Manager	Mark Cloud

COMMUNITY RESOURCES

Director of Community Resources	Barry DeBlasio
Library Director	Jennifer C. Harris
Assistant Library Director	

Director of Elder Affairs	Jennifer L. Young
Veterans Services Director	Roxanne L. Whitbeck
Recreation Director	Anne Slusser-Huff

MARINE AND ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS

Director of Marine and Environmental Affairs	David Gould
Harbormaster	Chad G. Hunter
Assistant Harbormaster	Richard E. Furtado
	Robert R. Bechtold
	Michael Dawley
Environmental Technician	Kerin A. McCall
	Kim M. Tower

RETIREMENT BOARD

Director	Wendy Cherry
Assistant Director	Karry A. Barros

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	TERM
1	Kevin F.	Leary	2017
1	Everett J.	Malaguti III	2017
1	Christine K.	Pratt	2017
1	Charles F.	Vandini	2018
1	Leonard J.	Vaz	2018
1	Douglas E.	Bartlett	2018*
1	Richard R.	O'Keefe	2019
1	Robert Paul	Spencer, Sr.	2019
1	Lucile A.	Leary	2019
2	Thomas A.	Pinto	2017
2	John B.	MacKenzie	2017
2	Peter J. F.	Curley	2017
2	Jane C.	Goodwin	2018
2	Helen W.	Zaniboni	2018
2	Richard M.	Serkey	2018
2	Michael Joseph	Leary	2019
2	Sheila M.	Fey	2019
2	Michael R.	Rocchi	2019
3	Dale M.	Webber	2017
3	Richard Anthony	Barbieri	2017
3	Elizabeth E.	Hennessy	2017
3	William J.	Keohan	2018
3	Gerald E.	Sirrico	2018
3	Ann	Pizer	2018
3	Jason Paul	Silva	2019
3	Margaret A.	Keohan	2019
3	Donna DeFabio	Curtin	2019
4	Dana A.	Flynn	2017
4	Charles F.	Benevento	2017
4	Clare A.	Montanari	2017
4	Virginia E.	Davis	2018
4	Jeanne W.	Patenaude-Lane	2018
4	David F.	Tarantino	2018
4	John W.	Hammond, II	2019
4	Richard	Tavares	2019
4	David B.	Peck	2019

PRECINCT	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	TERM
5	Patricia F.	McCarthy	2017
5	Benjamin G.	Jesse	2017
5	Edward C.	Conroy	2017
5	Joan H.	Bartlett	2018
5	Michael Little	Withington	2018
5	Evelyn D.	Strawn	2018
5	Dennis Joseph	Sullivan	2019
5	Stephen M.	Palmer	2019
5	W. Wrestling	Brewster	2019
6	Paul H.	Francis	2017
6	Charlotte R.	Collins	2017
6	Megan	Collins-Dempster	2017
6	Edward	Gellar	2018
6	Francis W.	Collins	2018
6	Peter B.	Gellar, Jr.	2018
6	Edward L.	Gellar, Jr.	2019
6	Thomas	Kelley	2019
6	Colleen Ann	Coughlin	2019*
7	Robert H.	Materna	2017
7	Karen	Buechs	2017
7	Jeanette	Kelly	2017
7	Susan E.	Page	2018
7	Virginia	Johnson	2018
7	J. Randolph	Parker, Jr.	2018
7	Mary Ellen	Parker	2019
7	Jay D.	Ferguson	2019
7	Mark A.	Schmidt	2019
8	Michael Buster	Main	2017
8	Jeannette E.	McKay	2017
8	Barbara	Tremblay	2017
8	Christopher R.	Tripp	2018
8	Terese A.	Brennan	2018
8	Gerre	Hooker	2018
8	Robert Thomas	Cunningham	2019
8	Jennifer A.	Cunningham	2019
8	Herbert G.	McKay	2019

PRECINCT	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	TERM
9	Richard H.	Cicchetti	2017
9	Francis E.	Lydon	2017
9	Andrea J.	Nedley	2017
9	Jeffrey J.	LaChance	2018
9	James Joseph	Brown	2018
9	Therese C.	Brown	2018
9	Mark J.	Donahue	2019
9	James John	Reed	2019
9	Brian D.	Maceachern	2019
10	Alan M.	Costello	2017
10	Peter L.	Neville	2017
10	James Paul	Simpson	2017
10	David	Gallerani	2018
10	Brendan S.	Brady	2018
10	Peter G.	Conner	2018
10	Mark Thomas	Maslowski	2019
10	Rita Clare	Simpson	2019
10	Robert D.	Duggan	2019
11	Brenda B.	Bradley	2017
11	Kenneth E.	Howe, Jr.	2017
11	John Edward	Masotta	2017
11	Anne-Marie	Ross	2018
11	Janet E.	Young	2018
11	Ronald	Reilly	2018*
11	Jeffrey	DeLappe	2019
11	Francis James	O'Brien	2019
11	Susan M.	Wentworth	2019
12	Douglas E.	O'Roak	2017
12	James M.	Concannon	2017
12	Cyndi Lee	Balonis	2017
12	Betsy R.	Hall	2018
12	Edward T.	Russell	2018
12	William S.	Abbott	2018
12	Liana E.	Patton	2019
12	Paul D.	Hapgood	2019
12	Steven M.	Lydon	2019

PRECINCT	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	TERM
13	Russel L.	Appleyard	2017
13	Mary Ellen K.	Burns	2017
13	Patrick R.	Ellis	2017
13	Kevin F.	Lynch	2018
13	Anita J.	Hadley	2018
13	Michael R.	Landers	2018
13	Paul	Souza	2019
13	John S.	Sullivan	2019
13	Guy R.	Roy	2019
14	Jeffrey	Cohen	2017
14	Craig V.	Brenner	2017
14	Sharl L.	Heller	2017
14	Claudette J.	Thomas	2018
14	Holly R.	Alberti	2018
14	Simon B.	Thomas	2018
14	Jennifer	Churchill	2019
14	Karen M.	Keane	2019
14	Alexander Lee	Burns, Jr.	2019*
15	Robert L.	Hollis, Jr.	2017
15	Joseph P.	Curley	2017
15	John C.	DeCoste	2017
15	C. Peter	Svahn	2018
15	Michael J.	Hanlon III	2018
15	Michael F.	Babini	2018
15	Keven Robert	Joyce	2019
15	Richard F.	Caproni	2019
15	Richard H.	Nealey	2019

* Unexpired term

APPOINTED BOARDS/ COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE	NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	TERMINATION DATE
1749 Court House Committee	Donna Curtin (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2017
	Wesley Ennis	Selectmen	6/30/2015
	Patricia Goin-St. Clair	Selectmen	6/30/2018
	Beverly Ness	Selectmen	6/30/2017
	Cindi Walsh-Hamlin	Selectmen	6/30/2016
Advisory and Finance Committee	KevinCanty	Moderator	6/30/2019
	Lizabeth Cavacco	Moderator	6/30/2019
	Robert J.Cote, Jr.	Moderator	6/30/2018
	Judith L.Fitzgerald	Moderator	6/30/2018
	Harry W.Helm	Moderator	6/30/2017
	Ethan Kusmin	Moderator	6/30/2017
	Michael Lincoln	Moderator	6/30/2017
	Peter Mador	Moderator	6/30/2018
	Christopher Merrill	Moderator	6/30/2017
	John Robert Moody (chair)	Moderator	6/30/2018
	Patrick T. O'Brien	Moderator	6/30/2018
	Harry Salerno (1st vice chair)	Moderator	6/30/2019
	Sheila M. Sheridan	Moderator	6/30/2019
	Marc D. Sirrico	Moderator	6/30/2017
	Scott Stephenson	Moderator	6/30/2019
Affordable Housing Trust		Selectmen At Large	11/30/2017
	Chester Bagni	Selectmen PRA	6/30/2018
	Derek Brindisi (chair)	Selectmen Town Manager or Sel.	11/30/2017
	Patrick Gaughan	Selectmen Banking	6/30/2018
	Lee Hartmann (Sec)	Selectmen Dir of Plan and Dev	6/30/2018
	Samantha Nichols	Selectmen Realtor	6/30/2018
	James V. O'Brien	Selectmen At Large	6/30/2015
	Liana E. Patton	Selectmen Attorney	6/30/2018
	Russsell G. Shirley, Jr.	Selectmen Housing Auth Mem	6/30/2018
Council on Aging		Selectmen 60+	6/30/2019
	Robena C. Haigh	Selectmen	6/30/2018
	Ann Hieser	Selectmen	6/30/2018
	Marianne Kirby	Selectmen 60+	6/30/2019
	Byron Lafferty (Vice Chair)	Selectmen 60+	6/30/2019
	Ronnie Lazarus	Selectmen 60+	6/30/2017
	Monica Mullin	Selectmen	6/30/2017
	Constance O'Brien	Selectmen 60+	6/30/2018
	Debra Zona	Selectmen	6/30/2017
Agricultural Committee	Amy Friedrich	Selectmen Farmer	6/30/2018
	Elizabeth Hennessy	Selectmen Citizen at Large	6/30/2016
	Bonnie Hobson	Selectmen Citizen at Large	6/30/2018
	Darryl E. Richters	Selectmen Citizen at Large	6/30/2019
	John Risso (chair)	Selectmen Farmer	6/30/2018
	Patti Striar (vice chair)	Selectmen Farmer	6/30/2017
	Paul Taddia	Selectmen Farmer	6/30/2017
Airport Commission	William D. Burke	Selectmen	6/30/2018
	Douglas R. Crociati (vice chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2017
	Ken Fosdick (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2017
	Thomas W. Hurley	Selectmen	6/30/2018
	Kenneth Laytin	Selectmen	6/30/2018
	Dennis R. Smith	Selectmen	6/30/2019
	Paul G. Worcester	Selectmen	6/30/2019
Board of Assessors	Richard W. Finnegan (vice chair)	Manager	6/30/2017
	Michael G. Hourahan (chair)	Manager	6/30/2018
	George F. Moody	Manager	6/30/2017
	Donna Randles	Manager	6/30/2018

COMMITTEE	NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	TERMINATION DATE
Board of Assessors	James F. Sullivan	Manager	6/30/2019
Assistant Moderator	Brian Alosi	Moderator	5/9/2016
Board of Health		Selectmen	6/30/2017
	Susan Ahern	Selectmen	6/30/2018
	Cathy Baronofsky	Selectmen	6/30/2017
	Nancy O'Connor Gantz	Selectmen	6/30/2019
	Steven Striar	Selectmen	6/30/2018
Building Committee	Margie Burgess	Selectmen School Committee	6/30/2017
	Thomas Fugazzi	Selectmen At large	6/30/2017
	Andrew T. Golden	Selectmen Attorney	6/30/2019
	Timothy Grandy	Selectmen At Large	6/30/2018
	Merlin Ladd III	Selectmen Construction Industry	6/30/2017
	Paul F. McAlduff (vice chair)	Selectmen Planning Board	6/30/2019
	Christy J. Murphy (secretary)	Selectmen At Large	6/30/2018
	David Peck (chair)	Selectmen Architect	6/30/2018
	James R. Sorensen	Selectmen School Committee	6/30/2017
Building (PNHS)	Kathleen McSweeney	Mass SBA Principal	9/9/1999
Building (PNHS/PSHS)	Michael Galla	Mass SBA Town Manager	9/9/1999
Building (PNHS/PSHS)	Barry Haskell	Mass SBA Ed. Mission	9/9/1999
Building (PNHS/PSHS)	Arthur Montrond	Mass SBA Bldg. Maint.	9/9/1999
Building (PNHS/PSHS)	Kenneth Tavares	Mass SBA CEO	9/9/1999
Building (PNHSPSHS)	Lynne Barrett	Mass SBA Budget Official	9/9/1999
Building (PNHSPSHS)	Gary Maestas	Mass SBA Supt Schools	9/9/1999
Cable Advisory Committee		Selectmen	6/30/2016
	Kevin Joyce	Selectmen	6/30/2014
	Everett Malaguti	Selectmen	11/30/2016
	Gerald Ouellette	Selectmen	6/30/2016
	Liana Patton	Selectmen	11/30/2016
Capital Improvements Committee	Brian Campbell	Moderator	6/30/2019
	Shelagh Joyce	Selectmen	5/13/2017
	Jeannette Kelly	Moderator Town Meeting Member	6/30/2018
	Nicole Rivers (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2019
	Sheila Sheridan	Finance	6/30/2017
	Lee C. Truschelli	School	6/30/2017
		Selectmen	6/30/2019
Cedarville Steering Committee	Keven Joyce	Planning	6/30/2019
	Steve Lydon	Planning	6/30/2019
	Andrea Nedley	Planning	6/30/2017
		Planning	6/30/2017
	Jo Ann Salamone	Planning	6/30/2018
	Claudette Thomas (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2019
		Planning	6/30/2018
Community Preservation Committee	Joan Bartlett	Selectmen	6/30/2017
	Frank P. Drollett	Conservation	6/30/2017
	Allen Hemberger	Selectmen	6/30/2018
	William J. Keohan (Chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2018
	John T. Mahoney, Jr.	Selectmen Selectman	5/13/2017
	Paul McAlduff	Planning	6/30/2016
	Jeffrey Metcalfe	Housing	6/30/2019
	Christine K. Pratt	Selectmen	6/30/2019
	Michael Tubin	Historical	6/30/2016
		Selectmen	6/30/2018
Conservation Commission	Frank P. Drollett	Selectmen	6/30/2019

COMMITTEE	NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	TERMINATION DATE
Conservation Commission	Karen Edwards	Selectmen	6/30/2018
	Gerre Hooker (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2017
	Brendan Murphy	Selectmen	6/30/2017
	Sarah Trainor Butts(vice chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2018
Cultural Council	Kimberlee Canducci	Selectmen	6/30/2017
	Karen L. Fabian	Selectmen	6/30/2016
	Donna M. Fernandes	Selectmen	6/30/2017
	Sharon Flaherty	Selectmen	6/30/2019
	Dale Frizzell	Selectmen	6/30/2019
	Mary Johannesen	Selectmen	6/30/2018
	Pamela Lourenco	Selectmen	6/30/2019
	Amy Spalletta	Selectmen	6/30/2019
	Leonard Vaz	Selectmen	6/30/2019
Design Review Board		Selectmen Pilgrim Society	6/30/2014
	Robert Fournier	Selectmen	6/30/2016
	Jason D. Herzog	Selectmen Architect	6/30/2014
	Joseph Marshall III (acting chair)	Selectmen Planning Board	6/30/2015
	Ronald Reilly	Selectmen Contractor	6/30/2016
Designer Selection Board	William Fornaciari (chair)	Selectmen Architect	9/9/1999
	Roger Monks	Selectmen At Large	9/9/1999
	Cheryl O'Grady	Selectmen At Large	9/9/1999
	Les Plimpton	Selectmen Construction	9/9/1999
	Robert H. Thomas	Selectmen Engineer	6/30/2013
Commission on Disabilities	Elizabeth Day	Manager	6/30/2018
	Dionne Dupuis	Manager	6/30/2017
	Prudence F. Hartshorn	Manager	6/30/2019
	Keven Joyce (chair)	Manager	6/30/2018
	Paul J. McGee	Manager	6/30/2017
Distinguished Visitors Committee	Dale Frizzell	Selectmen Visitor Services Bd.	6/30/2019
	David Harrington	Selectmen Destination Plymouth	6/30/2017
	Kim Savery Hunt	Selectmen School Committee	6/30/2019
	Ryan Maddock	Selectmen	6/30/2018
	Anthony Provenzano, Jr. (chair)	Selectmen Selectman	5/13/2017
	Will Shain	Selectmen Chamber of Commerce	6/30/2017
	Janet Young	Selectmen Town Meeting Member	6/30/2018
Energy Committee		Selectmen	6/30/2016
	Margie Burgess	Selectmen	6/30/2017
	Margaret Burke	Selectmen	6/30/2019
	Alexander Lee Burns, Jr. (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2018
	Kerry Kearney	Selectmen	6/30/2017
	Greg Krantz	Selectmen	6/30/2018
	Everett J. Malaguti	Selectmen	6/30/2018
	Darren Mansfield	Selectmen	6/30/2019
	Anatol Zukerman	Selectmen	6/30/2017
Excavation of Material Bylaw Review Committee	Edward Angley	Planning Attorney	9/9/1999
	Russel Appleyard	Planning At Large	9/9/1999
	Marc Garrett	Planning	9/9/1999
	Betsy Hall	Open Space	9/9/1999
	Malcolm MacGregor	Planning	9/9/1999
	Buster Main	Planning ZBA	9/9/1999
	David Malaguti	Selectmen	9/9/1999
	John Risso	Ag Comm	9/9/1999
	Richard Serkey	Planning Attorney	9/9/1999
	Brian Wick	Planning Cape Cod Cran	9/9/1999

COMMITTEE	NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	TERMINATION DATE
Fair Housing Committee	Harold R. Davis	Selectmen Ec Dev Dir	9/9/1999
	Richard Farris	Selectmen Community Dev Dir	9/9/1999
	Antonio Gomes	Selectmen Vets Agent	9/9/1999
	Richard Hengst	Selectmen Council on Aging	9/9/1999
	Jack Lenox	Selectmen Dir of Planning	9/9/1999
	Joan Pimental	Selectmen Housing Authority Dir	9/9/1999
	Laura Schaefer	Selectmen Plymouth Redev Auth	9/9/1999
GATRA Advisory Board	Sean Page	Selectmen	5/13/2017
Greater Plymouth Performing Arts Center Board of Directors	Denise Faherty	Selectmen	6/30/2018
Harbor Committee		Selectmen At Large	6/30/2019
	Leonard D. Blaney	Selectmen At Large	6/30/2018
	John Boreland	Selectmen Lobsterman	6/30/2019
	W. Wrestling	Brewster Selectmen At Large	6/30/2018
	Jamie Carpenter	Selectmen Chamber of Com	6/30/2017
	Phil Chandler (Chair)	Selectmen At Large	6/30/2018
	William T. Doyle III	Selectmen Aquaculture	6/30/2018
	Scott Dunlap	Selectmen Boat Yard Owner	6/30/2019
	Chester Gwardyak	Selectmen Yacht Club	6/30/2018
	Chad Hunter	Selectmen Harbormaster (non-voting)	9/9/1999
	Paul Quintal	Selectmen Party Boat	6/30/2017
	David Tarantino, Jr.	Selectmen At Large	6/30/2018
	James W. Baker	Selectmen Registered Voter	6/30/2019
Historic District Commission/Historical Commission	Julie M. L. Burrey (vice chair)	Selectmen Historian	6/30/2018
	Robert Fournier	Selectmen Architect	6/30/2018
	Samantha Nichols (secy)	Selectmen Realtor	6/30/2019
	James Nihan	Selectmen At Large	6/30/2019
	Bernard P. Sampson	Selectmen Registered Voter	6/30/2017
	Michael Tubin (chair)	Selectmen Resident	6/30/2017
	(Alternate) Donna Curtin	Selectmen	6/30/2017
	(Alternate) Walter Powell	Selectmen	6/30/2017
Industrial/Commercial/ Open Space		Open Space	2/1/2012
		Selectmen Cit. at Large	6/30/2012
Office Land Study Committee	Kenneth Buechs	Planning Planning Board	2/1/2012
	Marc Garrett (co-chair)	Planning Planning Board Chair	2/1/2012
	Denis Hanks	Economic Dev Econ. Dev.	2/1/2012
	Richard Manfredi	Economic Dev Econ. Dev.	2/1/2012
	Mathew Muratore (co-chair)	Selectmen Selectman Chair	5/9/2015
	Anthony Provenzano, Jr.	Selectmen Selectman	5/9/2015
	Jim Saunders	Planning Bd. Cit. at Large	2/1/2012
Insurance Advisory Committee	Alisha Cardarelli	COSS	9/9/1999
	Neil Foley	Fire	9/9/1999
	Pamela Hagler	OPEIU	9/9/1999
	Warren Ottino	Retirees	9/9/1999
	Ryan Parker	Police	9/9/1999
	Donna Ramsay	EAPC	9/9/1999
	Sandra Strassel	SEIU	9/9/1999
	Dale Webber (chair)	COBRA	9/9/1999
Manomet Steering Committee	Alice A. Baker	Planning	6/30/2019
	Karen Buechs	Planning	6/30/2017
	Megan Collins-Dempster	Planning	6/30/2018
	Harry Helm	Planning	6/30/2017
	Richard McGuinness	Planning	6/30/2018
	J. Randolph Parker, Jr.	Planning	6/30/2019

COMMITTEE	NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	TERMINATION DATE
Manomet Steering Committee	John Vacha (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2018
MBTA Advisory Board	Sean Page	Selectmen	5/13/2017
Memorials Policy Committee	Terri Johnson	Selectmen	6/30/2017
	Nicole Rivers (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2019
	Roxanne Whitbeck	Selectmen Veterans Agent	6/30/2019
Metropolitan Planning Org	Lee Hartmann	Selectmen	5/13/2017
Natural Resources and Coastal Beaches Committee	Kris Cavacco	Selectmen Neigh White Hrse	6/30/2018
	Elise DeCola	Selectmen Naturalist	6/30/2016
	Gina Detrani	Selectmen Neigh DownWat	6/30/2018
	Stephanie Fugazzi	Selectmen Neigh Long Bch	6/30/2017
	Paul Jacobs	Selectmen At Large	6/30/2019
	Everett Malaguti III (chair)	Selectmen At Large	6/30/2018
	Casey Pickett	Selectmen Neigh Mort Pk	6/30/2017
No Place for Hate Committee	Barbara Aharoni (Chair & Treas)	Selectmen	9/9/1999
	Michelle Badger	Selectmen	9/9/1999
	Carol Capen	Selectmen	9/9/1999
	Jane L. Freedman	Selectmen	9/9/1999
	Vedna Heywood	Selectmen	9/9/1999
	David Killory	Selectmen	9/9/1999
	Michelina Larson	Selectmen	9/9/1999
	Marilyn F. Levine	Selectmen	9/9/1999
	Susan B. Moore	Selectmen	9/9/1999
	Lennie De Souza Smith	Selectmen	9/9/1999
	Marianne Tenney (Vice Chair & Secy)	Selectmen	9/9/1999
	Jacqueline Winokur	Selectmen	9/9/1999
	Roy Zahreciyan	Selectmen	9/9/1999
North Plymouth Steering Committee	Eric Dykeman	Planning	6/30/2018
	John T. Handrahan, Jr.	Planning	6/30/2017
	Everett Malaguti III	Planning	6/30/2018
	Enzo J. Monti (secretary)	Selectmen	6/30/2019
	Lorraine A. Souza	Planning	6/30/2017
	Joan Tassinari	Planning	6/30/2019
	Charles Vandini (chair)	Planning	6/30/2019
Nuclear Matters Committee		Selectmen	6/30/2017
		Selectmen	6/30/2017
		Selectmen	6/30/2018
		Selectmen	6/30/2018
	Charles W. Adey (secretary)	Selectmen	6/30/2019
	Joseph Coughlin	Selectmen	6/30/2018
	John Mahoney	Selectmen	5/13/2017
	James P. Simpson	Selectmen	6/30/2016
	Paul Smith (vice chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2018
Nutrient Management Association Stakeholders		Selectmen Property Owner	6/30/2004
		Selectmen DEP	6/30/2004
		Selectmen Eel River	6/30/2004
		Selectmen Business Owner	6/30/2004
		Selectmen Landscaper/Engineer	6/30/2004
	Curt Grevenitz	Selectmen Property Owner	6/30/2005
	Jeffrey Lafleur	Selectmen Cranberry Grower	6/30/2006
	Orin Meyer	Selectmen Watershed Property Owner	6/30/2007
	Ed Russell	Selectmen Conservation	6/30/2006

COMMITTEE	NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	TERMINATION DATE
Nutrient Management	Deborah Sedares	Selectmen Developer	6/30/2006
Association Stakeholders	Anthony Shepherd	Selectmen Inland Fisheries	6/30/2006
Old Colony Elder Services	Conni DiLego	Selectmen	5/13/2017
Old Colony Planning Council	Lee Hartmann	Selectmen	6/30/2014
Old Colony Transportation Committee	Sid Kashi	Selectmen	5/13/2017
Open Space Committee		Planning	6/30/2017
	Richard Barry	Conservation	6/30/2019
	Betsy Hall	Planning	6/30/2018
	John Hammond	Conservation	6/30/2018
	Sharl Heller	Planning	6/30/2019
	Malcolm MacGregor	Planning	6/30/2018
	Lois Post	Selectmen	6/30/2018
	Dorie Stolley	Selectmen	6/30/2017
	Jay Wennemer	Planning	6/30/2019
Planning Board (alternate)	Steven Lydon	Planning	6/30/2017
Plymouth Center Steering Committee	James Benedict (chair)	Planning	6/30/2018
	Carol Bruce	Planning	6/30/2018
	Greg Krantz	Planning	6/30/2019
	Jamison McLachlan	Selectmen	6/30/2016
	Clare Montanari	Planning	6/30/2019
	Richard Mulcahy	Planning	6/30/2017
	Steven Striar	Planning	6/30/2018
Plymouth County Advisory Board	Kenneth Tavares	Selectmen	5/13/2017
Plymouth County Advisory Board (alternate)	Mathew J. Muratore	Selectmen	5/10/2014
Plymouth County/Town of Plymouth Partnership Coordinating Committee	Richard Quintal	Selectmen	5/9/2009
Plymouth Growth and Development Corp	Charles Bletzer	Selectmen	12/3/2017
	Phil Chandler	Selectmen	6/30/2019
	Patrick Flaherty	Selectmen	6/30/2017
	Christine Pratt	Selectmen	12/1/2021
	Leighton A. Price (chair)	Selectmen	12/3/2017
	Richard J. Quintal, Jr.	Selectmen Plym Reg Ec Dev designee	12/3/2016
	Alan Zanotti	Selectmen	6/30/2017
Plymouth Guild for the Arts	Samuel B. Bartlett	Selectmen	6/30/2015
Plymouth Regional Economic Development Foundation	Kenneth Tavares	Selectmen	5/13/2017
Plymouth-Carver Aquifer Advisory Committee	David Gould	Selectmen	9/9/1999
Plymouth-Carver Aquifer Advisory Committee (alternate)	Selectmen	6/30/2014	
Retirement Board	Lynne Barrett	Accountant	6/30/2017

COMMITTEE	NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	TERMINATION DATE
Retirement Board	Gerald Coughlin	Selectmen	6/30/2017
	Shawn Duhamel	Retirement Board	6/30/2017
	Thomas Kelley (chair)	Member Election	6/30/2019
	Richard Manfredi (vice chair)	Elected by members	6/30/2019
Revenue Idea Task Force	Dennis Begley	Selectmen School Com.	6/30/2019
	Linda Benezra	Selectmen Fin Com	6/30/2014
	Karen Buechs	Selectmen Com Pct Ch	6/30/2015
	Mary Byron	Selectmen At Large	6/30/2014
	Michael Duffley	Selectmen Fin Com	6/30/2014
	Anita Hadley	Selectmen At Large	6/30/2015
	Benjamin Husted	Selectmen At Large	6/30/2014
	Steven Lydon	Selectmen At Large	6/30/2014
	Everett Malaguti III	Selectmen At Large	6/30/2015
Revenue Idea Task Force	Sean Page	Selectmen Selectman	5/9/2015
	Christine Pratt (chair)	Selectmen PGDC	6/30/2014
Roads Advisory Committee	Zachary L. Basinski (vice chair)	Selectmen Experience	6/30/2019
	Timothy Bennett	Selectmen Experience	6/30/2018
	Stephen P. Dyer (chair)	Selectmen Experience	6/30/2018
	Timothy Grandy	Planning Planning Bd. Or designee	6/30/2015
	Anthony Provenzano, Jr.	Selectmen Selectman or designee	5/13/2017
	John Risso	Selectmen	6/30/2018
	Patti Striar	Selectmen	6/30/2017
Simes House Foundation	William Keohan	Selectmen	6/30/2017
Save Money and Recycle Trash (SMART)	Jennifer Beane	Selectmen	6/30/2014
	Janice Capofreddi	Selectmen	6/30/2014
	William Lindsay	Selectmen	6/30/2013
	Patricia McCarthy	Selectmen	6/30/2016
	Peter Neville	Selectmen	6/30/2016
	Stewart Sanders	Selectmen	6/30/2015
	Martha Stone	Selectmen	6/30/2012
South Shore Community Action Council	Anthony Provenzano, Jr.	Selectmen	6/30/2018
South Shore Recycling Cooperative		Selectmen	9/9/1999
	Kerin McCall	Selectmen	9/9/1999
Stephens Field Planning and Design Committee	Joan Bartlett	Selectmen At Large	6/30/2017
	Virginia Davis	TMM Pct4	6/30/2015
	Diane Harting	Selectmen At Large	6/30/2015
	Elizabeth Hennessy	Selectmen Dept of Mar & Env	6/30/2015
	William Keohan (chair)	Recreation Open Space	10/2/2014
	Gretchen Moran	Friends of Stephens Field	7/31/2014
	Michael L. Paul	Recreation	10/2/2014
	Gerry Sirrico	TMM Pct3	6/30/2014
	David Tarantino, Jr.	Selectmen At Large	6/30/2015
Visitor Services Board	Kenneth Buechs	Selectmen	6/30/2018
	Dale Frizzell	Selectmen	6/30/2017
	Genevieve M. Jaeger (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2019
	Steven Lydon	Selectmen PDIC	6/30/2019
	Richard J. Quintal, Jr.	Selectmen Chamber of Commerce	6/30/2018
	Garu Wass	Selectmen Retail	6/30/2017
	Janet Young	Selectmen PCDC	6/30/2019
Board of Voting Registrars	Nanci Cordeiro (chair)	Selectmen Republican	3/31/2019
	Margaret A. Keohan	Selectmen Democrat	3/31/2017
	Nancy Martin	Selectmen Republican	3/31/2019

COMMITTEE	NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	TERMINATION DATE
Board of Voting Registrars	Laurence R. Pizer (clerk)	Town Clerk Democrat	3/31/2017
West Plymouth Steering Committee	Russel Appleyard (chair)	Planning	6/30/2018
	Michelle Arnold	Selectmen	6/30/2019
	Judith Barber	Planning	6/30/2017
	Brenda Bradley	Planning	6/30/2018
	Mary Ellen Burns	Planning	6/30/2018
	Kenneth Howe	Planning	6/30/2017
	George A. Rowe	Planning	6/30/2016
Zoning Board of Appeals	Peter Conner (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2018
	Edward C. Conroy	Selectmen	6/30/2018
	William Keohan (clerk)	Selectmen	6/30/2019
	Michael Leary (alternate)	Selectmen	6/30/2019
	Michael Buster Main	Selectmen	6/30/2017
	Douglas E. O'Roak (alternate)	Selectmen	6/30/2019
	David Peck (vice chair)	Selectmen	6/30/2017

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
WILLIAM FRANCIS GALVIN
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

WARRANT FOR PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

SS.

To either of the Constables of the City/Town of Plymouth

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said city or town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to vote at

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Cedarville Fire Station
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School
Precinct 14	Indian Brook School
Precinct 15	Stonebridge Club

on **TUESDAY, THE FIRST DAY OF MARCH, 2016,** from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the Presidential Primary for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH
STATE COMMITTEE MAN . . PLYMOUTH AND BARNSTABLE SENATORIAL DISTRICT
STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN PLYMOUTH AND BARNSTABLE SENATORIAL DISTRICT
TOWN COMMITTEE PLYMOUTH

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said voting.

Given under our hands this 26th day of January 2016.

_____ _____

_____ _____

Selectmen of Plymouth

Posted

_____ _____, 2016.
Constable (month and day)

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	Total
registration		2078	2640	2282	2378	2703	2758	2668	2824	2291	1754	2916	2609	2705	2652	4227	39485
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE	DEM																
Times Counted		506	630	586	623	649	747	683	663	456	412	726	633	613	524	1062	9513
Times Blank Voted		0	2	0	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	12
BERNIE SANDERS		287	357	355	325	360	424	405	351	254	225	390	342	291	286	358	5010
MARTIN O'MALLEY		2	3	0	2	2	5	3	0	2	1	2	0	2	1	3	28
HILLARY CLINTON		211	262	225	291	282	308	267	305	192	184	325	283	314	225	686	4360
ROQUE DE LA FUENTE		0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	8
NO PREF		3	4	5	2	2	6	5	4	5	2	8	4	4	2	9	65
Donald Trump		2	1	0	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	2	17
Other		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Bloomberg		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
John Kasich		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
John Kerry		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Marco Rubio		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4
Michael Bradley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Mitt Romney		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Blank		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
STATE COMMITTEE MAN	DEM																
Times Blank Voted		168	222	217	226	235	236	242	199	125	134	239	206	173	171	438	3231
BRIAN R DUNN		334	402	367	393	412	505	435	463	328	274	483	423	438	348	622	6227
Other		0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	8
Blank		1	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	13
Alan Shepherd		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rich Oliveira		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Billman DaCosta	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kenneth Tavares	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Paul Vigna	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sean Callahan	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Donahue	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Adams	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arthur Wharton	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Eric Nemes	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brogan Wright	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Jack Health	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Janes Drew	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert E. Addison	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James M. Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kenneth Magno, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jason Cotto	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Mintrano	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Todd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Vinny deMacedo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
Daniel Butch Machado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Timothy Angley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Lord	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Paul Killory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Daniel Edobor-Ovabor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Pete Murphy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Steve Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN	DEM																
Times Blank Voted		383	491	458	492	532	584	560	529	354	337	585	495	486	426	831	7543
Other		1	0	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	10

Blank	105	114	97	99	103	142	105	116	100	65	130	126	114	81	210	1707
Karen Buechs	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chris Green	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michelle Shaw	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joelle McKinna	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ashley Shaw	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	12
Deb Betz	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Emily Melville	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sandy Grungerson	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ingrid Russ	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kathy Bandyne	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Amy Spalletta	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Amy Kuller	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	5
Wendy Reifess	1	11	5	12	3	2	1	3	0	3	2	0	2	0	2	47
Collette Montgomery	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Gloria Arruda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth P. Martin	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lisa Bletzer	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Constance Melahoures	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Deb Glorioso	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Judy DiCarlo	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nancy Sgarzi Norris	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Diane P. Kirk	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joy Callahan	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Susan L. Saccardo	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Catherine Brown	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kailen Ryan	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dianne Boivin	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ashley Snow	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Margaret A. Keohan	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6

Linda Wennerberg	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Erin Sencken	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Julie Burkhard	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ana Dabrowski	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wendy S. Dubin	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Janis Kelly	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Patty Cho	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Barbara Rizzo	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Susan Bessette	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mary Ellen McCormack	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Marion Galvin	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Patricia Webber	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nancy Cloonan	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carolyn Melchione	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	5
Therese Murray	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Elise DeCola	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Amber Telford	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Amy B. Kuller	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Melinda Perkins	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3
Zelda McGregor	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Suzanne Johnson	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Laurin A. Wharton	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mikaela Ferioli	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sheila Haak	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Deborah Rudolf	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Diane Peck	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nancy Pratt	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Aidan Murphy	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paula Dabrowski	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Margaret Morrison	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Katherine W. Nemes	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Charm von Zitzewitz	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joan Bartlett	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mary J. Manson	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Patricia Madden	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bethann Archaubault	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Christine Bostek	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Peal Sears	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Patricia Krause	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Meg Collins Dempster	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Savannah Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Katie Maloon	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sandra Coady	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robin Lawson	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jessica Drew	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ashley McKenna	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jeanne Carey	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Beth Lopes	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mary Byron	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Anita Hadley	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Elizabeth Shippee	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Justine Maciejowski	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kyanna Sutlan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Christine Addison	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nancy O'Keefe	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jen Moniz Carpenter	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gloria Albano	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jane T. Dyer	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jamie Janice	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Virginia Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lisa Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Susan Long	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Asia Shanahan Jewett	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dr. Ryan-Blaney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jan Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robin A. Higgins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paula Marcoux	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Holly Descoteaux	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sheila Maguire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Janice Camella	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mary Fontaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Terese A. Brennan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Julie Fox	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nadia Georges	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Barbara Tremblay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gerre Hooker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Terri Flaherty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Debra Timmons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Barbara McCoy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ann Nolan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Donna Curtin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mary Ellen Babaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Anita Rocheteau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mary Allen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Maureen Curtis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wynn Gerhard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Marlene Roveto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Elaine Sinclair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Colleen Cavanaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1

Lauren Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Maria George	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Marian Galvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Anne Killory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Rebecca Farrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Kristin Delventa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Mary Mand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Michelle Badger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Nancy Lima	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Mary Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Sarah Sadler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Jean Booth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Jill Stein	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Barbara Zimman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Megan Khoury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Laurel Weinstock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Colleen Hurley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Penny O'Reilly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Karen Glynn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Katrina Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Susanne Lucas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Peg Gren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Delina Betts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Linda McAlduff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Mary Ellen Disher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Maureen Keher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Lesley A. Penrose	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Leanna Karobis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Marie Murphy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Barbara Aharoni	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

Maureen O'Neal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Chris Tolman		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Shirley Rondlin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Fran Brown		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Olivia Sayward		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Janna Alliea		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Karen Watson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Deb Snail		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Lois Karfunkle		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Judith Christenson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Deborah Morrissey		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Linda Benezra		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Bridget Murphy		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carol Taylor		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
GROUP	DEM																
Times Blank Voted		333	385	366	402	461	486	460	430	278	260	464	416	379	367	702	6189
GROUP 1	GP1	173	245	220	221	188	261	223	233	178	152	262	217	234	157	360	3324
TOWN COMMITTEE	DEM																
Times Blank Voted		122	130	138	130	132	186	207	191	110	85	158	167	137	162	390	2445
Number of Uncast Votes		6475	7640	6936	8177	9724	9293	7814	7242	5204	5326	9297	7587	7487	6239	9310	113751
KENNETH A TAVARES	GP1	291	396	345	380	381	403	338	345	254	246	436	341	365	249	511	5281
JOHN W HAMMOND II	GP1	189	268	233	250	211	282	241	245	185	159	279	232	241	171	382	3568
ELIZABETH R SHIPPEE	GP1	201	284	254	264	238	287	253	275	199	177	309	250	267	176	411	3845
KEVIN R O'REILLY	GP1	206	292	253	281	257	300	254	270	197	182	307	246	280	189	411	3925
JOHN T MAHONEY, JR	GP1	209	302	289	288	275	323	279	273	207	185	326	261	284	198	424	4123
ANITA J HADLEY	GP1	206	280	241	250	229	284	252	263	191	180	323	245	278	175	409	3806
MICHAEL BUSTER MAIN	GP1	183	260	228	231	214	279	240	260	190	160	273	232	241	176	388	3555
GERRE HOOKER	GP1	183	266	227	228	208	275	231	268	186	159	277	233	239	180	387	3547

A TEIXEIRA ROCHETEAU	GP1	203	276	250	250	223	284	246	259	192	186	297	240	258	177	398	3739
SCOTT M VECCHI	GP1	224	318	281	284	306	328	291	295	218	197	335	285	295	212	423	4292
MARGARET A KEOHAN	GP1	203	275	255	266	232	295	250	270	194	174	299	243	256	181	405	3798
MARGARET KEOHAN	GP1	194	276	249	254	212	279	234	252	187	159	284	242	246	183	387	3638
WILLIAM J KEOHAN	GP1	193	281	271	272	235	300	243	256	189	173	283	245	250	182	390	3763
GLORIA A ARRUDA	GP1	206	280	241	246	227	287	255	265	202	174	299	242	265	179	405	3773
SHARL L HELLER	GP1	186	271	236	239	226	280	244	263	192	166	281	241	243	190	400	3658
ERIC JOHNSON HELLER	GP1	184	263	225	234	217	273	237	256	187	160	278	232	237	183	385	3551
JANE C BUSI	GP1	208	286	253	259	246	305	256	266	194	178	315	245	269	183	413	3876
JOHN C FAY	GP1	189	270	228	244	230	287	248	250	186	164	285	229	248	171	384	3613
DAVID J BUCKMAN	GP1	197	285	256	271	251	297	253	256	195	175	299	262	262	185	424	3868
F. STEVEN TRIFFLETTI	GP1	228	319	288	295	321	347	284	301	214	206	363	288	295	210	446	4405
DARCY H LEE	GP1	190	271	241	255	223	282	243	265	189	166	290	238	250	173	401	3677
JOHN H FLANNAGAN, JR	GP1	184	269	233	258	224	285	243	255	193	166	288	231	254	173	386	3642
THERESA A DICKIE	GP1	204	295	273	276	255	297	254	263	198	187	310	247	274	177	408	3918
KENNETH E HOWE, JR	GP1	188	270	229	237	234	276	238	248	193	166	308	229	254	170	385	3625
MARION G GALVIN	GP1	198	281	245	243	220	289	252	260	195	167	294	243	259	183	398	3727
LINDA M BENEZRA	GP1	192	265	239	246	224	289	246	264	192	172	288	246	251	176	432	3722
JERRY E BENEZRA	GP1	179	259	226	238	211	282	236	245	185	162	276	238	237	164	411	3549
FRIMMA J BUCKMAN	GP1	193	282	248	265	238	293	245	258	186	173	292	255	266	187	413	3794
DOUGLAS E O'ROAK	GP1	187	265	235	236	218	290	246	260	197	170	295	261	251	175	383	3669
ROBERTA P CLARK	GP1	194	271	234	252	232	282	248	259	195	168	292	238	252	174	396	3687
FRANCIS F MAND	GP1	194	273	240	244	221	286	240	256	202	168	281	271	242	185	396	3699
MONICA L MULLIN	GP1	196	273	248	253	232	327	279	273	198	170	298	247	257	192	429	3872
CONSTANCE MELAHOURES	GP1	210	299	276	297	246	295	257	265	193	192	350	254	300	181	413	4028
CORNELIUS BAKKER, JR	GP1	183	260	232	236	213	278	237	260	229	162	283	251	246	185	380	3635
EDWARD C CONROY	GP1	190	279	242	256	241	296	253	259	202	170	290	240	261	186	396	3761
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE	REP																
Times Counted		339	495	364	484	584	548	491	607	424	371	675	567	555	598	1110	8212

Times Blank Voted	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
JIM GILMORE	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	10
DONALD J TRUMP	182	254	178	238	306	293	282	325	237	216	349	327	317	319	476	4299	
TED CRUZ	31	42	35	50	39	60	47	59	52	21	73	54	42	62	55	722	
GEORGE PATAKI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	
BEN CARSON	6	16	8	7	5	17	13	19	14	8	16	16	18	23	10	196	
MIKE HUCKABEE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	
RAND PAUL	1	0	3	0	1	1	2	1	2	0	2	0	1	1	1	16	
CARLY FIORINA	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	11	
RICK SANTORUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	
CHRIS CHRISTIE	1	5	0	3	6	3	1	1	3	1	3	0	2	2	8	39	
MARCO RUBIO	40	70	56	76	90	75	76	99	78	54	116	69	71	89	251	1310	
JEB BUSH	6	9	7	6	14	11	0	4	2	2	4	7	4	1	4	81	
JOHN R KASICH	64	94	70	97	117	79	67	89	33	68	105	88	96	90	292	1449	
NO PREF	4	1	2	2	2	3	0	2	1	1	3	3	0	2	3	29	
Mitt Romney	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	
Other	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	
Bernie Sanders	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	10	
Irwin Z. Boris	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Stephen Gladyyszak	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Martha Coakley	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Hillary Clinton	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	
Charlie Baker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	
Dick Domenico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Martin Walsh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Blank	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	
Genevieve M. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	

STATE COMMITTEE MAN	REP															
Times Blank Voted	35	64	52	58	62	67	68	71	45	41	74	69	93	54	225	1078

VINNY M deMACEDO	300	427	308	424	522	476	420	534	377	328	599	497	459	541	883	7095
James Conaway	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Derek Brewer	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jim Smith	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nathan Tisdale	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	10
Blank	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	12
Beau Amorse	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Timmins Curtis	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brian Murphy	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dwayne Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tom Kelley	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jeffrey Fiedler	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mike Richardson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Frank Martin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Antonio Viscariello	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Walter J. Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Manuel Torres	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Dick Domenico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Martin Walsh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN	REP															
Times Blank Voted	68	106	80	133	120	109	106	104	70	88	112	110	122	110	238	1676
BARBARA A McCOY	190	242	207	242	341	294	269	330	233	204	403	326	302	339	550	4472
LINDA M ZUERN	81	145	74	108	122	141	114	172	120	78	158	129	127	147	320	2036
Other	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	6
Blank	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	2	18
Gwynevere Amonte	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cheryl Terrill	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Wendy Reifess		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Roxy Malone		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
GROUP	REP																
Times Blank Voted		217	327	238	317	387	370	334	389	264	242	434	383	390	401	693	5386
GROUP 1	GP1	122	168	126	167	197	178	157	218	160	129	241	184	165	197	417	2826
TOWN COMMITTEE	REP																
Times Blank Voted		50	73	59	73	73	84	67	88	61	50	84	68	106	78	258	1272
Number of Uncast Votes		5263	7935	5660	7683	9758	8918	8521	9478	6309	6048	10893	9992	8928	10315	13566	129267
VINNY M deMACEDO	GP1	260	371	277	388	478	412	391	500	336	295	523	473	396	492	728	6320
MATHEW J MURATORE	GP1	159	244	175	252	301	251	223	283	206	179	318	280	224	286	553	3934
A. F. PROVENZANO, JR	GP1	169	230	173	227	277	232	186	253	185	166	291	233	211	245	586	3664
ROBERT P MORGAN	GP1	133	182	138	176	222	197	168	237	175	151	286	201	187	211	441	3105
ERIC R DYKEMAN	GP1	147	197	142	190	223	206	175	244	178	140	261	206	188	216	442	3155
L. KLOTZBACH CURTIS	GP1	130	190	139	178	219	202	172	251	180	139	271	206	186	222	452	3137
PATRICK C LEE	GP1	131	184	137	179	228	196	169	242	170	139	270	209	182	213	441	3090
J. B. SOUZA-MADURA	GP1	126	183	131	179	217	206	180	247	188	140	262	210	179	222	455	3125
CHRISTOPHER L FAVA	GP1	134	195	146	187	239	203	172	242	177	163	270	209	192	225	449	3203
PAUL F SOUZA	GP1	153	203	151	206	235	210	184	248	183	163	307	216	224	227	449	3359
DONNA C SOUZA	GP1	145	199	147	196	227	204	179	240	180	162	304	208	220	216	443	3270
DONNA H JOHNSON	GP1	128	183	132	171	208	201	167	235	182	136	259	199	182	205	439	3027
CLAUDIA A RICHARDSON	GP1	135	184	133	171	216	193	166	235	174	134	255	193	179	206	432	3006
JANET E YOUNG	GP1	138	200	142	189	233	201	171	240	181	147	300	203	212	213	447	3217
PATRICK T O'BRIEN	GP1	143	197	144	185	241	213	200	252	186	142	286	220	190	232	457	3288
JOHN F MALLOY	GP1	128	184	140	185	224	202	183	240	174	144	267	211	181	213	514	3190
MARY A MALLOY	GP1	127	191	135	181	220	204	177	239	174	136	269	206	181	211	506	3157
PETER CORDEIRO	GP1	131	199	143	190	221	200	168	231	175	138	262	207	189	213	434	3101
MADYSON N CORDEIRO	GP1	131	188	138	180	212	198	167	234	174	135	258	202	179	209	433	3038
ROBERT T CUNNINGHAM	GP1	130	180	135	177	207	190	166	246	177	137	259	197	178	217	438	3034

HARRY E SALERNO	GP1	133	176	134	178	213	208	172	233	176	137	261	202	180	218	447	3068
BELINDA A BREWSTER	GP1	145	215	157	240	270	218	180	245	176	157	290	220	195	227	489	3424
MANUEL F ROSA	GP1	130	179	134	182	213	191	171	233	172	147	269	195	187	208	436	3047
MAUREEN C MORGAN	GP1	131	182	132	178	218	195	168	239	178	147	287	202	191	211	440	3099
DENNIS R SMITH	GP1	132	176	135	181	224	196	168	238	175	138	258	199	175	206	434	3035
JUNE M SMITH	GP1	128	182	130	181	221	196	165	239	175	135	254	196	180	209	436	3027
TAMMY C DEBOER	GP1	128	180	133	173	211	204	172	232	176	134	259	196	172	223	432	3025
RICHARD H DEBOER	GP1	129	178	134	174	204	202	174	232	175	132	255	196	172	223	429	3009
DEBRA ANN SALERNO	GP1	134	178	134	181	218	211	170	241	179	137	259	201	181	209	449	3082
JENNIFER CUNNINGHAM	GP1	129	187	135	173	211	194	171	250	181	138	261	197	180	216	441	3064
JOSEPH M TRUSCHELLI	GP1	135	185	133	177	217	198	171	234	175	145	285	197	186	207	432	3077
LEE C TRUSCHELLI	GP1	133	181	130	178	213	194	165	232	178	140	277	191	187	214	431	3044
JOHN F COLEMAN	GP1	130	189	133	175	224	198	174	232	176	141	287	200	190	207	434	3090
THOMAS E BARATKA	GP1	129	178	131	172	209	196	167	233	174	136	254	193	174	205	487	3038
EILEEN W BARATKA	GP1	128	185	132	172	213	200	167	235	175	137	258	199	177	208	498	3084
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE	GRN																
Times Counted		1	3	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	12
Times Blank Voted		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEDINAM CURRY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JILL STEIN		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
WILLIAM P KREML		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT MESPLAY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DARRYL CHERNEY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO PREF		0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Bernie Sanders		1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
Blank		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE COMMITTEE MAN	GRN																
Times Blank Voted		1	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8

Kent Mesplay		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN	GRN																
Times Blank Voted		1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	8
Jill Stein		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Susan Page		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOWN COMMITTEE	GRN																
Times Blank Voted		1	3	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	12
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE	UNI																
Times Counted		1	2	2	1	7	4	4	8	5	1	0	0	0	3	9	47
Times Blank Voted		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
NO PREF		0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	10
Bernie Sanders		1	0	0	0	1	1	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	11
Jon Stewart		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hillary Clinton		0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5
Ralph Nader		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Donald Trump		0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	9
John Kasich		0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Ted Cruz		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Marco Rubio		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Morgan Freeman		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
STATE COMMITTEE MAN	UNI																

Times Blank Voted		1	2	2	0	7	3	3	7	2	1	0	0	0	2	7	37
Brian Dunn		0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Blank		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Ammer Marzuq		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Vinny deMacedo		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN	UNI																
Times Blank Voted		1	2	2	1	7	4	2	7	3	0	0	0	0	2	8	39
Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Blank		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	4
Juhl East		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Barbara McCoy		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOWN COMMITTEE	UNI																
Times Blank Voted		1	2	2	0	7	4	3	7	4	1	0	0	0	2	9	42
Number of Uncast Votes		0	0	0	9	0	0	9	8	5	0	0	0	0	9	0	40
Kenneth Tavares		0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Vinny deMacedo		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jen Dion		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Karen Leavitt		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Beth Orchard		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Manara Marzuq		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jim Hurley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2

2016 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT
Saturday, April 2, 2016

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:
In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet at Plymouth North High School on the Second of April, 2016, at 8:00 AM, to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 2015 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or otherwise amend said vote, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to pay certain unpaid bills of a prior fiscal year, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to amend the amount appropriated under Article 8 of the 2015 Spring Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of repair/purchase/lease/replacement of departmental equipment, or otherwise amend said vote, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to the provisions of G.L. c.59, §38H, to authorize the Board of Selectmen and Board of Assessors to negotiate and enter into an agreement for payment-in-lieu-of-taxes ("PILOT) for a 0.5MW-AC (more or less) solarphotovoltaic energy generating facility for MA Highway Solar, LLC or its affiliates, successors, or assignees for a period of up to 20 years to be located on property described as Plymouth Route 3 Interchange Exit 5, upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen and Board of Assessors shall deem to be in the best interest of the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to the following Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of G.L. c. 40, §5B as amended,

a. Nuclear Plant Mitigation Stabilization Fund

or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to rescind the following unused borrowing authority,

Article 9B3 April 2012 ATM Water Street Bridge	$ 700,000
Article 9B3 April 2013 ATM Federal Furnace HVAC	$1,380,000

or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, or borrow a sum of money for costs of temporary repairs and permanent repairs related to sewer lines, including but not

limited to repair of line breaks and related failures, and/or the Town's sewer system in general, including the payment of costs incidental or related thereto; and to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing under the provisions of G.L. c.44, §§7 or 8, from the Massachusetts Clean Water Trust, or pursuant to any other enabling authority, with principal and interest on any borrowing authorized hereunder to be repaid from the general fund and/or sewer enterprise fund; or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to amend the General Bylaws, Chapter 23, Animals, for certain licenses and fines by deleting the strikethrough text and inserting the bold text as follows:

> §23-11 Dog license. Notwithstanding the provisions of MGL c.140, §§139 and 173, the fees for dog licenses shall be ~~$10~~ **$15 for** altered males and spayed females and ~~$20~~ **$25** for unaltered males and unspayed females.

And,

> § 23-7. Unlicensed dogs; penalties.
> The penalty for owning an unlicensed dog in the Town of Plymouth shall be ~~$50~~ **$75,** with each month of continued violation constituting a separate offense.

or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 10: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 11: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a perpetual easement for public way purposes over the property located on Sandwich Road and River Street, Plymouth, MA and shown as Plymouth Assessor's Parcels No. 047-000-001-000, as on file with the Town Clerk; to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain any other necessary easements, including drainage, utility, or access; and further, to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, accept gifts or borrow a sum of money for this purpose and any expenses related thereto; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out this acquisition, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 13: Withdrawn
ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to grant the Town Manager authority to initiate the municipal aggregation process pursuant to Chapter 164, Section 134 of the Massachusetts General Laws, or any other enabling authority, to include, but not be limited to, researching, developing and entering into a contract, or contracts, to aggregate the electricity load of the residents and businesses within the Town of Plymouth and for other related services, including consulting services, independently, or in joint action with other municipalities for terms of more than two years, and for such consideration (if any), and on such other terms and conditions that the Board of Selectmen deems in the best interest of the Town, retaining the right of individual residents and businesses to opt-out of the aggregation, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof fourteen (14) days at least before such meeting in the Town Hall, in the Town's Libraries and posted on the Town's website, and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and places above mentioned.

Given under our hands this ____ day of March 2016.

Approved as to Legal Form

Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Kenneth A. Tavares, Chairman

Anthony Provenzano Jr., Vice Chairman

John T. Mahoney Jr.

David F. Malaguti

Sean P. Page

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Second Day of April, 2016, at 8:00AM to conduct the Special Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Hall in the town's libraries and posted on the town's website seven days at least before such meeting.

---------- ----------

Signature
Town Clerk

Date & Time
Posted

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
April 2, 2016

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 8:55 AM. He noted that the return of the warrant of the Special Town Meeting showed that it had been properly served. With no objection, Town Meeting waived the reading of the Constable's Return of Service and waived the reading of the warrant.

ARTICLE 1:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend the Personnel By-Law in accordance with the memorandum dated February 4, 2016 from the Director of Human Resources located on page 19, and the SEIU Collective Bargaining Agreement - Memorandum of Agreement dated December 23, 2015 located on pages 20-24 of the Special Town Meeting Report and Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT
December 23, 2015
(NOTICE – Numbers 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 14, 15,and 16 to take place after Town Meeting. Numbers 9, 10, 12, 13, and 17 to take place in Year 2 of new CBA)

Acting subject to ratification by the membership of Local 888 SEIU ("the Union") and by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen, representatives of the Union and the Town agree as follows:

1. Life Insurance increased to $15,000 for active employees (this is not to be incorporated into the new CBA and will take effect as soon as practicable)

2. Pay Date moves to Friday (this is not to be incorporated into the new CBA and will take effect as soon as practicable)

3. Eliminate practice of separate checks (this language will not be incorporated into the new CBA)

4. Change language in Article II – Vacancies and New Positions regarding seniority as follows:
"Within a reasonable period of time to allow for reviewing applications and conducting interviews, the Department Head will notify the Town Manager which applicant is being recommended for appointment. When two (2) or more of the qualified personnel are Town employees and all have the same qualifications, ~~the senior employee shall be selected~~ the Town Manager will make the final decision without regard to seniority."

5. Change language in Article II – Vacancies and New Positions regarding probationary employees as follows:
"All employees who are new to this bargaining unit shall be considered as probationary employees. They shall remain as probationary employees for ~~three (3)~~ four (4) calendar months. During probation, employees may be discharged without cause and shall not be able to grieve any discharge."

6. Change to Article VII – Work Week regarding removal of 4 day work week language:
~~*Beginning September 3, 2013, (after Labor Day) Town Hall hours shall be changed to Monday through Friday, 7:30 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. with one (1) hour for lunch for all SEIU members. Members can also select to work a 4 day work week subject to the needs of their department and with the approval of their immediate manager. Schedules must be on file with the Town and will be reviewed annually.*~~

7. Add language to Article VII – Work Week to incorporate the Memorandum of Agreement dated November 25, 2015:
When the Plymouth Town Hall, Senior Center or Library is closed or has reduced hours due to weather events or Town-wide public emergency, all Union members, both within and outside those buildings, shall be paid their regular work day salary. Any Union member who is asked to and agrees to work, shall receive compensatory time (equal to the hours worked, i.e., at straight time) and be paid at time-and-a-half (1 ½) for hours worked. Employees who are asked to and agree to work during a weather event or public emergency that occurs on a holiday shall receive compensatory time (equal to hours worked, i.e., straight time) and be paid at time-and-a-half (1 ½) for hours worked. All compensatory time earned pursuant to this agreement must be used within 30 days or will be lost.

8. Change language in Article XIII – Salaries to reflect COLA increases:
FY16 (effective July 1, 2015) increase of 2%
FY17 (effective July 1, 2016) increase of 2.5%
FY18 (effective July 1, 2017) increase of 3%
9. Change language in Article XVII – Vacation Leave regarding vacation eligibility as follows:
2A. "An employee will begin accruing vacation on a weekly basis immediately upon employment according to the chart below. Weekly accrual rate will increase on anniversary dates. A new employee may begin taking accrued vacation at ~~6~~ 4 month anniversary of employment."

10. Change language in Article XVII – Vacation Leave regarding vacation accrual as follows:
2B. "Employees hired on or after July 1, 2011, will begin accruing vacation on a weekly basis according to the chart below as of July 1, ~~2012~~ 2016. Weekly accrual rate will increase on anniversary dates. A new employee may begin taking accrued vacation at ~~six (6)~~ four (4) month anniversary of employment."

SEIU NEW VACATION ACCRUAL TABLE – July 1, 2016			
Years of Service	Vacation Days	Hourly Accrual Rate (7.5 hrs per day)	Hourly Accrual Rate (8 hrs per day)
0-2	10	1.4423	1.5385
2	11	1.5865	1.6923
3	12	1.7308	1.8462
4	13	1.8750	2.0000
5	15	2.1635	2.3077
6	15	2.1635	2.3077
7	15	2.1635	2.3077
8	15	2.1635	2.3077
9	15	2.1635	2.3077
10&11	16	2.3077	2.4615
12&13	17	2.4519	2.6154
14&15	18	2.5962	2.7692
16&17	19	2.7404	2.9231
18&19	20	2.8846	3.0769

11. Change language in Article XVIII – Sick Leave as follows:

A. "An employee (hired before July 1, 2011) in continuous employment shall be allowed the equivalent number of hours to equal one and one-quarter (1 ¼) days leave with pay for each month thereof provided such sick leave is caused by sickness, injury or disability which prevents the employee from performing his/her normal duties. A new employee hired on or after July 1, 2011 in continuous employment shall be allowed the equivalent number of hours equal to .834 days leave with pay for each month thereof provided such sick leave is caused by sickness, injury or disability which prevents the employee from performing his/her normal duties. At the discretion of their department head, employees may utilize sick time in increments of one hour. The one-hour utilization may not be unreasonably denied for an urgent medical need."

12. Change language in Article XVIII – Sick Leave as follows:

C. "An employee in continuous employment shall be credited with the unused portion of leave granted under sub-section A up to a maximum of ~~1,500~~ 2,100 hours (~~1350~~ 1,890 for those employees who receive the long term disability benefit)."

13. Change language in Article XVIII – Sick Leave regarding buyback as follows:

K. "The Town agrees that it shall pay to the employee upon his voluntary retirement or upon the death of said employee to his named beneficiary Twenty-five dollars ($25.00) for each 7 ½ (or 8) hours of accumulated unused sick leave remaining in the account of said employee for fifty (50%) percent of the total hours of said accumulated sick leave, up to a maximum payment of ~~twenty-five hundred ($2,500)~~ thirty-five hundred ($3,500) dollars. In order to be eligible for this benefit said employee must have been employed as a member of this bargaining unit for ten (10) years or more. Employees who accept the Town's long term disability insurance option will not be eligible for this buyback plan."

14. Add language to Article XXIV - Management Rights:

M. Employees who are asked to, or may have a need to, operate a motor vehicle while on Town business shall notify their supervisor if they are on a medication that might impair their ability to safely operate a motor vehicle.

15. Add language to Article XXIV - Management Rights:
N. Employees will notify Human Resources immediately upon any arraignment or conviction of a misdemeanor or felony.

16. Remove "and/or stipends" from Article XXXVII - Re-Openers:
"It is understood that if any other town side managed collective bargaining group reaches an agreement for a salary-related increase during the lifetime of this contract only ~~(2012-2015)~~ (2015-2018), the contract will be reopened on the issue of salary increases. A "salary-related increase" shall be defined as COLA ~~and/or stipends~~. This article shall not apply when a greater wage increase is awarded as the result of an arbitrator's decision or a reclassification."

17. Add a new article – Article XXXVIII - Longevity:
Employees in continuous service, who have completed the number of years of continuous service set forth below, shall receive longevity payments in accordance with the calendar year in which said employee attains that particular level of years of service. The longevity payment shall be paid in a lump sum during the month of November, except if an employee retires after July 1, he she shall receive his full longevity pay for that year in a lump sum with his her final week's pay. Eligibility begins with the date of continuous employment. Part-time employees in the group shall receive the longevity benefits listed below on a pro-rata basis. An employee's share of a benefit shall bear the same relationship to the total benefits as the employee's average work-week bears to a full-time work week.

Years of Service	*Longevity Payment*
5	*$100*
10	*$150*
15	*$200*
20	*$300*
25	*$500*

18. Add Language to Article VII – Work Week:
"The normal hours of duty shall be from Monday through Friday, ~~8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.,~~ 7:30 a.m. to 4:00 p.m., with one hour off for lunch except in cases where a 40-hour week ~~is the required work week due to unusual circumstances~~ is required by the Town Manager, Department Head and Human Resources Director.

Signed on _____

On behalf of the Town: On behalf of the Union:

_____ _____

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 2: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 3:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of $2,341.27 to pay certain unpaid bills of a prior fiscal year as follows:

SOURCES:		USES:	
FY16 Member Benefits	$2,341.27	FY15 100B Invoice	$2,341.27

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 4:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend Article 8 from the Spring, 2015, Annual Town Meeting by reducing the appropriation for Item KK Acoustic Buoys from $4,000 to $2,138.66 and amending the funding source from grants to general fund free cash.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 5:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into an agreement for payments-in-lieu-of-taxes ("PILOT") pursuant to G.L. c. 59, §38H(b), and G.L. c. 164, §1, or any other enabling authority, in the amount of $12,500 per megawatt, which amount shall escalate at a rate of 2.5 percent each year, for a term of up to twenty years for personal property attributable to a solarphotovoltaic energy generating facility on property described as Plymouth Route 3 Interchange Exit 5, having a capacity of approximately 0.5 MWAC, a copy of which is on file with the Plymouth Town Clerk.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 6:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from Overlay Surplus the sum of $750,000 to the Nuclear Plant Mitigation Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of G.L. c. 40, §5B, which fund shall be under the care and custody of the Town Treasurer.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 7:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to rescind unused borrowing authority for Article 9B3 from the April 2012 Annual Town Meeting for the Water Street Bridge in the amount of $700,000, and Article 9B3 of the April 2013 Annual Town Meeting for the Federal Furnace HVAC in the amount of $1,380,000.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 8:
Mr. Moody moved that $48,200,000 is appropriated to pay costs of temporary and/or permanent repairs to sewer lines, including but not limited to repair of line breaks and related failures, and/or for the costs of improvement or repair of the Town's sewer system in general, including without limitation all costs thereof as defined in Section 1 of Chapter 29C of the General Laws; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow $48,200,000 and issue bonds or notes therefor under Section 7 or 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and/or Chapter 29C of the General Laws; that such bonds or notes shall be general obligations of the Town and shall be payable from the general fund and/or the sewer fund; that the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow all or a portion of such amount from the Massachusetts Clean Water Trust established pursuant to Chapter 29C and in connection therewith to enter into a loan agreement and/or security agreement with the Trust and otherwise to contract with the Trust and the Department of Environmental Protection with respect to such loan and for any federal or state aid available for the project or for the financing thereof; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to enter into a project regulatory agreement with the Department of Environmental Protection, to expend all funds available for the project and to take any other action necessary to carry out the project.

The Moderator called a recess at 10:00 AM.
The meeting returned to order at 10:15 AM.

With no objection, Mr. Babini was granted one additional minute.
With no objection, Mr. Maslowski was granted one additional minute.

Mr. Shirley moved the previous question. The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

On the main motion on a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 96 in favor, 20 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

ARTICLE 9:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend the General Bylaws, Chapter 23 Animals, by increasing dog license fees and fines, as outlined on pages 47-50 of the Special Town Meeting Report and Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

§23-11 Dog license. Notwithstanding the provisions of MGL c.140, §§139 and 173, the fees for dog licenses shall be ~~$10~~ **$15** for altered males and spayed females and ~~$20~~ **$25** for unaltered males and unspayed females.

And,

§ 23-7. Unlicensed dogs; penalties.
The penalty for owning an unlicensed dog in the Town of Plymouth shall be ~~$50~~ **$75,** with each month of continued violation constituting a separate offense.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 10: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 11: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 12:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a perpetual easement for public way purposes over the property located on Sandwich Road and River Street in Plymouth, MA shown as Assessor's Parcel No. 047-000-001-000, as on file with the Town Clerk; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out this acquisition.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 13: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 14:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to grant the Town Manager authority to initiate the municipal aggregation process pursuant to MGL c. 164 §134, as provided on pages 55-57 of the Special Town Meeting Report and Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee

On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 117 in favor and 1 in opposition.

Mr. Moody moved to dissolve this Special Town Meeting. The motion PASSED at 11:00 AM.

2016 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING,
Saturday April 2, 2016

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

ARTICLE 1: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 2: To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town thereon.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see what action the Town will take under the provisions of G.L. c.44, §53E 1/2 regarding the establishment, annual re-authorization or renewal as the case may be of revolving funds, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see what action the Town will take pursuant to Chapter 173 of the General By-Laws regarding the formation, reformation, organization, continuation or discharge of existing Committees created by vote of Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see what action the Town will take pursuant to G.L. c.41, §108 with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officials, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7A: To see what action the Town will take to provide a reserve fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2016, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7B: To see what action the Town will take to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town for the water enterprise and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2016, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7C: To see what action the Town will take to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town for the sewer enterprise and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2016, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7D: To see what action the Town will take to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town for the solid waste enterprise and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2016, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7E: To see what action the Town will take to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town for the airport enterprise and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2016, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments substantially as follows:

	DEPARTMENT	EQUIPMENT
A	Procurement	Shredder for Town Hall 2nd Floor (*)
B	Information Tech.	Payroll Printer (*)
C	Information Tech.	PCs (*)
D	Information Tech.	Clerk - MUNIS Animal Licensing Program
C	Police	Marked Utility Vehicle (*)
E	Police	Marked Sedan (*)
F	Police	File Storage System
G	Fire	Station Maintenance for 6 Stations (*)
H	Fire	Firefighting Gear (*)
I	Fire	Portable Radio (*)
J	Fire	Upgrades to Dispatch Systems at 7 Stations (*)
K	DPW-Operations	Engr-Magnetic Manhole Cover Lifter
L	DPW-Operations	Hwy-Plate Compactor
M	DPW-Operations	Hwy-9' Sander for Existing Truck
N	DPW-Operations	Hwy-8 Ton Tilt Trailer
O	Marine & Env. Affairs	Dam Inspections
P	Marine & Env. Affairs	Animal Shelter Kennels
Q	Marine & Env. Affairs	Safe Boat Bottom Paint (*)
R	Marine & Env. Affairs	Navigation Electronics 24' ARC (*)
S	DPW-Utilities	Sewer - Portable Area Velocity Flow Meter
T	DPW-Operations	Cemetery - Leaf Vacuum (*)
U	DPW-Operations	Cemetery - Truck Leaf Box
V	DPW-Operations	Cemetery - Mud Tracks
W	DPW-Grounds&Rec	Parks-Morton Park Utility Vehicle
X	DPW-Grounds&Rec	Parks-Morton Park Steel Storage Container
Y	DPW-Grounds&Rec	Parks-Morton Park Infrastructure Improvements
Z	DPW-Grounds&Rec	Parks-Wood Fiber Playground Surfacing (*)
AA	DPW-Grounds&Rec	Rec-MYC Floor Resurfacing (*)
BB	DPW-Grounds&Rec	Rec-Rescue Board (*)
CC	1749 Court House	Fireproof Storage Cabinet
DD	1749 Court House	Museum Vacuum

or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN
ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

PROJECT NUMBER	DEPARTMENT OR SPONSOR	
A1	Fire/Police/MEA Departments	Public Safety Radio System Repeaters
A2	Town Clerk	Voting Machine Replacement

PROJECT NUMBER	DEPARTMENT OR SPONSOR	
A3	DPW Operation-Engineering	Taylor Ave. Roadway Improvements
A4	DPW Operation-Engineering	Water St. Stormwater Remediation Grant Match
A5	DPW Operations-Maintenance	Replace 2000 Pickup Truck C71
A6	DPW Operations-Maintenance	Replace 2000 Trash Packer
A7	DPW Operations-Maintenance	Fleet Fuel Efficiency Replacement Program
A8	DPW Operations-Maintenance	Replace 1996 Backhoe
A9	DPW Operations-Maintenance	Replace 2003 Pickup ME6
A10	DPW Operations-Maintenance	Replace 2005 SUV ME1
A11	DPW Operations-Maintenance	Replace 1996 Truck P61
A12	DPW Operations-Maintenance	Purchase New Pickup Truck
A13	Marine & Environmental	Harbor Master Facility Designer
A14	School Repairs Hedge	Replace Gutters, Downspouts and Fascia Boards
A15	School Repairs Manomet	Replace Gutters, Downspouts and Repaint Fascia Boards
A16	School Repairs Nathaniel Morton	Paint Exterior Trim exterior trim
A17	School Repairs PCIS	Digitize Blake Planetarium
A18	DPW Operations-Maintenance	Replace Floor Drains & Oil/Water Separator at 159 Camelot Dr
A19	DPW Operations-Maintenance	Brick Re-Pointing at Memorial Hall
A20	DPW Operations-Maintenance	Repair Brick Veneer at Memorial Hall
A21	DPW Operations-Maintenance	Masonry Sealing at Memorial Hall
A22	DPW Operations-Maintenance	Replace HVAC Controls at Memorial Hall
A23	DPW Operations-Maintenance	Replace ADA Ramp at Manomet Youth Center
A24	DPW Operations-Maintenance	1749 Court House (repair per facilities assessment report)
A25	DPW Operations-Maintenance	Animal Shelter (repair per facilities assessment report)
A26	DPW Operations-Maintenance	Fresh Pond Bath House (repair per facilities assessment report)
A27	DPW Operations-Maintenance	Morton Park Bath House (repair per facilities assessment report)
A28	DPW Operations-Maintenance	Plymouth Beach Restrooms (repair per facilities assessment report)
A29	Fire Department	Replace and Equipment Command Vehicles C7, C14, and C1
A30	DPW Operation-Engineering	Robotic Surveying Instrument
A31	School Department	Replace 2004 Trash Compacting Truck
A32	School Department	Replace 1999 Dump Truck 946
A33	DPW Grounds & Rec-Parks	Brewster Garden Stair Replacement
A34	DPW Grounds & Rec-Parks	Restroom Trailer
A35	Fire Department	Fire Station Alerting System
A36	Police Department	CAD RMS System
A37	Police Department	Locker Replacement
A38	DPW Utilities (Sewer)	Capacity, Management, Operation & Maintenance (CMOM) Plan
A39	DPW Utilities (Sewer)	Sewer System Upgrades
A40	DPW Utilities (Water)	Water Infrastructure
A41	DPW Utilities (Water)	New Mini Excavator
A42	DPW Utilities (Water)	Replace 2007 Utility Truck W44
B1	DPW Admin	Water Street Promenade - South Phase
B2	DPW Operation-Engineering	Newfield St. Bridge Construction
B3	DPW Operation-Engineering	Town Center Sidewalk Rehabilitation (3 phases)
B4	DPW Utilities (Sewer)	Water Street Pump Station Upgrades
B5	DPW Utilities (Water)	Replace Water Mains - Stafford and Town Streets

or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for special legislation to establish an "Environmental Affairs Fund" as follows; provided, however, that the General Court may make clerical or editorial changes of form only to the bill, unless the Board of Selectmen approve amendments to the bill before enactment by the General Court, and authorizing the Board of Selectmen to approve amendments which shall be within the scope of the general public objectives of the petition:

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH TO ESTABLISH A SPECIAL FUND

Section 1. Notwithstanding section 53 of chapter 44 of the General Laws or any other general or special law to the contrary, the town of Plymouth may establish an "environmental affairs fund" into which shall be deposited revenues received pursuant to renewable energy payment-in-lieu-of-taxes agreements. Any income derived from the investment or reinvestment of the special fund shall remain with and become part of the special fund. The special fund shall be available for appropriation by town meeting to meet costs related to environmental projects including but not limited to design and engineering, mitigation, land acquisition, water quality assessments, stormwater control improvement, river restoration, or as a local grant match to other state and/or federal related environmental grant opportunities.

Section 2. The town treasurer/collector shall be the custodian of the special fund and shall make an accounting of the special fund to each annual town meeting.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Town Promotion Fund created pursuant to Chapter 4 of the Acts of 1993, a sum of money for programs and projects that enhance the beautification, recreational resources, public safety, promotional and marketing activities, events, services and public improvements, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds a sum of money as the State's share of the cost of work under G.L. c.90, §34(2)(a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 13: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow the sum of $200,000 for the purposes of financing the following water pollution abatement facility projects: repair, replacement and/or upgrade of septic systems, pursuant to agreements between the Board of Health and residential property owners; including without limitation, the payment of all costs thereof as defined in Section 1 of Chapter 29C of the General Laws; and to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow $200,000 under G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority, which amount may be borrowed through the Massachusetts Water Pollution Abatement Trust or otherwise; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to take any other action necessary to carry out this project; or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, or borrow a sum of money for the purchase and acquisition of land for general municipal purposes, and to design, construct, and equip a new Fire Station thereon, including all costs incidental and related thereto; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to take any other action necessary to carry out the purposes of this article; or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 16A: To see if the Town will vote to revise the funding sources and thereby amend the vote taken under Article 16A of the 2014 Spring Annual Town Meeting for the restoration of the 1820 Court House, as previously amended, by reducing the amount to be borrowed by the sum of $500,000 and transferring the sum of $500,000 from Fiscal Year 2017 Community Preservation Act estimated annual revenues for such purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16B: To see if the Town will vote to revise the funding sources and thereby amend the vote taken under Article 16A of the 2015 Fall Annual Town Meeting for the historical preservation, restoration and rehabilitation for the Simes House, by reducing the amount to be borrowed, originally approved as $2,500,000, by the sum of $500,000 and by transferring the sum of $500,000 from Fiscal Year 2017 Community Preservation Act estimated annual revenues for such purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16C: To see if the Town will vote to revise the funding sources and thereby amend the vote taken under Article 16B of the 2015 Spring Annual Town Meeting for the restoration and rehabilitation of Stephens Field by reducing the amount to be borrowed, originally approved as $2,000,000, by the sum of $200,000 and further by transferring the sum of $200,000 from Fiscal Year 2017 Community Preservation Act estimated annual revenues for such purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16D: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, gift, eminent domain or otherwise, for open space and recreational purposes pursuant to G.L. c.44B and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth, of a fee simple interest or less of land containing 14.6 acres, more or less, located off Black Cat Road in the Town of Plymouth, shown on Assessor's Map 90 as Lot 22C, Lot 23A and Lot 23B, and further that said land shall be held under the care, custody and control of the Conservation Commission; and as funding therefor to appropriate $46,000 for the acquisition, including all costs incidental and related thereto, from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, and/or borrow said total sum pursuant to G.L. c.44B, §11 or G.L. c.44, §7 or any other enabling authority, and to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow said sum and issue notes and bonds therefor; provided, however, that any amounts to be borrowed hereunder shall be reduced by any gifts or grants received for such purposes prior to any borrowing; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a conservation restriction in said property in accordance with G.L. c.44B, §12 meeting the requirements of G.L. c.184, §§31-33; and to authorize appropriate Town officials to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase; or take any other action relative thereto.
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16E: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, gift, eminent domain or otherwise, for open space and recreational purposes pursuant to G.L. c.44B and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth, of a fee simple interest or less of land containing 7.8 acres, more or less, located off Hedges Pond Road in the Town of Plymouth shown on Assessor's Map 55 as a portion of Lot 36B and Lot 37B, and further that said land shall be held under the care, custody and control of the Conservation Commission; and as funding therefor to appropriate $45,000 for the acquisition, including all costs incidental and related thereto, from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or

reserves, and/or borrow said total sum pursuant to G.L. c. 44B, §11 or G.L. c. 44, §7 or any other enabling authority, and to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow said sum and issue notes and bonds therefor; provided, however, that any amounts to be borrowed hereunder shall be reduced by any gifts or grants received for such purposes prior to any borrowing; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a conservation restriction in said property in accordance with G.L. c. 44B, §12 meeting the requirements of G.L. c.184, §§31-33; and to authorize appropriate Town officials to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase; or take any other action relative thereto.
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16F: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, gift, eminent domain or otherwise, for open space and recreational purposes pursuant to G.L. c.44B and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth, of a fee simple interest or less of land containing 9.98 acres, more or less, located off Fisherman's Lane, Ship Pond Marsh, Surfside and Bayside Beaches in the Town of Plymouth, shown on Assessor's Map 50 as Lot 3, and further that said land shall be held under the care, custody and control of the Conservation Commission; and as funding therefor to appropriate $140,000 for the acquisition, including all costs incidental and related thereto from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, and/or borrow said total sum pursuant to G.L. c. 44B, §11 or G.L. c.44, §7 or any other enabling authority, and to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow said sum and issue notes and bonds therefor; provided, however, that any amounts to be borrowed hereunder shall be reduced by any gifts or grants received for such purposes prior to any borrowing; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a conservation restriction in said property in accordance with G.L. c. 44B, §12 meeting the requirements of G.L. c. 184, §§31-33; and to authorize appropriate Town officials to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase; or take any other action relative thereto.
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16G: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, gift, eminent domain or otherwise, for open space and recreational purposes pursuant to G.L. c.44B and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth, of a fee simple interest or less of land containing 26 acres, more or less, located off Little Sandy Pond Road and Livingston Drive in the Town of Plymouth shown on Assessor's Map 59 as Lot 27-66; and further that said land shall be held under the care, custody and control of the Conservation Commission; and as funding therefor, to appropriate $175,000 for the acquisition, including all costs incidental and related thereto from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, and/or borrow said total sum pursuant to G.L. c.44B, §11 or G.L. c.44, §7 or any other enabling authority, and to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow said sum and issue notes and bonds therefor; provided, however, that any amounts to be borrowed hereunder shall be reduced by any gifts or grants received for such purposes prior to any borrowing; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a conservation restriction in said property in accordance with G.L. c.44B, §12 meeting the requirements of G.L. c.184, §§31-33; and to authorize appropriate Town officials to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase; or take any other action relative thereto.
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16H: To see if the Town will vote to hear and act on the report of the Community Preservation Committee on the Fiscal Year 2017 Community Preservation Budget and to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund a sum of money to meet the administrative expenses and all other necessary and proper expenses of the Community Preservation Committee for Fiscal Year 2017, future appropriation amounts as recommended by the Community Preservation Committee: a sum of money for the acquisition, creation, and preservation of land for open space, including restoration and rehabilitation of land for recreational use, a sum of money for acquisition, preservation, restoration and rehabilitation of historic resources, and a sum of money for the acquisition, creation, preservation and support of community housing, or take any other action relative

thereto.
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the following parcel from the Town Treasurer for the purpose of sale at auction to the Board of Selectmen for purpose of conveyance, and further, that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to convey the property upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deem appropriate to the Affordable Housing Trust for the purpose of affordable housing:

Parcel ID	Road	Legal Reference	Tax Title
053-000-032-006	2106 State Road	Bk#41632 Page 144	#10287

Or take any other action relative thereto,
AFFORDABLE HOUSING

ARTICLE 18: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the following parcel from the Town Treasurer for the purpose of sale at auction to the Board of Selectmen for purpose of conveyance, and further, that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to convey the property upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deem appropriate to the Affordable Housing Trust for the purpose of affordable housing:

Parcel ID	Road	Legal Reference	Tax Title
084-000-010-002	227 Long Pond Road	Bk#10542/ Page 085	#11425

Or take any other action relative thereto.
AFFORDABLE HOUSING

ARTICLE 20: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 21: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept and allow as a public way the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, and as shown on plans on file with Town Clerk; to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain an easement or easements to use said way for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and all associated easements; and further to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money, or accept gifts for this purpose and any expenses related thereto; and authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out said acquisition(s);

- Raymond Road
- Camelot Drive

or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, borrow, or otherwise fund $500,000 in improvements to Private Roads including all costs necessary and related thereto, consistent with the provisions of Chapter 112 of the Acts of 2012, or take any other action relative thereto.
ROADS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-19: Signs, as on file with the Town Clerk, to allow School Information Display Boards for High Schools, grades nine through twelve (a School Information Display Board is illuminated by internal Light Emitting Diodes (LED) and used as a community communication tool), as well as amend associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.
SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 25: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-27, Special permit uses, as on file with the Town Clerk, to allow by right public safety buildings and uses in all districts, as well as amend associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 27:To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw, as on file with the Town Clerk, by adding a new section entitled, "Ground-Mounted Solar Energy Facilities", that identifies solar energy facility site locations, selection criteria and evaluation criteria as well as amending associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.
ENERGY COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 28: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to amend the Town Charter to remove procurement responsibilities from the Department of Finance, as set forth below; provided, however, that the General Court may make clerical or editorial changes of form only to the bill, unless the Board of Selectmen approve amendments to the bill before enactment by the General Court, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to approve amendments which shall be within the scope of the general objectives of the petition:

An Act Relative to the Charter of the Town of Plymouth

Section 1. Section 1 of chapter 358 of the acts of 2004 is hereby amended by striking out in section 3-8-2 the following words:- general supervision of the purchase of all goods, services, materials, and supplies by the town; and.

Section 2. Said section 1 of chapter 358 is hereby further amended by deleting in section 3-9-4 the following words: and procurement.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon passage.

or take any action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant to NSTAR Electric Company and Verizon New England, Inc. a perpetual non-exclusive utility easement for the purpose of locating, relocating, erecting, constructing, reconstructing, installing, operating, maintaining, patrolling, inspecting, repairing, replacing, altering, changing the location of, extending or removing the utility equipment along, upon, under, across and over that portion of Town owned property located at 248 Old Sandwich Road, Plymouth, Massachusetts, more particularly described in a deed recorded with Plymouth County Registry of Deeds Book 45230, Page 329 and shown on Plymouth Assessor's Map 78A as Parcel 11-257, upon those portions shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk entitled "NSTAR Electric, Plan of Old Sandwich Road (Tower) Plymouth, MA," prepared by NSTAR, dated August 20, 2015 and "Communications Tower Site Plan, Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts," prepared by Woodard & Curran, dated July 24, 2015, on such terms and conditions which the Board of Selectmen may determine, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 31: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant to NSTAR Electric Company and Verizon New England, Inc. a perpetual non-exclusive utility easement for the purpose of locating, relocating, erecting, constructing, reconstructing, installing, operating, maintaining, patrolling, inspecting, repairing, replacing, altering, changing the location of, extending or removing the utility equipment along, upon, under, across and over that portion of Town owned property located at 490 Long Pond Road, Plymouth, Massachusetts, more particularly described in a deed recorded with Plymouth County Registry of Deeds Book 11972, Page 164 and shown on Plymouth Assessor's Map 77A as Parcel 7, and on a plan on file with the Town Clerk entitled "Plymouth South High School Site Electrical Renovation Plan," prepared by Griffith & Vary, Inc. for Ai3 Associates, dated May 21, 2015, on such terms and conditions which the Board of Selectmen may determine, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 32: To see if the Town will vote to repeal the previous acceptance of Sections 3 to 7 inclusive, of Chapter 44B of the Massachusetts General Laws, otherwise known as the Community Preservation Act, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Steven Striar et al.

ARTICLE 33: To see if the Town will vote to amend section 3-12-1 of the Town Charter to read as follows: The Board of Selectmen shall appoint a Zoning Board of Appeals of five members and two associate members for three year overlapping terms. Persons not registered to vote in the town of Plymouth and Representative Town Meeting Members shall not eligible for appointment to or service on the Zoning Board of appeals, or to take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Steven Striar et al.

ARTICLE 34: To see if the Town will vote to amend section 7-6-1 of the Town Charter to read as follows: At least once every five years, a special committee shall be appointed by the Moderator to review this Charter and submit a report, with recommendations, to the Citizens of Plymouth and Representative Town Meeting concerning any proposed amendments which the committee may determine to be necessary or desirable. Said report shall be published in the local paper of record and on the Town's website within 14 days of completion, or take any action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Steven Striar et al.

ARTICLE 35: To see if the Town will vote to reduce thin carry out bags used from stores or take any action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Alexander L. Burns et al.

ARTICLE 36: To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 2 Section 4 of the Town Charter by adding the following: All articles requiring spending of Community Preservation funds, exclusive of administration and operating expenses, shall require approval of two thirds (2/3 vote of those present and voting, or take any action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Steven Striar et al.

Given under our hands this ____ day of March 2016.

Approved as to Legal Form

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Town Counsel

Kenneth A. Tavares, Chairman

Anthony Provenzano Jr., Vice Chairman

John T. Mahoney Jr.

David F. Malaguti

Sean P. Page

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Second Day of April, 2016, at 8:00AM to conduct the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Hall in the town's libraries and posted on the town's website seven days at least before such meeting.

Signature
Town Clerk

Date & Time
Posted

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
April 2, 2016

The Moderator opened the Annual Town Meeting at Plymouth North High School at 8:00 AM on April 2, 2016.

The salute to the flag, pledge of allegiance, and national anthem were led by Plymouth High School Band. The invocation was offered by Rev. Bill McCoy. Town Clerk Laurence Pizer read the list of former town officials *in memoriam*.
The Moderator noted the presence of a quorum and called the meeting to order at 8:09 AM.

Senator Vinny deMacedo presented his state of the state message for the legislative delegation with Representative Thomas Calter, Representative Randy Hunt, and Representative Mathew Muratore also were present.
Kenneth Tavares, Chair of the Board of Selectmen, presented his state of the town message.
Dennis Begley, Chair of the Plymouth School Committee, presented his state of the schools message.
Timothy Grandy, Chair of the Planning Board, presented his state of planning message.
John Moody, Chair of the Advisory and Finance Committee, made a presentation.

The Moderator noted that the return of the warrant of Annual Town Meeting showed that it has been properly served. With no objection, Town Meeting waived the reading of the Constable's Return of Service and waived

the reading of the warrant.

Mr. Moody moved that adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting be held on April 4, 5, 6, 2016, at 7:00 PM at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED on a roll call with 109 in favor, none in opposition and 3 abstaining.

Mr. Moody moved to adjourn the Annual Town Meeting until the conclusion of the Spring Special Town Meeting. The motion PASSED at 8:55 AM.

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 11:00 AM.

ARTICLE 1: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 2:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to receive the reports of several Boards, Officers and Committees of the Town thereon.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 3:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to establish revolving funds for certain Town Departments under the provisions of G.L. c. 44, §53E ½ for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2016, with specific receipts credited to each fund, the purposes for which each fund may be spent, and the maximum amount that may be spent from each fund for FY2017 as follows; and change the Spending Authority for the Memorial Hall Revolving Fund from the DPW Director to the Director of Community Resources:

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS Revolving Funds Chapter 44, Section 53E ½ Fiscal Year 2017 Revolving Fund Requests				
Spending Authority	**Revolving Fund**	**Revenue Source** The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be:	**Use of Fund**	**Spending Limit**
Planning Board	Manomet Village Parking	Those identified as payments made in lieu of on-site parking.	As provided by Section 305.12 of the Zoning Bylaw, these five funds may be used within their respective village centers for parking related uses including land acquisition, facility construction, and the preparation of plans and specifications	$1
Planning Board	Cedarville Village Parking	Those identified as payments made in lieu of on-site parking.	As provided by Section 305.12 of the Zoning Bylaw, these five funds may be used within their respective village centers for parking related uses including land acquisition, facility construction, and the preparation of plans and specifications	$1
Planning Board	West Plymouth Village Parking	Those identified as payments made in lieu of on-site parking	As provided by Section 305.12 of the Zoning Bylaw, these five funds may be used within their respective village centers for parking related uses including land acquisition, facility construction, and the preparation of plans and specifications	$1
Planning Board	No. Plymouth Village Parking	Those identified as payments made in lieu of on-site parking.	As provided by Section 305.12 of the Zoning Bylaw, these five funds may be used within their respective village centers for parking related uses including land acquisition, facility construction, and the preparation of plans and specifications.	$1
Planning Board	Plymouth Center Village Parking	Those identified as payments made in lieu of on-site parking.	As provided by Section 305.12 of the Zoning Bylaw, these five funds may be used within their respective village centers for parking related uses including land acquisition, facility construction, and the preparation of plans and specifications	$114,597.86
Director of Marine and Environmental Affairs	Animal Shelter Adoption	Those identified as those arising from deposits/spaying & neutering.	In accordance with G.L c.140 §139A, all animals placed for adoption must be spayed or neutered. This fund provides for other expenditures as authorized by §139A as well as a refund of a $30 deposit, when proof of spaying or neutering procedure is provided. To be used for the care, health & welfare of the animals, equipment & supplies	$5,000
Director of Marine and Environmental Affairs	State Boat Ramp	Those identified as relating to State Boat Ramp parking sticker receipts.	This fund shall be used salaries and benefits of full-time staff and part-time staff and other expenses for the purposes of managing, controlling and providing a higher level of public safety at the boat ramp.	$61,000
Recreation Director	Recreation Fund	Those identified as relating to recreational programs.	This fund shall be used for salaries and benefits of full-time staff, part-time and seasonal staff, for recreational programs, salary, and benefits of the program coordinator as well as facility expenses and other expenses related to recreation programs.	$440,000
Town Manager	Cable Services Fund	Those identified as arising from cable-related franchise fees.	This fund shall be for cable-related programs and purposes such as legal/consulting services associated with enforcement of the contracts and compliance issues and any repairs or upgrades.	$33,000

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 4:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote, pursuant to Chapter 173 of the General By-Laws, to authorize the Plymouth Center Steering Committee and Cedarville Steering Committee to continue and review in three years at 2019 Annual Town Meeting.

The motion PASSED.

MOTION TO HEAR ARTICLE 5:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town waive the 14 day written report requirement to hear Article 5. A two-thirds vote of the representative town meeting members in attendance is required, pursuant to Chapter 2 Section 2-12-2 of the Town Charter.

The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

ARTICLE 5:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend the following Collective Bargaining Agreements: Plymouth Police Superiors in accordance with the Memorandum of Agreement dated March 17, 2016 located on pages 6-10 of Supplement 2; Plymouth Police Brotherhood in accordance with the Memorandum of Agreement dated March 28, 2016 located on pages 11-16 of Supplement 2; COBRA – Department of Public Works in accordance with the Memorandum of Agreement signed March 28, 2016 located on pages 17-21 of Supplement 2; COBRA – Meter Enforcement Officer/Crossing Guards in accordance with the Memorandum of Agreement signed March 25, 2016 located on page 22 of Supplement 2; COBRA – Dispatchers in accordance with the Memorandum of Agreement signed March 25, 2016 located on page 23 of Supplement 2; and COBRA – Library in accordance with the Memorandum of Agreement signed March 25, 2016 located on page 24 of Supplement 2;

Memorandum of Agreement
COBRA – Department of Public Works
And
The Town of Plymouth
For three year Collective Bargaining Agreement dated July 1, 2015- June 30, 2018

The following constitutes an Agreement between the parties, subject to ratification by the Association and Board of Selectmen, and appropriation by Town Meeting. The information below in this Memorandum of Agreement shall be incorporated into the collective bargaining agreement between the parties after Town Meeting approval.

1. Add the underlined language below to Article XIV – Holidays.

Beginning in 2016, the Town will allow employees to leave at noon on Christmas Eve and pay them for the full day if they are scheduled to work. This does not apply if the employee was already out or approved to be out on vacation time or out sick or on any other paid or unpaid time off status. In those circumstances, the employee will be charged the full number of hours of the workday to their vacation/sick or other time.

2. Update the language in Article XL – Duration – Renewal-Changes by replacing the strike through language with the language that is underlined as follows:

July 1, ~~2013~~ 2015
June 30, ~~2015~~ 2018
December 1, ~~2017~~ 2017

3. Update the language in Article XL –Duration- Cost of Living Adjustment and Senior Step

FY16 2.0% July 1, 2015 through June 30, 2016
FY17 2.5% July 1, 2016 through June 30, 2017
FY18 3.0% July 1, 2017 through June 30, 2018

Commencing on July 1, 2016, a 2% "Tenth Year Senior Step" will be added to the existing wage scale.

Employees are eligible for the senior step if they have completed Year 10 of their DPW full time employment with the Town of Plymouth AND if they are maxed out in the existing wage scale.

4. *Update the language in Article XXIII Longevity- by replacing the strike through language with the language that is underlined as follows:

5 years $100.00
10 years $150.00
15 years ~~$200.00~~ $300
20 years ~~$250.00~~ $550
25 years ~~$300.00~~ $750
30 years $1000

Those employees eligible for longevity shall receive their longevity pay ~~in a separate check~~ during the last pay period of November. Those employees who complete five, ten, fifteen, twenty, ~~or~~ twenty-five years, or thirty years of service will be eligible for the respective amount in the calendar year they complete said number of years of service and each year thereafter until reaching next level or maximum benefit level.

*this benefit to take place in year 2 of the CBA

5. Update the language in Article XXIX- Miscellaneous Provisions by replacing the strike through language with the language that is underlined as follows:

~~No one outside the bargaining unit shall perform work normally done by those employees within the bargaining unit if able to perform the work; but nothing in this Agreement shall prevent the Employer from contracting for services from an independent outside contractor.~~ The Town will attempt to fulfill work internally, however, the Town reserves the right to contract out work if it deems necessary based on work schedules, timelines of work, emergencies, equipment availability, public safety, or the like. The provisions of this paragraph are not intended to prevent the Superintendent, and/or Assistant Superintendent or Supervisors from operating pieces of equipment on occasions as the needs of the department require, for testing or moving the equipment.

In the future, all routine/non specialized drainage work in the DPW shall be done by Bargaining Unit Members on regular time, or at the discretion of the Highway Superintendent ~~after consultation with the Association~~, on an overtime basis. If for reasons of lack of appropriate equipment, technology, training, or due to members having been previously assigned to a high priority task(s) that would reasonably prevent their completion of the ~~instant~~ task, a 7-day notification shall be provided to the Association President (unless emergency in nature) in which the parties agree that the job may be assigned through the proper procurement function to an outside contractor.

All routine, non-specialized maintenance work in the Water Division, shall be done by bargaining unit members on regular time, or, at the discretion of the Water Superintendent after ~~consultation~~ 7 day notification to the Union President (unless it is an emergency) ~~with the Association~~, on an overtime basis, if for reasons of lack of appropriate equipment, technology, and/or training the unit members cannot complete the task, Management and Association agree the job may be assigned through the proper procurement function to an outside contractor.

6. Update the language in Article XIX- Discipline by deleting the strike through language as follows:

~~The parties agree to remove notices of disciplinary action from the employee personnel file if no further infraction occur within the stated period:~~

~~1) Notice of Oral Reprimand removed after one year;~~
~~2) Written Reprimands removed after three years;~~
~~3) One day suspension removed after five years;~~
~~4) Two day suspension removed after six years;~~
~~5) Three day suspension removed after seven years.~~

7. Add the underlined language to Article XII Vacation (between paragraphs seven and eight) as follows:

Employees requesting vacations longer than two consecutive weeks must have the approval of their Department Head, such approval will not be unreasonably denied.

8. Update XVIII – Bereavement by deleting the strike through language and adding the underlined language as follows:

Bereavement Leave - Each employee in the bargaining unit shall be granted leave without loss of pay in the event of a death in his immediate family. Such leave shall be forty (40) ~~thirty (32)~~ scheduled hours of work,

commencing upon the date of death of a spouse, child, or parent, unless other arrangements have been made with the Department Head. If an employee is at work on the date of death, said leave of forty (40) hours would commence the next scheduled work day. For the purposes of this Article, the term "immediate family" shall mean the employee's mother-in-law, father-in-law, sister, brother, sister-in-law, brother-in-law, grandparents, grandchildren, and spouse's grandparents. ~~A leave of sixteen (16) work hours shall be granted in the case of the death of a less immediate family member.~~ An Employee shall be granted leave for the day of the funeral services for uncle, aunt, cousin, niece, nephew, including the same for the spouse's side of the family.

9. Add the underlined language to Article XXIX – Miscellaneous Provisions as follows:

Employees will advise their supervisor in writing of any prescription medications they are taking that may reasonably be expected to have an impact on their performance.

Employees will notify Human Resources immediately upon any arraignment or conviction of a misdemeanor or felony.

During Snow and/or Ice Events, all DPW Foreman if working, shall report to the Highway Manager for snow removal/road treatment coordination and/or assignment(s).

10. Update the language in Article XXIV- Classification Plans by replacing the strike through language with the language that is underlined as follows:

The first ~~three~~ nine months of employment shall be considered a probationary period. In the event that an employee continues employment beyond the probationary period, he or she shall be entitled to all of the rights and benefits under this Agreement retroactive to the first day of employment.

11. Add the underlined language to Article XIX – Discipline as follows: If an employee's driver's license is restricted, suspended, or revoked and the employee has not notified Human Resources and the Department Head, this will be grounds for discipline. (The Union President agrees to contact Management in one year with both parties intention to discuss this language at a Labor Management Meeting).

12. Add the underlined language to Article V Grievance and Arbitration Procedure and delete the strike through language as follows:

All grievances must be filed within ~~seven~~ twelve working days from the date of occurrence of the alleged violation,

13. Add the underlined language Article XX – Health and Welfare per PEC Agreement and delete the strike through language as follows:

~~The parties agree to a 20% employee contribution subject to conditional language attached.~~

The parties agree that effective July 1, 2016 the contribution for employee health, welfare and insurance plans will be based on a rate of 77.5% contribution by the Town and 22.5% by the employee. Effective June 30, 2018 the contribution will be based on a rate of 75% contribution by the Town and 25% contribution by the employee.

14. Add the underlined language to Article XIII Safety Committee Code:

For all aerial work in which weather conditions demonstrate unusual safety concern(s), such work shall be suspended, postponed, and/or discontinued per approval of the Division Head, DPW Director or designee.

NOTE: Included as part of this agreement and Not Incorporated into the Collective Bargaining Agreement is the following understandings between the parties:

1. As of July 1, 2016, the Special Parks Repairman, currently at OM4 will be changed to OM5.
2. The Union acknowledges and agrees to the OM5 Service Mechanic position and the OM1 Laborer.
3. An employee's pay date is moving to Friday as soon as management finds it practicable.
4. The Union acknowledges the Town's intention to increase the Life Insurance benefit to $15,000 for all active employees (not retirees) as soon as practicable.
5. The following underlined language to be added to the Policy on Cell Phones During Work Hours and adopted by the Board of Selectmen:

*In the Department of Public Works only, the use of a "hands free" device for speaking on the phone will be allowed. Those devices shall not be provided by the Town.

Signed on: _____

On behalf of the Town: On behalf of the Union:

Memorandum of Agreement
COBRA - Library
And
The Town of Plymouth

For a one year CBA dated July 1, 2015- June 30, 2016

The following constitutes an Agreement between the parties, subject to ratification by the Union and Board of Selectmen, and shall be an amendment to the Collective Bargaining Agreement that expired on June 30, 2015.

- Duration – July 1, 2015 through June 30, 2016
- Parties agree that they will continue to bargain for a successor collective bargaining agreement that shall be for two years (period of July 1, 2016 through June 30, 2018). The intention and commitment to this two year agreement is to ensure that all COBRA units shall have the same contractual end date of June 30, 2018.
- 2% COLA applied to wage schedule effective July 1, 2015
- No other changes made to the collective bargaining agreement between the parties.

This Memorandum of Agreement shall be incorporated into the collective bargaining agreement between the parties after Town Meeting approval.

Signed for the Union: _____ **date** _____

Signed for the Town: _____ **date** _____

_____ _____ _____

Memorandum of Agreement
COBRA - Dispatchers
And
The Town of Plymouth

For a one year CBA dated July 1, 2015- June 30, 2016

The following constitutes an Agreement between the parties, subject to ratification by the Union and Board of Selectmen, and shall be an amendment to the Collective Bargaining Agreement that expired on June 30, 2015.

- Duration – July 1, 2015 through June 30, 2016
- Parties agree that they will continue to bargain for a successor collective bargaining agreement that shall be for two years (period of July 1, 2016 through June 30, 2018). The intention and commitment to this two year agreement is to ensure that all COBRA units shall have the same contractual end date of June 30, 2018.
- 2% COLA applied to wage schedule effective July 1, 2015
- No other changes made to the collective bargaining agreement between the parties.

This Memorandum of Agreement shall be incorporated into the collective bargaining agreement between the parties after Town Meeting approval.

Signed for the Union: _____ **date** _____

Signed for the Town: _____ **date** _____

_____ _____ _____

Memorandum of Agreement
COBRA – Meter Enforcement Officer/Crossing Guards
And
The Town of Plymouth

For a one year CBA dated July 1, 2015- June 30, 2016

The following constitutes an Agreement between the parties, subject to ratification by the Union and Board of Selectmen, and shall be an amendment to the Collective Bargaining Agreement that expired on June 30, 2015.

- Duration – July 1, 2015 through June 30, 2016
- Parties agree that they will continue to bargain for a successor collective bargaining agreement that shall be for two years (period of July 1, 2016 through June 30, 2018). The intention and commitment to this two year agreement is to ensure that all COBRA units shall have the same contractual end date of June 30, 2018.
- 2% COLA applied to wage schedule effective July 1, 2015
- No other changes made to the collective bargaining agreement between the parties.

This Memorandum of Agreement shall be incorporated into the collective bargaining agreement between the parties after Town Meeting approval.

Signed for the Union: _____ **date** _____

Signed for the Town: _____ **date** _____

_____ _____ _____

MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT
March 17, 2016

(NOTICE –Numbers 5, 7, 12, 13 and 18 to take place in Year 2 of new the CBA)

In the event that Advisory and Finance committee fails to comply with section 2-12-2 of the Town Charter, the scheduled Representative Town Meeting shall convene and then adjourn to a date that would allow the Advisory and Finance Committee to make copies of its detailed written report available to Representative Town Meeting members, except that a 2/3 of the Representative Town Meeting members in attendance may vote to waive the 14 day requirement.

Acting subject to ratification by the membership of Plymouth Police Superiors ("the Union") and by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen, representatives of the Union and the Town agree as follows:

19. Life Insurance increased to $15,000 for active employees (this is not to be incorporated into the new

CBA and will take effect as soon as practicable)

20. Pay Date moves to Friday (this is not to be incorporated into the new CBA and will take effect as soon as practicable)

21. Eliminate practice of separate checks (this language will not be incorporated into the new CBA but all references will be removed)

22. Change language in Article III – SENIORITY. ~~Shift bids from every 6 months~~. Shifts will be up for bidding three (3) times per year, to be effective on the first Sunday in June, October, and February of each year. This shall apply only to the Uniform Ranking Officers Patrol Division. The bidding list will be posted at least 30 days in advance.

23. Change language to Article V- Uniforms and Equipment.
Effective July 1, 2016, each member of this group will be given ~~Seven Hundred ($700.00)~~ Eight Hundred- Fifty ($850) Dollars per year for the replacement, cleaning and/or maintenance of uniforms and equipment. ~~This sum shall be paid to each member of this group in a check separate from their regular payroll check.~~ The check shall be issued during the first pay period in July of each year.

24. Change language in Article XIII – Salaries to reflect COLA increases:
FY16 (effective July 1, 2015) increase of 2%
FY17 (effective July 1, 2016) increase of 2.5%
FY18 (effective July 1, 2017) increase of 3%

25. Change language in Article XIII- HOLIDAYS. Change ~~eleven (11)~~ to "twelve (12) by recognizing the Day after Thanksgiving as the 12th Holiday.

26. Change language in Article XV- GROUP BUSINESS LEAVE
Up to two ~~(2)~~ (3) members of this group may be granted leave of a period not to exceed three ~~(3)~~ (2) days each to attend meetings of the ~~Massachusetts Police Association~~ Mass COP as provided by Massachusetts General Laws.

27. Add language to Article XXXII – MANAGEMENT RIGHTS
G. Employees will notify the Police Chief immediately upon any civil or criminal action filed against them or any appearance in court for either a misdemeanor or felony in which the officer is a defendant.

H. Employees will notify the Police Chief in writing of any prescription medication they are taking that will impact their work performance, as directed by a pharmacist or physician.

28. ARTICLE XVI - DISCIPLINARY ACTION / PERSONNEL FILES- add and delete language
II. Personnel Files
A. There will be one (1) official personnel file, which will be kept by the ~~Board of Selectmen~~ Human Resource Department at Town Hall. A duplicate may be kept at the Police Station.

E. The ~~personnel board~~ Human Resource Department shall maintain only basic employment records and data.

F. ~~Letters of reprimand against employees will be subject to review and removal from the employee's official personnel files provided the employee has had no further infractions occur during the following specified- time periods: Letters of verbal~~

~~reprimand reduced to writing one year; Letters of written reprimand three years.~~

29. Appendix D- ECONOMIC REOPENER AGREEMENT- delete and add new language)
~~If any other bargaining unit of the Town of Plymouth receives a greater percentage wage increase than that given the employees represented by the Plymouth Police Superior Officers Association, upon request of the Union, the Town agrees to reopen negotiations. This article shall not apply when a greater percentage wage increase is awarded as the result of an arbitrator's decision.~~ Upon completion of the Classification and Compensation study, the Plymouth Police Superior Officers Association may request the Town to reopen contract negotiations. The Town shall agree to reopen negotiations to consider the classification and compensation of the Plymouth Police Superior Officers Association.

30. Article XXVI - Longevity: - Delete existing and add new longevity schedule.

Years of Service	*Longevity Payment*
15	*$450*
20	~~$550~~ *$600*
25	~~$750~~ *$800*
30	~~$1000~~ *$1050*

31. ARTICLE XXV NIGHT SHIFT DIFFERENTIAL- change language
Officers are eligible to be paid compensation in addition to their base salary for working regular shifts between the hours of 3:30 p.m. and 8:00 a.m. All officers who are regularly assigned to a shift between those hours shall be paid additional compensation in the amount of ~~4%~~ 5.5% of the officers' annual base salary. This differential shall not be used in the calculation of the officers' overtime rate of compensation. This differential shall not be paid for any eligible hours or shift for which the officer does not work or during any eligible hours or shift for which the officer is receiving overtime compensation. All other provisions of the benefit as outlined shall remain intact.

32. ARTICLE XXIII- LEAVE OF ABSENCE WITHOUT PAY- add and change language

Leave of absence for a limited period not to exceed ninety (90) days may be granted for any reasonable purpose to members of the group. ~~Such leave shall be extended or renewed for any reasonable period. Reasonable purpose in each case will be agreed upon by the employee and the employer.~~ The decision to approve the Leave of Absence is determined by the Police Chief and Town Manager

33. ARTICLE XXI- VACATION- Add Language

O. No employee may take consecutive vacation time in excess of two weeks without the specific permission from the Town Manager and Police Chief.

P. Officers must notify the Chief of Police at least 72 hours in advance when requesting a vacation day(s). All vacation requests with less than 72 hours notice shall contact the shift commander for final vacation approval within 8 hours prior to the requested time off.

34. The Town and Superiors Union agree to work with the Patrolmen Union's on a mutually agreeable drug and alcohol testing policy. (this is not to be incorporated into the new CBA and will take effect as soon as practicable)

35. ARTICLE XI LIMITED DUTY- delete and add language
D. The limited duty tasks to which a Superior Officer may be assigned shall consist only of tasks that are normally performed by Superior Officers in Plymouth. Assignments to limited duty tasks shall be made

by the Chief, who also may change the assignments subject to the provision that any such assignment can only be to the tasks that are normally performed by Superior Officers in Plymouth. ~~The Chief shall assign a Superior Officer on limited duty status only to his normally assigned shift unless the officer and the Chief work out a mutually agreed upon alternative schedule.~~ The Chief will make every effort to assign the Superior Officer to the shift they were previously assigned. However, due to staffing needs the Chief may assign the Superior Officer to another shift.

36. ARTICLE XXXIX SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS- Add and delete language

~~By agreement between the Plymouth Police Superior Officers Union and the Chief of Police for the Town of Plymouth through attrition of the incumbents in the four current specialty assignments, (Detective Supervisor, Prosecutor, Training Supervisor, Manager of Information Systems) the Detective Sergeant's position will become a Detective Lieutenant assignment; the Prosecution Sergeant will become a Lieutenant's position, the Training Sergeant and Manager of Information Systems Sergeant's positions will remain as Sergeant's assignments.~~ The Chief of Police may assign members of the Plymouth Police Superior Officers Union to the following specialty positions: Detective Supervisor, Prosecution Lieutenant, Accreditation Manager, Training Sergeant and Records Sergeant. ~~Specialists will be provided pay of One Hundred Dollars ($100) per month for the four positions~~. Superior Officers assigned to Specialty Positions shall be paid at the rate of $100 per month only for the month's during which the employee is assigned. Superior Officers are eligible for only one monthly credit of $100 regardless of the number of Specialty Assignments. The Chief retains the right to create new Specialty Assignments or eliminate assignments under the same conditions as the needs of the Department may require. (added to first paragraph and stricken third paragraph last sentence).

37. ARTICLE XIV TEMPORARY SERVICE OUT OF RANK- Delete article

~~Members of this group who are appointed by the governing body to serve in a higher rank for a period in excess of two (2) weeks shall be compensated at a rate of pay in the next higher rank above their existing rank for such further consecutive time as they shall serve in this specific appointment.~~

38. ARTICLE XVII HEALTH AND WELFARE INSURANCE- Change language per the PEC Agreement

The parties agree that effective July 1, 2016 the contribution for employee health, welfare and insurance plans will be based on a rate of a 77.5% ~~80%~~ contribution by the Town and 22.5% ~~20%~~ by the employee. Effective June 30, 2018 the contribution will be based on a rate of 75% contribution by the Town and 25% contribution by the employee.

39. Add new Article- MEDICAL STIPEND

In recognition of the training and service provided by the members of the Superiors Union in connection with the operation of medical services and devices that are or may be required as part of the members' certification as First Responders, or as required by the Chief, all members of the bargaining unit, except those who fail to earn
and maintain certification on the devices in question, shall receive a Medical
Stipend of $250 to be paid in the first pay period in January.

Signed on _____

On behalf of the Town: On behalf of the Union:

_____ _____

MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT
March 28, 2016

(NOTICE –Numbers 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 18 and 20 to take place in Year 2 of new the CBA)

In the event that Advisory and Finance committee fails to comply with section 2-12-2 of the Town Charter, the scheduled Representative Town Meeting shall convene and then adjourn to a date that would allow the Advisory and Finance Committee to make copies of its detailed written report available to Representative Town Meeting members, except that a 2/3 of the Representative Town Meeting members in attendance may vote to waive the 14 day requirement.

Acting subject to ratification by the membership of Plymouth Police Brotherhood ("the Union") and by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen, representatives of the Union and the Town agree as follows:

40. Life Insurance increased to $15,000 for active employees. An active employee who selects life insurance will be required to pay 20% of the premium cost with the town paying 80%. The employee cost will be approximately $0.58 per month for employees. (this is not to be incorporated into the new CBA and will take effect as soon as practicable)

41. Pay Date moves to Friday- Add a section under Article XXIV "Wages" to read the following: (this will take effect as soon as practicable)

Payroll will be direct deposited and available weekly by 10AM every Friday. The town shall make every effort to correct any errors made by the town by close of business Friday, provided such error has been reported to the town prior to 8am on Friday.

42. Direct Deposit- Add a section under Article XXIV "Wages" to read the following: (this will take effect as soon as practicable)

Officers will receive an advice of pay through email and will no longer receive a printed stub. The town will provide a town email account for any Officer who does not have access to receive their advice of pay through a personal or private email service.

43. Delete language from the following paragraphs:

From paragraph 2 of Article XIV "Holidays":
Each member of the bargaining unit shall receive payment for these holidays in a lump sum in the first payroll week in June. ~~This lump sum to be paid in a check separate from the regular payroll check."~~

From Section 3 of Article VI "Uniforms and Equipment"
Each certified permanent patrolman will be given ~~a~~ five hundred ($500.00) dollars ~~check~~ during the first pay period in July for the replacement of uniforms, cleaning, maintenance and purchase of associated non-issue police equipment.

44. Change language to Article VI §3- Uniforms and Equipment. effective 07/1/2016
By inserting after the sentence ending in "seven hundred dollars ($700)." the following sentences: Effective July 1, 2016, the amount will increase to eight hundred fifty dollars ($850). Effective June 30th, 2018, the amount will increase to nine hundred dollars ($900).

45. Amend Article XXIV "Wages" as follows:
Strike all language applicable to previous wage increases in Section 1 and replace with the following:

FY 16 (effective 7/1/2015) increase of 2%
FY 17 (effective 7/1/2016) increase of 2 ½%
FY 18 (effective 7/1/2017) increase of 3%

46. Remove, add, and amend the following language from Article XIV "Holidays":
All members of this group will be guaranteed eleven (11) paid holidays, effective 07/01/2016 an additional twelfth paid holiday as follows.

In the list following the first sentence of the article add the following in between the words "Thanksgiving Day" and "Christmas Day":
The day following Thanksgiving Day.

47. Amend Article II Section (E) by striking and adding the following language:
"Two ~~delegates or alternate delegates~~ representatives of the union will be allowed to attend the National and State Convention of the ~~National Association of Police Officers~~ Massachusetts Coalition of Police (MassCOP). This is not to include a loss of pay."

48. Add language to Article XXII – Management Rights

- Officers will notify the Chief of Police immediately upon any arraignment or conviction of a misdemeanor or felony.
- Officers must notify the Chief of Police of any appearance in court for both hearings and arraignments for any criminal or civil matter in which an Officer is a defendant.
- Officers will notify the Chief of Police immediately if taking any prescription medication that would reasonably impair on duty work performance. Any disclosures will be kept in strict confidentiality between the Officer and the Chief of Police.
- Officers will notify the Chief of Police immediately after receiving official notification that the Officer's driver's license is restricted by hours, suspended, or revoked.

49. ARTICLE XVI – Disciplinary Action - add and delete language

~~E. Letters of reprimand against employees will be subject to review and removal from the employees official personnel files provided the employee has had no further infractions occur during the following specified time period: Letters of reprimand reduced to writing – two (2) years.~~ Letters of discipline will not be used against the employee for promotion, shift assignments and future discipline provided that the employee has had no further disciplinary action occur within 24 months of the last related infraction.

50. NEW Article- Longevity Pay: Add language

a. To encourage longevity in the Plymouth Police Department, the Town agrees to pay an annual reoccurring longevity incentive to be paid at the following rates:

Years of Service	Longevity Payment
10	$250
15	$350
20	$500
25	$650
30	$850

b. The annual longevity payments referenced above are to be paid to those employees who complete the required years of services in the calendar year.

c. The annual longevity payments referenced above shall be paid to all eligible employees in the last pay period in November.

51. Add to Article XXV "Night Shift Differential" the following language at the end of the second paragraph ending in "July 1, 2004":
The amount will increase to 5% effective July 1st, 2016. The amount will increase to 5.5% effective July 1st, 2017". The amount will increase to 6% effective June 30th 2018.

52. ARTICLE XXIII- Leave of Absence Without Pay - add and change language

Leave of absence for a limited period not to exceed ninety (90) days may be granted for any reasonable purpose to members of the group. ~~Such leave shall be extended or renewed for any reasonable period. Reasonable purpose in each case will be agreed upon by the employee and the employer.~~ The decision to approve the Leave of Absence is determined by the Police Chief and cannot be unreasonably denied. Any and all denials will be in writing outlining specific reason for denial.

53. ARTICLE XIX- Vacation Add Language

- No Officer may take consecutive vacation in excess of two weeks without written approval of the Chief of Police or the Chief of Police's designee.

- Officers must notify the Chief of Police at least 72 hours in advance when requesting a vacation day(s). When an officer requests a vacation with less than 72 hours notice, the requesting officer must contact the shift commander within 1 hour prior to the requested time off, in order to verify voluntary coverage for final approval, for when such coverage is necessary.

54. The Town and Patrolmen Union's agree to work on a mutually agreeable field training officer program. The agreed upon program will be incorporated into the most recent CBA upon completion, as an appendix.

55. The Town and Patrolmen's Union agree to work with the Superior Officer's Union on a mutually agreeable drug and alcohol testing policy and <u>will</u> implement such policy as soon as practicable. The agreed upon policy will be incorporated into the most recent CBA upon completion, as an appendix.

56. Change language per the PEC Amend Article XVII "Blue Cross – Blue Shield" as follows:

a. Add the following subheading under the article title:
"(See Appendix D)"

i. Attach the signed document dated June 29, 2015 entitled "PUBLIC EMPLOYEE COMMITTEE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE PUBLIC EMPLOYEE COMMITTEE OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH AND THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH" to the collective bargaining agreement as "Appendix D".

b. Amend the first paragraph by inserting the following sentence at the end of said paragraph following the word "employee.:

For all active employees enrolled in health insurance plans, effective July 1, 2016, the Town of Plymouth ("Town") shall contribute 77.5%
(seventy-seven and a half percent) of the premium cost, and the subscriber shall contribute 22.5% (twenty-two and a half percent); effective June 30, 2018, the Town of Plymouth ("Town") shall contribute 75% (seventy-five percent) of the premium cost, and the subscriber shall contribute 25%

(twenty-five percent).

c. Deleted and add to the second paragraph which reads as follows:
~~"The Town may offer 'Blue Choice PPO' to unit members in addition to the current 'Master Medical' plan offered;"~~ All plan designs in effect June 30, 2015, are to remain in effect from July 1, 2015 through June 30, 2018 (see Appendix A entitled "PLAN DESIGNS" of attached Appendix D).

~~d. If the carrier or provider is changed, the Town shall maintain the current levels of benefits offered by Blue Choice PPO (assuming such a plan is in place pursuant to subparagraph 2) above and the Master Medical plans of Blue Cross/Blue Shield.~~

57. Add new Article- Medical Stipend
In recognition of the training and service provided by the members of the Patrolmen's Union in connection with the operation of medical services and devices that are or may be required as part of the members' certification as First Responders, or as required by the Chief, all members of the bargaining unit, except those who fail to earn and maintain certification on the devices in question, shall receive a Medical Stipend of $250 to be paid in the first pay period in January.

58. Add a new section or subsection under Article XXIX "Stability of Agreement" to read as follows:
Any and all Memorandums of Agreement and Memorandums of Understanding will be included in writing in successor agreements or the most recent contract being edited.

59. Strike and replace the last sentence in Article XX "Educational Incentive Pay" Section 6 as follows:

~~Employees hired as full time police officers by the Town of Plymouth after July 1, 2012 shall be eligible for an annual payment of $5,000 for a bachelor's degree in law enforcement, and $7,500 for a master's degree in law enforcement. All eligibility criteria for C.41, §108L shall be applicable to degrees for this benefit.~~ Employees hired as full-time police officers by the Town of Plymouth after July 1, 2012 shall be eligible for an annual payment of $5,000 for a bachelor's degree in law enforcement or criminal justice, and $7,500 for a master's degree in law enforcement or criminal justice or a Law degree. In order to receive this benefit, all such degrees pursuant to this section must be received from an accredited institution of higher learning accredited by an accrediting agency listed as nationally recognized by the United States Secretary of Education.

Signed on _____

On behalf of the Town: On behalf of the Union:

_____ _____

Mr. Hanlon moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The motion PASSED.
On the main motion on a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 101 in favor, 12 in opposition, and 4 abstaining.

ARTICLE 6:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote, pursuant to G.L. c. 41, §108, to authorize the annual stipends/salaries of elected Town Officials as follows:

Chairman of Board of Selectmen:	$4,500
Other Selectmen:	$4,000 each
Moderator:	$2,000

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 7A:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate $197,522,205 for a total General Fund Operating Budget (Item #'s 1-54), to provide for a reserve fund and to defray the expenses of the Town, and for the purposes listed in the printed Supplement 1, pages 5-8, of the Report and Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee, and to meet said appropriation transfer the sum of $173,458 from the Title V Betterment Program, and transfer the sum of $10,360 from State Boat Ramp Revolving Fund, and transfer the sum of $45,953 from the Recreation Revolving Fund, and transfer the sum of $10,083 from Memorial Hall Revolving Fund, and transfer the sum of $9,866 from the Plymouth Beach Revolving Fund, and transfer the sum of $7,731 from Fire Safety & Prevention Revolving Fund, and transfer the sum of $9,856 from Fire Alarm Master Box Services Revolving Fund, and transfer the sum of $23,863 from Cemetery Perpetual Care, and transfer the sum of $130,000 from Municipal Waterways, and transfer the sum of $270,000 from Meals Tax Fund, and transfer the sum of $198,648 from Premium from Debt Exclusion; and further transfer the sum of $500,000 from General Fund Free Cash to the OPEB Fund; and raise $196,132,387 from the 2017 Tax Levy.

SUMMARY OF VOTE FOR 7A		
Total General Fund Operating Budget	(Item #1-54)	**$ 197,522,205**
Title V - Betterment Program		$ 173,458
State Boat Ramp Revolving Fund		$ 10,360
Recreation Revolving Fund		$ 45,953
Memorial Hall Revolving Fund		$ 10,083
Plymouth Beach Revolving Fund		$ 9,866
Fire Safety & Prevention Revolving Fund		$ 7,731
Fire Alarm Master Box Services Revolving Fund		$ 9,856
Cemetery Perpetual Care		$ 23,863
Municipal Waterways		$ 130,000
Meals Tax Fund		$ 270,000
Premium for Debt Exclusion		$ 198,648
General Fund Free Cash for OPEB Fund		$ 500,000
Less Total Transfers		$ 1,389,818
To be raised by the 2017 Tax Levy (General Fund revenues & other sources)		$ 196,132,387

MOTION TO AMEND [#9]:

Mr. Costello, Precinct 10, moved to decrease #9, Department of Finance – Personal Services, by $48,742.
Mr. Costello moved to fix the method of voting by roll call on this amendment. On a roll call vote, the motion to fix the method of voting PASSED with 79 in favor and 36 in opposition.
On Mr. Costello's motion to amend on a roll call, the motion FAILED with 28 in favor, 89 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

MOTION TO AMEND [#9]:

Mr. Caproni, Precinct 15, moved to decrease #9, Department of Finance – Personal Services, by $28,047.

The motion FAILED.

The Moderator called a recess at 11:55 AM.
The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 12:55 PM.

MOTION TO AMEND [#22]:

Mr. Costello, Precinct 10, moved to decrease #22, Department of Inspectional Services – Personal Services, by $21,785.

Mr. Caproni moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The motion PASSED.
On the motion to amend, on a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 16 in favor and 96 in opposition.

MOTION TO AMEND [#27]:
Mr. Caproni, Precinct 15, moved to decrease #27, Police Department – Personal Services, by $315,989.

Mr. Caproni moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The Moderator determined to conduct the vote by roll call.

On the motion to amend on a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 20 in favor, and 96 in opposition

MOTION TO AMEND [#29]:
Mr. Caproni, Precinct 15, moved to decrease #29, Fire Department – Personal Services, by $304,366.

Mr. Caproni moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The motion PASSED.
On the motion to amend, on a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 20 in favor, 96 in opposition, and 2 abstaining.

MOTION TO AMEND [#35]:
Mr. Costello, Precinct 10, moved to decrease #35, Department of Public Works – Personal Services, by $36,749.

Mr. Costello moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The Moderator determined to conduct the vote by roll call.
On the motion to amend on a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 24 in favor and 92 in opposition.

MOTION TO AMEND [#54]:
Mr. Costello, Precinct 10, moved to decrease #54, Plymouth Schools – School Budget Request, by $1,126,832.

Mr. Costello, moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The motion PASSED.
Mr. Landers moved the previous question. The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.
On the motion to amend on a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 17 in favor, 95 in opposition, and 4 abstaining.

ARTICLE 7A:

ARTICLE 7B: WATER ENTERPRISE FUND
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to appropriate $3,509,750 from Water Enterprise Receipts to defray Water direct costs and that $1,293,076 as appropriated under Article 7A, be used for Water indirect costs, all to fund the total costs of operations of the Water Enterprise as follows:

Personal Services	(Item #62)	$ 1,123,375
All Other Expenses	(Item #63)	$ 1,246,458
Debt Service	(Item #64)	$ 1,139,917
Appropriated for Direct Costs		**$ 3,509,750**
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise Fund from General Fund	(Item #65)	$ 1,293,076
Total Cost – Water		$ 4,802,826

MOTION TO AMEND [#62]:
Mr. Hanlon, Precinct 15, moved to decrease #62, Water Enterprise Fund – Personal Services by $44,557.

Mr. Hanlon moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The motion PASSED.
On the motion to amend on a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 19 in favor, 96 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

ARTICLE 7C: SEWER ENTERPRISE FUND

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to appropriate $4,499,399 from Sewer Enterprise Receipts to defray Sewer direct costs, and that $293,124 appropriated under Article 7A, be used for Sewer indirect costs, all to fund the total costs of operations of the Sewer Enterprise as follows:

Personal Services	(Item #58)	$ 346,165
All Other Expenses	(Item #59)	$ 2,024,311
Debt Service	(Item #60)	$ 2,128,923
Appropriated for Direct Costs		**$ 4,499,399**
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise Fund from General Fund	(Item #61)	$ 293,124
Total Cost – Sewer		$ 4,792,523

ARTICLE 7D: SOLID WASTE ENTERPRISE FUND

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to appropriate $2,205,124 from Solid Waste Enterprise Receipts to defray Solid Waste direct costs, and that $294,914 appropriated under Article 7A, be used for Solid Waste indirect costs, all to fund the total costs of operations of the Solid Waste Enterprise as follows:

Personal Services	(Item #66)	$ 314,354
All Other Expenses	(Item #67)	$ 1,890,770
Appropriated for Direct Costs		**$ 2,205,124**
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise Fund from General Fund	(Item #68)	$ 294,914
Total Cost – Solid Waste		$ 2,500,038

ARTICLE 7E: AIRPORT ENTERPRISE FUND

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to appropriate $2,608,646 from Airport Enterprise Receipts to defray Airport direct costs, and that $194,979, as appropriated under Article 7A be used for Airport indirect costs, all to fund the total costs of operations of the Airport Enterprise as follows:

Personal Services	(Item #55)	$ 509,431
All Other Expenses	(Item #56)	$ 2,099,215
Appropriated for Direct Costs		**$ 2,608,646**
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise Fund from General Fund	(Item #57)	$ 194,979
Total Cost – Airport		$ 2,803,625

		A&F Recommedation	TOWN MEETING CHANGES	TOWN MEETING APPROVED
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES				
	TOWN MANAGER			
1	Personal Services	506,558		506,558
2	All Other Expenses	423,560		423,560
	Total Budget Request	**930,118**		**930,118**
	PROCUREMENT			
3	Personal Services	170,772		170,772

4	All Other Expenses	234,417	234,417
	Total Budget Request	**405,189**	**405,189**
	HUMAN RESOURCES		
5	Personal Services	218,885	218,885
6	All Other Expenses	112,750	112,750
	Total Budget Request	**331,635**	**331,635**
	TOWN CLERK		
7	Personal Services	315,502	315,502
8	All Other Expenses	201,510	201,510
	Total Budget Request	**517,012**	**517,012**
	DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE		
	ALL DIVISIONS		
9	Personal Services	1,887,939	1,887,939
10	All Other Expenses	770,304	770,304
	Total Budget Request	**2,658,243**	**2,658,243**
	DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY RESOURCES		
	COUNCIL ON AGING		
11	Personal Services	360,053	360,053
12	All Other Expenses	102,500	102,500
	Total Budget Request	**462,553**	**462,553**
	VETERANS SERVICES		
13	Personal Services	115,830	115,830
14	All Other Expenses	810,625	810,625
	Total Budget Request	**926,455**	**926,455**
	DISABILITIES		
15	All Other Expenses	250	250
	Total Budget Request	**250**	**250**
	LIBRARY		
16	Personal Services	1,163,549	1,163,549
17	All Other Expenses	480,644	480,644
	Total Budget Request	**1,644,193**	**1,644,193**
	RECREATION		
18	Personal Services	398,600	398,600

19	All Other Expenses	16,770	
			16,770
	Total Budget Request	**415,370**	
			415,370
	1749 COURT HOUSE		
20	Personal Services	15,175	
			15,175
21	All Other Expenses	6,825	
			6,825
	Total Budget Request	**22,000**	
			22,000
	DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES		
	ALL DIVISIONS		
22	Personal Services	896,864	
			896,864
23	All Other Expenses	49,206	
			49,206
	Total Budget Request	**946,070**	
			946,070
	DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT		
	PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT		
24	Personal Services	474,950	
			474,950
25	All Other Expenses	343,060	
			343,060
	Total Budget Request	**818,010**	
			818,010
	REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY		
26	All Other Expenses	21,977	
			21,977
	Total Budget Request	**21,977**	
			21,977
	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY		
	POLICE DEPARTMENT		
27	Personal Services	10,209,963	
			10,209,963
28	All Other Expenses	456,014	
			456,014
	Total Budget Request	**10,665,977**	
			10,665,977
	FIRE DEPARTMENT		
29	Personal Services	10,518,073	
			10,518,073
30	All Other Expenses	268,798	
			268,798
	Total Budget Request	**10,786,871**	
			10,786,871
	EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT		
31	All Other Expenses	69,900	
			69,900
	Total Budget Request	**69,900**	
			69,900
	PARKING ENFORCEMENT		

32	Personal Services	33,361	
			33,361
	Total Budget Request	**33,361**	
			33,361
	DEPARTMENT OF MARINE & ENVIRNMENTAL AFFAIRS		
	ALL DIVISIONS		
33	Personal Services	902,150	
			902,150
34	All Other Expenses	112,600	
			112,600
	Total Budget Request	**1,014,750**	
			1,014,750
	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS		
	ALL DIVISIONS		
35	Personal Services	4,765,627	
			4,765,627
36	All Other Expenses	1,341,830	
			1,341,830
	Total Budget Request	**6,107,457**	
			6,107,457
	TOTAL TOWN DEPARTMENTS	**38,777,391**	
			38,777,391
	FIXED COSTS		
	Salary Reserve Account		
37	Personal Services	-	
			-
38	Personal Services	575,000	
			575,000
	Total Budget Request	**575,000**	
			575,000
	Fuel and Utilities		
39	All Other Expenses	1,820,050	
			1,820,050
	Total Budget Request	**1,820,050**	
			1,820,050
	Finance Committee Reserve Account		
40	Reserve Fund	150,000	
			150,000
	Total Budget Request	**150,000**	
			150,000
	Tax Title Foreclosures		
41	All Other Expenses	315,202	
			315,202
	Total Budget Request	**315,202**	
			315,202
	Medicaid Program		
42	Personal Services	197,276	
			197,276

43	All Other Expenses	55,300	55,300
	Total Budget Request	**252,576**	**252,576**
	Out of District Transportation		
44	All Other Expenses	29,500	29,500
	Total Budget Request	**29,500**	**29,500**
	Snow & Ice Removal		
45	All Other Expenses	535,000	535,000
	Total Budget Request	**535,000**	**535,000**
	Member Benefits		
46	All Other Expenses	5,638,550	5,638,550
	Total Budget Request	**5,638,550**	**5,638,550**
	Pensions		
47	All Other Expenses	11,397,079	11,397,079
	Total Budget Request	**11,397,079**	**11,397,079**
	Unemployment Compensation		
48	All Other Expenses	125,000	125,000
	Total Budget Request	**125,000**	**125,000**
	Member Insurance		
49	All Other Expenses	32,042,763	32,042,763
	Total Budget Request	**32,042,763**	**32,042,763**
	OPEB Trust Funding		
50	All Other Expenses	711,950	711,950
	Total Budget Request	**711,950**	**711,950**
	Compensated Absences		
51	All Other Expenses	150,000	150,000
	Total Budget Request	**150,000**	**150,000**
	All Town Insurance		
52	All Other Expenses	1,140,155	1,140,155
	Total Budget Request	**1,140,155**	**1,140,155**

	TOTAL FIXED COSTS	**54,882,825**		**54,882,825**
	NON-ENTERPRISE DEBT			
	53 All Other Expenses	13,759,731		13,759,731
	TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	**13,759,731**		**13,759,731**
	PLYMOUTH SCHOOLS			
	54 School Budget Request	90,102,258		90,102,258
	TOTAL SCHOOL REQUEST	**90,102,258**		**90,102,258**
7A	**TOTAL GENERAL FUND**	**197,522,205**		**197,522,205**
	AIRPORT BUDGET			
	AIRPORT OPERATING			
	55 Personal Services	509,431		509,431
	56 All Other Expenses	2,099,215		2,099,215
7E	**Total Airport Operating**	**2,608,646**		**2,608,646**
	57 Indirect Cost	194,979		194,979
	Total Airport	2,803,625		2,803,625
	SEWER BUDGET			
	SEWER OPERATING			
	58 Personal Services	346,165		346,165
	59 Other Expenditures	2,024,311		2,024,311
	60 Sewer Enterprise Debt	2,128,923		2,128,923
7C	**Total Sewer Operating**	**4,499,399**		**4,499,399**
	61 Indirect Cost	293,124		293,124
	Total Sewer	4,792,523		4,792,523
	WATER BUDGET			
	WATER OPERATING			
	62 Personal Services	1,123,375		1,123,375
	63 Other Expenditures	1,246,458		1,246,458

	64 Water Enterprise Debt	1,139,917		1,139,917
7B	**Total Water Operating**	**3,509,750**	-	**3,509,750**
	65 Indirect Cost	1,293,076		1,293,076
	Total Water	4,802,826		4,802,826
	SOLID WASTE BUDGET			
	SOLID WASTE OPERATING			
	66 Personal Services	314,354		314,354
	67 Other Expenditures	1,890,770		1,890,770
7D	**Total Solid Waste Operating**	**2,205,124**	-	**2,205,124**
	68 Indirect Cost	294,914		294,914
	Total Solid Waste	2,500,038		2,500,038
	TOTAL ENTERPRISE OPERATING	**12,822,919**	-	**12,822,919**
	TOTAL FY2017 APPROPRIATION	**210,345,124**	-	**210,345,124**
	TOTAL ENTERPRISE INDIRECTS	2,076,093		2,076,093

SUMMARY OF VOTE FOR 7A	**A&F Recommedation**	**TOWN MEETING REDUCTIONS**	**TOWN MEETING APPROVED**
Total General Fund Operating Budget (Item#1-54)	**197,522,205**	-	**197,522,205**
Title V - Betterment Program	173,458		173,458
State Boat Ramp Revolving Fund	10,360		10,360
Recreation Revolving Fund	45,953		45,953
Memorial Hall Revolving Fund	10,083		10,083
Plymouth Beach Revolving Fund	9,866		9,866
Fire Safety & Prevention Revolving Fund	7,731		7,731
Fire Alarm Master Box Services Revolving Fund	9,856		9,856
Cemetery Perpetual Care	23,863		23,863
Municipal Waterways	130,000		130,000
Meals Tax Fund	270,000		270,000
Premium for Debt Exclusion	198,648		198,648
General Fund Free Cash for OPEB Fund	500,000		500,000
Less Total Transfers	**1,389,818**	-	**1,389,818**
To be raised by the 2017 Tax Levy	**196,132,387**	-	**196,132,387**

7B - WATER ENTERPRISE

Personal Services (Item #62)	1,123,375	-	1,123,375
All Other Expenses (Item #63)	1,246,458	-	1,246,458
Debt Service (Item #64)	1,139,917	-	1,139,917
Appropriated for Direct Costs	**3,509,750**	-	**3,509,750**
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise Fund from General Fund (#65)	1,293,076	-	1,293,076
Total Cost – Water	4,802,826	-	4,802,826

ARTICLE 7C: SEWER ENTERPRISE

Personal Services (Item #58)	346,165	-	346,165
All Other Expenses (Item #59)	2,024,311	-	2,024,311
Debt Service (Item #60)	2,128,923	-	2,128,923
Appropriated for Direct Costs	**4,499,399**	-	**4,499,399**
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise Fund from General Fund (#61)	293,124	-	293,124
Total Cost – Sewer	4,792,523	-	4,792,523

ARTICLE 7D: SOLID WASTE ENTERPRISE

Personal Services (Item #66)	314,354	-	314,354
All Other Expenses (Item #67)	1,890,770	-	1,890,770
Appropriated for Direct Costs	**2,205,124**	-	**2,205,124**
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise Fund from General Fund (#68)	294,914	-	294,914
Total Cost – Solid Waste	2,500,038	-	2,500,038

ARTICLE 7E: AIRPORT ENTERPRISE

Personal Services (Item #55)	509,431	-	509,431
All Other Expenses (Item #56)	2,099,215	-	2,099,215
Appropriated for Direct Costs	**2,608,646**	-	**2,608,646**
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise Fund from General Fund (#57)	194,979	-	194,979
Total Cost – Airport	2,803,625	-	2,803,625

On Article 7, the motion PASSED with 103 in favor, 10 in opposition, and 2 abstaining.

ARTICLE 8:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $487,826 for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments as follows; and to meet this appropriation: transfer the sum of $8,580 from Sewer Enterprise Retained Earnings, $7,590.76 from Waterways Fund, $11,636.29 from Cemetery Perpetual Care, $9,851.39 from unspent article funds in spreadsheet on next page, and raise $450,167.56 from the 2017 Tax Levy, as follows:

A	Procurement	Shredder for Town Hall 2nd Floor (*)
B	Information Tech.	Payroll Printer (*)
C	Information Tech.	PCs (*)
D	Information Tech.	Clerk - MUNIS Animal Licensing Program
C	Police	Marked Utility Vehicle (*)
E	Police	Marked Sedan (*)
F	Police	File Storage System
G	Fire	Station Maintenance for 6 Stations (*)
H	Fire	Firefighting Gear (*)
I	Fire	Portable Radio (*)
J	Fire	Upgrades to Dispatch Systems at 7 Stations (*)
K	DPW-Operations	Engr-Magnetic Manhole Cover Lifter
L	DPW-Operations	Hwy-Plate Compactor
M	DPW-Operations	Hwy-9' Sander for Existing Truck
N	DPW-Operations	Hwy-8 Ton Tilt Trailer
O	Marine & Env.	Dam Inspections
P	Marine & Env.	Animal Shelter Kennels
Q	Marine & Env.	Safe Boat Bottom Paint (*)
R	Marine & Env.	Navigation Electronics 24' ARC (*)
S	DPW-Utilities	Sewer - Portable Area Velocity Flow Meter
T	DPW-Operations	Cemetery - Leaf Vacuum (*)
U	DPW-Operations	Cemetery - Truck Leaf Box
V	DPW-Operations	Cemetery - Mud Tracks
W	DPW-Grounds&R	Parks-Morton Park Utility Vehicle
X	DPW-Grounds&R	Parks-Morton Park Steel Storage Container
Y	DPW-Grounds&R	Parks-Morton Park Infrastructure Improvements
Z	DPW-Grounds&R	Parks-Wood Fiber Playground Surfacing (*)
AA	DPW-Grounds&R	Rec-MYC Floor Resurfacing (*)
BB	DPW-Grounds&R	Rec-Rescue Board (*)
CC	1749 Court House	Fireproof Storage Cabinet
DD	1749 Court House	Museum Vacuum

Unspent Article Funds:

2007 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	PROCUREMENT	DEPT EQUIPMENT	4,329.84	General Fund
2011 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	RECREATION	DEPT EQUIPMENT	85.42	General Fund
2012 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	RECREATION	SOCCER GOALS	28.00	General Fund
2012 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	RECREATION	6' TABLE MYC	57.68	General Fund
2012 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	RECREATION	FORGES FIELD	182.00	General Fund
2012 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	CEMETERY	WEED WACKER	77.62	Cemetery Perpetual Care
2012 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	CEMETERY	BLOWER	26.18	Cemetery Perpetual Care
2012 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	CEMETERY	MUD TRACKS	99.00	Cemetery Perpetual Care
2013 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	CEMETERY	HURRICANE BLO	37.91	Cemetery Perpetual Care
2013 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	RECREATION	4WD PICKUP TR	155.50	General Fund
2013 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	HARBORMASTER	PATROL BOAT O	409.24	Waterways
2013 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	HARBORMASTER	TENDER FLOATS	300.00	Waterways
2013 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	HARBORMASTER	POND BOAT OUT	700.00	Waterways
2014 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	PROCUREMENT	B&W & COLOR D	3,363.00	General Fund
				9,851.39	

The motion PASSED on a roll call with 107 in favor, 5 in opposition, and 4 abstaining.

ARTICLE 9:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town and/or feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

ITEM A-1

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of $103,526 for the Fire, Police and Marine & Environmental Departments to purchase public safety radio system repeaters, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-2

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of $109,400 for the Town Clerk's Department to replace voting machines, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-3

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of $250,000 for the DPW Engineering Department to make Taylor Ave roadway improvements, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-4

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of $160,000 for the DPW Engineering Department - Water Street Stormwater Remediation Grant Match, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEMS A-5 through A-12

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of $761,189 for the Department of Public Works - Town Vehicle and Equipment Replacement, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

A-5	Cemetery	Replace 2000 Pickup Truck C71	39,200
A-6	Fleet Maintenance	Replace 2000 Trash Packer	247,500
A-7	Fleet Maintenance	Fleet Fuel Efficiency Replacement Program	196,857
A-8	Highway	Replace 1996 Backhoe	147,400
A-9	Marine & Environmental	Replace 2003 Pickup ME6	34,000
A-10	Marine & Environmental	Replace 2005 SUV ME1	41,000
A-11	Parks & Forestry	Replace 1996 Truck P61	27,616
A-12	Recreation	Purchase New Pickup Truck	27,616
			761,189

ITEM A-13

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of $98,000 for the Marine & Environmental Department - Harbor Master Facility Designer, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEMS A-14 through A-17

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of $487,270; $322,302.17 from General Fund Free Cash, and $164,967.83 from unspent Article balances listed below, for the School Department – School Building Repair Program, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

A-14	Hedge	Replace gutters, downspouts, and fascia boards	91,000
A-15	Manomet	Replace gutters, downspouts and repaint fascia boards	80,950
A-16	Nathaniel Morton	Paint exterior trim	85,000
A-17	PCIS	Digitize Blake Planetarium	230,320
			487,270

Unspent Article Balances:

2011 Annual Town Meeting	Article 9 A6	Manomet AC Rooftop Unit	26,392.25
2011 Annual Town Meeting	Article 9 B6	Indian Brook HVAC	59,139.10
2011 Annual Town Meeting	Article 9 B7	PSMS Rel Veneer/Flashing	.15
2013 Annual Town Meeting	Article 9 A6	Art & Rec Flr IBES/West	9,240.00
2013 Annual Town Meeting	Article 9 A7	Outside Doors S Elem	29,814.00
2013 Annual Town Meeting	Article 9 A8	Install Lockers IBES	2,025.00
2013 Annual Town Meeting	Article 9 A9	Generator PCIS	26,255.00
2013 Annual Town Meeting	Article 9 B3	Federal Furnace HVAC Replac	4,185.57
2015 Annual Town Meeting	Article 9 A11	School Building Repair Program	1,105.00
2012 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	School Dept Equipment	6,811.76
			164,967.83

Mr. Everett Malaguti moved to amend Article 9, by eliminating Item 17 in the amount of $230,320.
The motion FAILED. On a roll call vote after questioning the Moderator, the motion FAILED with 39 in favor, 74 in opposition, and 2 abstaining.

ITEM A-18 through A-28

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of $653,281; $534,631.34 from General Fund Free Cash, and $118,649.66 from unspent Article balances listed below for the DPW Maintenance– Town Building Repair Program, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

A-18	159 Camelot	Replace floor drains & oil/water separator	264,550
A-19	Memorial Hall	Brick re-pointing	28,407
A-20	Memorial Hall	Repair brick veneer	17,910
A-21	Memorial Hall	Masonry sealing	39,714
A-22	Memorial Hall	Replace HVAC controls	32,560
A-23	Manomet Youth Center	Replace ADA ramp	70,180
A-24	1749 Courthouse	Repairs per Facilities Assessment Report	118,000
A-25	Animal Shelter	Repairs per Facilities Assessment Report	21,000
A-26	Fresh Pond Bath House	Repairs per Facilities Assessment Report	33,007
A-27	Morton Park Bath House	Repairs per Facilities Assessment Report	10,364
A-28	Plymouth Beach Restrooms	Repairs per Facilities Assessment Report	17,589
			653,281

Unspent Article Balances:

2003 Annual Town Meeting	Article 9 A21	ENGINEERING	ASSET MANAGEMENT PLAN	2,040.88
2007 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	PROCUREMENT	DEPT EQUIPMENT	3,312.07
2007 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	PROCUREMENT	DEPT EQUIPMENT	1417.06
2008 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	BLDG MAINT	DEPT EQUIPMENT	493.20
2008 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	PROCUREMENT	DEPT EQUIPMENT	11,500.00
2009 Annual Town Meeting	Article 9 B1	EMERGENCY MGT	EMERGENCY OPERATIONS CENTER	6,005.25
2010 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	BLDG MAINT	DEPT EQUIPMENT	23,291.38
2011 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	FLEET MAINT	DEPT EQUIPMENT	548.66
2011 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	PARKS & FOR	DEPT EQUIPMENT	1.52
2011 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	POLICE	FY12 - ARTICLE 8	65.84
2011 Annual Town Meeting	Article 9 A2	FIRE	STATION 1 GENERATOR	3,363.61
2011 Annual Town Meeting	Article 9 B5	FIRE	REPLACE ENGINE ONE	8.98
2011 Fall Town Meeting	Article 4E	TOWN MANAGER	TOWN GREEN MONUMENT	10,000.00
2012 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	CEMETERY	SKID STEER LO	198.34
2012 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	CEMETERY	BURIAL HILL T	60.00
2012 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	CREMATORY	SECURITY CAME	5.00
2012 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	FLEET MAINT	HEAVY MOTOR E	3,918.91
2012 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	HIGHWAY	AIR COMPRESSO	268.78
2012 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	HIGHWAY	8 TON EQUIPME	9.75
2012 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	HIGHWAY	ASPHALT EQUIP	56.00
2012 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	IT	DESKTOP COMPU	0.25
2012 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	PARKS & FOR	3/4 TON PICKU	6.15
2012 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	POLICE	MARKED CRUISE	291.30
2012 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	POLICE	UTILITY VEHIC	573.53
2012 Annual Town Meeting	Article 9 A13	FIRE	REFURB AERIAL LADDER	648.87
2012 Annual Town Meeting	Article 9 A14	FIRE	REF BRUSH TRUCKS 177&375	2,742.97
2012 Annual Town Meeting	Article 9 A30	TOWN MANAGER	BUILDING FACILITY STUDY	39,175.00

2013 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	CEMETERY	WEED WACKER	728.09
2013 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	CREMATORY	EXHAUST FAN S	1,820.00
2013 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	CREMATORY	CREMATION CHA	0.62
2013 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	CREMATORY	EMISSION MONI	75.51
2013 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	FIRE	4" FIRE HOSE	5.00
2013 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	FLEET MAINT	CRANE FOR SER	175.00
2013 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	FLEET MAINT	ENG PTO DRIVE	115.00
2013 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	PARKS & FOR	MANOMET REC P	5.00
2013 Annual Town Meeting	Article 9 A1	FIRE	REFURBISH EQUIPMENT	235.94
2013 Annual Town Meeting	Article 9 A17	IT	MICROSOFT UPGRADE/TRN	393.75
2013 Annual Town Meeting	Article 9 A24	FIRE	REHAB & REPAIR ENGINE 4	600.28
2013 Annual Town Meeting	Article 9 A5	IT	FIBER FOR EMERGENCY OP CENTER	450.00
2014 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	CEMETERY	REPLACEMENT F	7.62
2014 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	CEMETERY	WEED WACKERS	800.00
2014 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	CREMATORY	ELECTRIC HYRA	2,476.62
2014 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	PARKS & FOR	16' LANDSCAPE	40.42
2014 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	PARKS & FOR	WEED WACKERS	46.57
2014 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	PARKS & FOR	BLEACHER PLAN	140.82
2015 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	LIBRARY	CARPET	400.12
2015 Annual Town Meeting	Article 8	PARKS & FOR	18' EQUPMENT	130.00
				118,649.66

ITEM A-29

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of $120,000 for the Fire Department to replace and equip command vehicles C7, C14 and C1, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-30

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of $33,000 for the DPW Engineering Department to purchase a robotic surveying instrument, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-31 through A-32

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of $170,733 for the School Department - School Vehicle and Equipment Replacement, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

A-31	Replace 2004 trash compacting truck	125,133
A-32	Replace 1999 dump truck 946	45,600
		170,733

ITEM A-33

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of $69,900 for the DPW Parks Department to replace the Brewster Garden stairs, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-34

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of $25,000 for the DPW Parks Department to purchase a restroom trailer, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-35

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of $150,000 for the Fire Department to purchase a fire station alerting system, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-36

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of $320,537 for the Police Department to purchase a CAD RMS system, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-37

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from General Fund Free Cash the sum of $175,755 for the Police Department to replace lockers, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-38

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from Sewer Enterprise Retained Earnings the sum of $500,000 for the Sewer Department to purchase a Capacity, Management, Operation & Maintenance (CMOM) Plan, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-39 REVISED 3/23 3:30PM

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer $250,000; $58,769.25 from Sewer Enterprise Retained Earnings and $191,230.75 from unspent Article funds as listed below, for the Sewer Department to make sewer system upgrades, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Unspent Article Balances:

2010 Fall Town Meeting	Article 4I	Sewer Interceptor	98,474.16
2013 Annual Town Meeting	Article 9 B6	Repl/Relocate Sewer Inter	92,756.59
			191,230.75

ITEM A-40

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer $500,000; $65,000 from Water Enterprise Retained Earnings for the Water Department and $435,000 from unspent Article funds as listed below, to make water infrastructure improvements, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Unspent Article Balances:

2012 Annual Town Meeting	Article 9 A26	Restore N Pine Hills Tank	235,000
2013 Annual Town Meeting	Article 9 A24	Generators – Water/Pine Hill Sta	200,000
			435,000

ITEM A-41

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer $100,000 from Water Enterprise Retained Earnings for the Water Department to purchase a new mini excavator, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

ITEM A-42

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer $50,000; $38,079.50 from Water Enterprise Retained Earnings and $11,920.50 from unspent Article funds listed below, for the Water Department to replace a 2007 utility truck W44, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Unspent Article Balance:

2014 Annual Town Meeting	Article 9 A34	Replace W47 2008 Ford 350 Trk	11,920.50

On Article 9, A Items, on a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 100 in favor, 13 in opposition, and 3

ITEM B-1

Mr. Moody moved that $3,900,000 is appropriated to pay costs of the construction and reconstruction of the Water Street Promenade (South Phase); and that to meet this appropriation, $110,173.10 is transferred from unspent Article funds as listed below, and the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow $3,789,826.90 under G. L. c. 44 or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

Unspent Article Balance:

2012 Annual Town Meeting	Article 9 B3	Water Street Bridge Construction	110,173.10

ITEM B-2

Mr. Moody moved that $3,400,000 is appropriated to pay costs of construction of the Newfield Street Bridge; and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow $3,400,000 under G. L. c .44 or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

ITEM B-3

Mr. Moody moved that $500,000 is appropriated to pay costs of the Town Center sidewalk rehabilitation project (3 phases); that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow $500,000 under G. L. c. 44 or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

ITEM B-4

Mr. Moody moved that $6,000,000 is appropriated to pay costs of upgrades to the Water Street Pump Station, including without limitation all costs thereof as defined in Section 1 of Chapter 29C of the General Laws; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow $6,000,000 and issue bonds or notes therefor under Section 7 or 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and/or Chapter 29C of the General Laws; that such bonds or notes shall be general obligations of the Town and shall be payable from the general fund and/or the sewer fund; that the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow all or a portion of such amount from the Massachusetts Clean Water Trust established pursuant to Chapter 29C and in connection therewith to enter into a loan agreement and/or security agreement with the Trust and otherwise to contract with the Trust and the Department of Environmental Protection with respect to such loan and for any federal or state aid available for the project or for the financing thereof; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to enter into a project regulatory agreement with the Department of Environmental Protection, to expend all funds available for the project and to take any other action necessary to carry out the project.

On Item B-4, on a roll call vote, the motion PASSED by more than two-thirds with 89 in favor and 27 in opposition.

ITEM B-5

Mr. Moody moved that $820,000 is appropriated to pay costs of replacing the water mains at Stafford and Towns Streets; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow $820,000 under G. L. c. 44 or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

On Article 9, B Items 1-3 and Item 5, on a roll call vote, the motion PASSED by more than two-thirds with 106 in favor, 8 opposed, and 1 abstaining.

ARTICLE 10:

Mr. Tavares moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Massachusetts General Court for special legislation to establish an "Environmental Affairs Fund", which special act shall provide that 25% of the revenues from renewable energy payments-in-lieu-of-taxes agreements be placed in the General Fund and 75% in the Environmental Affairs Fund, which shall be available for appropriation by Town Meeting to meet costs related to environmental projects, said language provided on page 167 of the Annual Town Meeting Report & Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Mr. Abbott moved to amend the motion to change the reference on page 167 of the Annual Town Meeting Report & Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee to page 165. The motion to amend PASSED.

Mr. Moody moved to allow a 30 second recess to comply with bylaw requirements. The motion PASSED.

The Moderator called a recess at 2:53 PM.
The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 2:53 PM and 30 seconds.

Mr. Joyce moved to amend to allow 50% of the revenues to be placed in the general fund and 50% in the Environmental Affairs Fund.
The motion PASSED.

Mr. Joyce moved to add a sunset clause of five years to the effect of the Special Act.
Ms. Hall moved to fix the method of voting on Mr. Joyce's motion to amend by roll call. The motion PASSED.
On a roll call vote, the motion to amend PASSED with 88 in favor and 26 opposed.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED. The Moderator's call was questioned. On a roll call, the motion PASSED with 86 in favor and 30 in opposition.

Mr. Moody moved to adjourn the Annual Town Meeting to 7:00 PM on Monday, April 4 at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED at 3:15 PM.

Annual Town Meeting, April 2, 2016
Adjourned Session of April 4, 2016

The Moderator declared a weather emergency and called off the session planned for Monday, April 4, 2016, at Plymouth North High School.

Annual Town Meeting, April 2, 2016
Adjourned Session of April 5, 2016

The Moderator opened the meeting at 7:00 PM. Informed by Town Clerk Laurence Pizer that a quorum was present, the Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:02 PM.

Mr. Parker moved to change the order of articles by taking up Article 32 after Article 15. The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

ARTICLE 11:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of $656,280 from the Town Promotion Fund created pursuant to Chapter 4 of the Acts of 1993, for programs and projects that enhance the beautification, recreational resources, public safety, promotional and marketing activities, events, services and public improvements.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 12:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to accept a sum of money that the State declares as available funds as the State's share of the cost of work under G.L. c. 90, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 13: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 14:
Mr. Moody moved that $200,000 is appropriated for the purpose of financing the following water pollution abatement facility projects: repair, replacement and/or upgrade of septic systems, pursuant to agreements between the Board of Health and residential property owners, including without limitation all costs thereof as defined in Section 1 of Chapter 29C of the General Laws; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow $200,000 and issue bonds or notes therefor under G.L. c.111, §127B½ and/or Chapter 29C of the General Laws, or any other enabling authority; that project and financing costs shall be repaid by the property owners, in accordance with those agreements, but such bonds or notes shall be general obligations of the Town; that the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow all or a portion of such amount from the Massachusetts Clean Water Trust established pursuant to Chapter 29C and in connection therewith to enter into a loan agreement and/or security agreement with the Trust and otherwise contract with the Trust and the Department of Environmental Protection with respect to such loan and for any federal or state aid available for the projects or for the financing thereof; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to enter into a project regulatory agreement with the Department of Environmental Protection, to expend all funds available for the projects and to take any other action necessary to carry out the projects.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 15: There was no motion, Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 16A:
Mr. Moody moved that the vote taken under Article 16A of the 2014 Spring Annual Town Meeting, as previously amended twice, is hereby amended by reducing the now $4,000,000 borrowing authorization approved thereunder for the restoration of the 1820 Court House by the sum of $500,000, and further to transfer $500,000 from Fiscal Year 2017 Community Preservation Act revenues for purposes of future restoration of said 1820 Court House, including construction, demolition, renovation, operation, and related costs.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Mr. Moody moved that the vote taken under Article 16A of the 2015 Fall Annual Town Meeting, is hereby amended by reducing the $2,500,000 borrowing authorization approved thereunder for the historical preservation, restoration and rehabilitation of the Simes House by the sum of $500,000, and further to transfer $500,000 from Fiscal Year 2017 Community Preservation Act revenues for purposes of future restoration of said Simes House, including preservation, restoration, construction, rehabilitation, renovation and related costs.

On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 99 in favor and 4 in opposition.

ARTICLE 16C:

Mr. Moody moved that the vote taken under Article 16B of the 2015 Spring Annual Town Meeting, is hereby amended by reducing the $2,000,000 borrowing authorization approved thereunder for the restoration and rehabilitation of Stephens Field by the sum of $200,000, and further to transfer $200,000 from the Fiscal Year 2017 Community Preservation Act revenues for purposes of future restoration of said Stephens Field, including restoration, construction, rehabilitation, renovation and related costs.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 16D:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase for open space and recreational use purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth of land located off Black Cat Road in the Town of Plymouth comprised of 14.6 acres, more or less, shown on Assessors' Map 90 as Lot 22C, Lot 23A and Lot 23B, said land to be held under the care, custody and control of the Conservation Commission, to transfer $46,000 for the acquisition and other costs associated therewith from the Fiscal Year 2017 Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, said total sum which shall be reduced by the amount of any grants received by the Town pursuant to G.L. c. 44B, §11 or G.L. c. 44, §7 or any other enabling authority; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a conservation restriction in said property in accordance with G.L. c. 44B, §12 meeting the requirements of G.L. c. 184, §31-33.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 16E:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase for open space and recreational use purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth of land located off Hedges Pond Road in the Town of Plymouth comprised of 7.8 acres, more or less, shown on Assessors' Map 55 as a portion of Lot 36B and Lot 37B, said land to be held under the care, custody and control of the Conservation Commission, to transfer $45,000 for the acquisition and other costs associated therewith from the Fiscal Year 2017 Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, said total sum which shall be reduced by the amount of any grants received by the Town pursuant to G.L. c. 44B, §11 or G.L. c. 44, §7 or any other enabling authority; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a conservation restriction in said property in accordance with G.L. c. 44B, §12 meeting the requirements of G.L. c. 184, §31-33.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase for open space and recreational use purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth of land located off Fisherman's Lane, Ship Pond Marsh, Surfside and Bayside Beaches, in the Town of Plymouth comprised of 9.98 acres, more or less, shown on Assessors' Map 50 as Lot 3, said land to be held under the care, custody and control of the Conservation Commission, to transfer $140,000 for the acquisition and other costs associated therewith from the Fiscal Year 2017 Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, said total sum which shall be reduced by the amount of any grants received by the Town pursuant to G.L. c. 44B, §11 or G.L. c. 44, §7 or any other enabling authority; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a conservation restriction in said property in accordance with G.L. c. 44B, §12 meeting the requirements of G.L. c. 184, §31-33.

Mr. Main moved the previous question. The motion FAILED.
Mr. Landers moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On a roll call the motion FAILED with 29 in favor and 69 in opposition with 6 abstaining.

ARTICLE 16G:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase for open space and recreational use purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth of land located off Little Sandy Pond Road and Livingston Drive in the Town of Plymouth comprised of 26 acres, more or less, shown on Assessors' Map 59 as Lot 27-66, said land to be held under the care, custody and control of the Conservation Commission, to transfer $175,000 for the acquisition and other costs associated therewith from the Fiscal Year 2017 Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, said total sum which shall be reduced by the amount of any grants received by the Town pursuant to G.L. c. 44B, §11 or G.L. c. 44, §7 or any other enabling authority; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a conservation restriction in said property in accordance with G.L. c. 44B, §12 meeting the requirements of G.L. c. 184, §31-33.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 16H:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to appropriate from the Fiscal Year 2017 Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues the sum of $110,217 to meet the administrative expenses and all other necessary and proper expenses of the Community Preservation Committee for Fiscal Year 2017;
and further,
to reserve for future appropriation from the Fiscal Year 2017 Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues the sum of $275,543 for the acquisition, creation and preservation of open space use; $275,543 for acquisition, preservation, restoration and rehabilitation of historic resources; and $275,543 for the acquisition, creation, preservation and support of community housing,
and further,
to transfer from the Fiscal Year 2017 Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues the sum of $352,583 to a FY2017 Budgeted Reserve.

On a roll call, the motion PASSED with 101 in favor and 1 in opposition.

ARTICLE 32:
Randy Parker, Precinct 7, moved that the Town vote to rescind its acceptance of the Community Preservation Act, G.L. c. 44B, Sections 3 through 7 inclusive, which was authorized by Town Meeting on October 25, 2001, and by ballot question of May 11, 2002.

Craig Brenner moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.
On the main motion, the motion FAILED.

The Moderator called a recess at 8:59 PM.
The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 9:14 PM.

ARTICLE 17:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody and control of parcel 053-000-032-006, #2106 State Road, and change the purpose for which it is held, from being held by the Town Treasurer for the purpose of tax title to being held by the Affordable Housing Trust for the purpose of affordable housing.

The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

ARTICLE 18: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 19:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody and control of parcel 084-000-010-002, #227 Long Pond Road, and change the purpose for which it is held, from being held by the Town Treasurer for the purpose of tax title to being held by the Affordable Housing Trust for the purpose of affordable housing.

The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

ARTICLE 20: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 21: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 22:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to accept and allow Raymond Road and Camelot Drive as a public ways, as has been laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire, by gift or eminent domain, an easement or easements to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and all associated easements; and further, accept gifts for this purpose and any expenses related thereto; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out said acquisition(s).

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 23:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate $500,000 for improvements to Private Roads including all costs necessary and related thereto, consistent with the provisions of Chapter 112 of the Acts of 2012 as signed by the Governor on June 13, 2012.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 24:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-19: Signs, as on file with the Town Clerk, to allow School Information Display Boards for High Schools in accordance with the Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board voted January 4, 2016 as found on pages 305-306 of the Annual Town Meeting Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF
THE PLANNING BOARDTO SEE IF THE TOWN
WILL VOTE TO AMEND ITS ZONING BYLAW, SECTION 205-19 SIGNS,
TO ALLOW SCHOOL INFORMATION DISPLAY BOARDS FOR ACTIVE KINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELFTH GRADE SCHOOLS

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: December 16, 2015
December 23, 2015
DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: January 4, 2016

VOTE: On January 4, 2016, the Planning Board voted (5-0) **to support** the following amendment to Town Meeting:

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:
Underlined words added

§ 205-19.Signs. [Amended 4-21-1974 ATM by Art. 65; 4-17-1975 ATM by Art. 68; 4-10-1976 ATM by Art. 56; 4-24-1979 ATM by Art. 66; 4-20-1982 STM by Art. 44; 4-2-1983 ATM by Art. 29; 4-5-1989 ATM by Art. 31; by 10-26-2004 FTM by Article 21; 4-6-2013 ATM by Art. 29]]

G. **Special regulations.**

(1) **Filling station.** Gasoline filling stations and garages may divide the one architectural sign affixed to the front wall of the building to which they are entitled as hereinabove provided into separate signs affixed to and parallel to such wall and indicating the separate operations or departments of the business. In addition, one sign standing or otherwise indicating the company whose gasoline is being sold and the price of gasoline being sold may be erected of such type, in such location, and in such manner as is otherwise permitted. The standard type of gasoline pump bearing thereon in usual size and form the name of the type of gasoline and the price thereof shall not be deemed to be in violation of this bylaw. Temporary or moveable signs of any and every type are specifically prohibited.

(2) **Uses or activities above first floor.** Such uses or establishments may display architectural and/or hanging architectural signs as permitted under this bylaw for first floor tenants provided that this sign or signs and the signs otherwise permitted for the first floor establishments do not in combination exceed the dimensional limits for placement of signs for the first floor establishments.

(3) **Iconographic signs.** An iconographic sign may be erected in lieu of a sign otherwise permitted by this bylaw if it meets the dimensional regulations for the sign for which it is being substituted.

(4) **School Information Display Boards.** School Information Display Boards are allowed for active ~~kindergarten through twelfth grade schools~~ high schools (Grades nine through twelve) provided such boards:

(i) Do not exceed 24 square feet in size;
(ii) Are located adjacent to the school's primary entrances;
(iii) Do not obstruct vehicular sight-lines and
(iv) Are located within the Obery Street Overlay District or Rural Residential (RR) District.

NEED AND JUSTIFICATION

Nationally, school information display boards have become a common tool for conveying information related to student safety, various school activities and community events. The Plymouth School Department would like to install a display board located at Plymouth South High School.

This amendment limits the location of display boards to high schools, (grades nine through twelve). Display boards will continue to be prohibited for all other uses.

The board can only be illuminated by Light Emitting Diodes (LEDs).

INTENT

The intent of this amendment is to allow for the installation of information display boards for high schools located in Plymouth.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Tim Grandy, Chair

Paul McAlduff, Vice Chair

Malcolm MacGregor, Clerk

Marc Garrett

Kenneth Buechs
BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: _____

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: _____

c: Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 25: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 26:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-27: Special Permit Uses, as on file with the Town Clerk, to allow by right public safety buildings and uses in all districts, as well as amend associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, in accordance with the Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board voted January 25, 2016 as found on pages 311-312 of the Annual Town Meeting Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD
ON AN AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW
TO ALLOW BY-RIGHT PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDINGS AND USES
IN ALL DISTRICTS

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: January 6, 2016
January 13, 2016
DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: January 25, 2016

VOTE: On January 25, 2016, the Planning Board voted (4-0) to support the following amendment to Town Meeting:

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:
(underlined wording added)
(strikethrough wording deleted)

§205-27. Special permit uses.

F. **Town buildings and uses.** Except for public safety buildings and uses, which are allowed by-right in all districts, other Town buildings and uses require a special permit p~~P~~rovided that such uses shall be in character with the surrounding district, and that no use of an industrial or commercial nature (such as a town garage) shall be located in a residential zone.

NEED AND JUSTIFICATION

Providing adequate public safety coverage for Town residents is critical. Public safety buildings and uses include fire stations, police stations and emergency management facilities. The special permit process adds time and significant costs (to the taxpayers) to the construction of public facilities.

Furthermore, such projects are fully vetted through the Town's Building Committee's review process and site plan review through the Planning Board which serve as forums for public participation.

INTENT

The intent of this amendment to protect the health, safety and welfare of Plymouth's residents by allowing by-right the construction of public safety facilities and uses throughout the Town of Plymouth.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Tim Grandy, Chair

Malcolm MacGregor

Paul McAlduff

_____ _____
Marc Garrett Kenneth Buechs

cc: Town Clerk
Board of Selectman
Advisory and Finance Committee

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: _____

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: _____

MOTION TO AMEND:
Ann Pizer, Precinct 3, moved to amend Article 26 by replacing "all districts" with "the North Plymouth Service Area."

Mr. Landers moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.
On Ms. Pizer's motion to amend, the motion FAILED.

Mr. Landers moved the previous question on the main motion. The motion PASSED.

On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 83 in favor and 16 in opposition.

ARTICLE 27:
There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 28: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 29:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court of the Commonwealth to enact legislation, pursuant to G.L. c.43B, §10, to amend the Town Charter, Chapter 3, Section 8-2 regarding the Establishment and Scope of the Department of Finance, and Chapter 3, Section 9-4 regarding the Director of Finance, as provided on pages 317-318 of the Annual Town Meeting Report and Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 30:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a perpetual non-exclusive utility easement to NSTAR Electric Company and Verizon New England, Inc. over a portion of Town owned property located at 248 Old Sandwich Road, Plymouth, MA more particularly described in a deed recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deed Book 45230, Page 329 and shown as Plymouth Assessor's Map 78A as Parcel 11-257, upon those portions shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk entitled "NSTAR Electric, Plan of Old Sandwich Road (Tower) Plymouth, MA", prepared by NSTAR, dated August 20, 2015 and "Communications Tower Site Plan, Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts", prepared by Woodard & Curran, dated July 24, 2015; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out the granting of this easement.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 31:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a perpetual non-exclusive utility easement to NSTAR Electric Company and Verizon New England, Inc. over a portion of Town owned property located at 490 Long Pond Road, Plymouth, MA more particularly described in a deed recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deed Book 11972, Page 164 and shown as Plymouth Assessor's Map 77A as Parcel 7, upon those portions shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk entitled "Plymouth South High School Site Electrical Renovation Plan", prepared by Griffith & Vary, Inc. for Ai3 Associates, dated May 21, 2015; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out the granting of this easement.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 33: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action at the request of the Petitioner.

ARTICLE 34: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action at the request of the Petitioner.

ARTICLE 35: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action at the request of the Petitioner.

ARTICLE 36: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action at the request of the Petitioner.

Mr. Moody moved to dissolve this Annual Town Meeting. The motion PASSED at 9:43 PM.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

WILLIAM FRANCIS GALVIN
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH
2016 STATE PRIMARY

SS.
To the Constables of the Town of PLYMOUTH

GREETINGS:
In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said city or town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to vote at:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Cedarville Fire Station
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School
Precinct 14	Indian Brook School
Precinct 15	Stonebridge Club

On **THURSDAY, THE EIGHTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 2016,** from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Primaries for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS NINTH DISTRICT
COUNCILLOR FIRST DISTRICT
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT PLYMOUTH AND BARNSTABLE DISTRICT
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT FIRST AND TWELFTH PLYMOUTH DISTRICTS AND FIFTH BARNSTABLE DISTRICT
SHERIFF PLYMOUTH COUNTY
COUNTY COMMISSIONER PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said voting.

Given under our hands this _____ day of _____, 2016.

_____ _____

_____ _____

Selectmen of: Plymouth

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections by posting copies of this Warrant, seven days at least before such meeting.

_____ _____, 2016.

Constable

STATE PRIMARY
9/8/2016

Registered Voters Democrats	537	646	623	625	556	688	646	649	475	355	684	548	712	526	995	9265
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	TOTAL
REP in CONGRESS DEM																
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Times Counted	90	135	131	140	158	155	133	99	56	100	117	145	90	80	258	1887
Total Votes	81	122	115	126	132	133	109	88	52	95	109	117	81	72	225	1657
Times Blank Voted	9	13	16	14	26	22	24	11	4	5	8	28	9	8	33	230
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number Of Under Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
																0
																0
WILLIAM R KEATING	80	118	114	125	128	129	109	87	48	94	108	116	80	71	222	1629
Sandy Angerame	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Blank	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
Other	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
Tom Cummings	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Howie Carr	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Emily Tompkins	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Mahoney	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Timothy O'Brien	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
William Delahunt	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas J O'Malley Jr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Alliegro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Stephen Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Butch Machado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dan Creedon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Fred Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Guy DeLuca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Write-in Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
																0

COUNCILLOR	DEM															
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	0
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Total Votes	71	99	89	103	108	118	98	76	45	76	99	93	75	61	188	15
Times Blank Voted	19	36	42	36	50	37	35	23	11	24	18	52	15	19	70	1399
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	487
Number Of Under Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
																0
																0
JOSEPH C FERREIRA	71	97	88	102	108	116	98	75	44	75	99	91	74	60	187	1385
Curt Schilling	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	9
Amber Telford	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
Stephen Baum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Write-in Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
																0
																0
SEN in GENERAL COURT	DEM															0
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	15
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	292
Total Votes	21	16	19	16	17	31	26	9	8	19	22	20	17	8	43	1595
Times Blank Voted	69	119	112	124	141	124	107	90	48	81	95	125	73	72	215	0
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number Of Under Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
																0
																203
Blank	16	10	13	13	12	22	16	7	7	0	21	14	14	5	33	6
Other	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
Paul Dumas	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ron Spalletta	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas Calter	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Vinny deMacedo	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5
Kevin Canty	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Tom Cummings	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chad Wolf	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Matt Patrick	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Carl Glorioso	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jerry Saccardo	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Matt Hanley	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Art Grossman	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Schulze	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Erik Telford	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Matthew Cormier	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Patrick Ryan	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jesse Telford	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Margeaux Webber	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Barry Wood	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
John Mahoney	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
Stephen Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Beth H. Gragg	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Clare Morin	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Danny Drew	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Fred Sarke	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bryan LaRochelle	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jay D. Ferguson	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Shaun J. Kelly	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Janet T. Dyer	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jessica Connelly	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paula Marcoux	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael J. Blake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bob Pomerene	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Charles Bletzer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Kelley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Dylan Weiss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
David J. Buckman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Kristin Delvemai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Dan Creedon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Krysten Condon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Michael Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2

Therese Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	4
Walter J. Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
Timothy Cruz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
George Klavens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Barbara Tremblay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Patricia Hunt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Write-in Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15
																0
REP in GEN CT 1st Plym																0
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total		Total		Total	Total		0
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1		1		1	1		11
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1		1		1	1		11
Times Counted	135	131	140	158	155	133	99		100		145		80	258		1534
Total Votes	132	125	136	156	149	131	97		100		140		77	250		1493
Times Blank Voted	3	6	4	2	6	2	2		0		5		3	8		41
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0		0	0		0
Number Of Under Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0		0	0		0
																0
																0
JOHN T MAHONEY, JR	109	102	111	97	107	77	68		83		96		48	177		1075
STEPHEN M PALMER	23	22	25	59	42	54	28		17		44		27	73		414
Magdalon Donden	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		0		0		0	0		1
Mathew Muratore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0		1	0		1
Blank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0		0		1	0		2
Write-in Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0		0	0		0
																0
REP in GEN CT 12th Plym	DEM															0
	Total										Total		Total			0
Number of Precincts	1										1		1			3
Precincts Reporting	1										1		1			3
Times Counted	90										117		90			297
Total Votes	85										113		84			282
Times Blank Voted	5										4		6			15
Times Over Voted	0										0		0			0
Number Of Under Votes	0										0		0			0

THOMAS J CALTER, III	84										113	84					281
Sandy Angerame	1										0	0					1
James Kelley	0										0	0					0
Reg. Write-in 60	0										0	0					0
Write-in Votes	0										0	0					0

REP in GEN CT 5th Barn	DEM																
										Total							
Number of Precincts										1							1
Precincts Reporting										1							1
Times Counted										56							56
Total Votes										7							7
Times Blank Voted										49							49
Times Over Voted										0							0
Number Of Under Votes										0							0
Blank										6							6
Larry McGrath										1							1
Write-in Votes										0							0

SHERIFF	DEM																
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total		
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		15
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		15
Total Votes	81	106	105	117	139	131	108	82	47	90	109	116	84	68	205		1588
Times Blank Voted	9	29	26	23	19	24	25	17	9	10	8	29	6	12	53		299
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Number Of Under Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
SCOTT M VECCHI	81	105	102	117	136	127	106	80	46	89	108	116	83	66	204		1566
Other	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		4
Blank	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		5

Joseph McDonald	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	10
John Lalond	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ron Dabrowski	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stephen Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rich O'Keefe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
J. Randolph Parker	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Write-in Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
																0
COUNTY COMMISSIONER DEM																0
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	0
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Total Votes	116	151	147	175	165	176	144	115	71	116	151	148	118	95	289	2177
Times Blank Voted	11	35	27	24	35	35	28	16	6	19	12	40	12	12	63	375
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number Of Under Votes	42	49	61	57	81	64	66	51	29	46	59	62	38	41	101	847
																0
																0
GREG HANLEY	71	86	82	94	102	104	90	66	42	73	93	83	72	56	169	1283
LINCOLN D HEINEMAN	45	64	65	81	63	68	50	48	28	43	58	65	46	37	120	881
Judy DiCarlo	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	7
Monica Mullen	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ron Dabrowski	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stephen Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Write-in Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
																0
Registered Voters Republicans	239	333	316	352	414	325	369	494	347	253	431	348	339	512	741	5813
REP in CONGRESS REP																0
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	0
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Times Counted	80	74	58	85	116	92	91	94	54	47	164	98	119	97	197	1466

Total Votes	77	71	51	80	109	87	88	92	52	46	158	88	108	91	186	1384
Times Blank Voted	3	3	7	5	7	5	3	2	2	1	6	10	11	6	11	82
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number Of Under Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
																0
																0
MARK C ALLIEGRO	25	18	24	33	47	44	40	48	26	16	60	59	41	46	83	610
THOMAS J O'MALLEY,JR	52	52	25	47	61	43	48	44	26	30	97	29	67	44	103	768
Other	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Paul T. Curtis	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas Calter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
John Mahoney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Write-in Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
																0
																0

COUNCILLOR	REP															
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Total Votes	8	13	15	16	18	14	13	11	8	6	27	11	28	12	29	229
Times Blank Voted	72	61	43	69	98	78	78	83	46	41	137	87	91	85	168	1237
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number Of Under Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
																0
																0
Blank	6	11	9	13	13	9	7	11	6	4	23	10	24	8	25	179
Other	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4
Christopher Davis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Anthony Provenzano	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Eric Visconti	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul T. Curtis	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dan Shores	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas Whyte	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Andrew Simpson	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Scott Campbell	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

John Mahoney	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bart Foley	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Adam Hill	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mary Jo Manson	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Evelyn Strawn	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Phaneuf	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bruce Duarte	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joe Shea	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lawrence Buechs	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Barry Wood	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Cashin	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Patrick O'Brien	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Ianiak	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
William Lydon	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kenneth Buechs	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tyler Deardon	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Mallott	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tim Coseboom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Judith Goldberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bill Belideau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joseph Truschelli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rosalind Kessel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Russell Shirley Jr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Abbasciano	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
John LaRosse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Zelda McGregor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Diane Cameron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Matt Wendell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Frank Roberts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Anthony Provenzano	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Stephen Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Keven Joyce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Write-in Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SEN in GENERAL COURT	REP															
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	0
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Total Votes	76	69	55	81	107	86	84	92	51	43	154	93	111	94	177	1373
Times Blank Voted	4	5	3	4	9	6	7	2	3	4	10	5	8	3	20	93
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number Of Under Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
																0
																0
VINNY M deMACEDO	75	69	54	81	106	86	83	92	51	43	153	93	110	94	177	1367
Blank	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Paul T. Curtis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Susan Page	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas Calter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Write-in Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
																0
																0

REP in GEN CT 1st Plym												
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	0
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Times Counted	74	58	85	116	92	91	94	47	98	97	197	1049
Total Votes	60	51	67	102	77	73	84	40	86	83	162	885
Times Blank Voted	14	7	18	14	15	18	10	7	12	14	35	164
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number Of Under Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
												0
												0
MATHEW J MURATORE	60	50	66	101	77	73	84	40	84	83	162	880
Paul T. Curtis	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bob Buckman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Stephen Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Blank	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Write-in Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

REP in GEN CT 12th Plym	REP
	Total
Number of Precincts	1
Precincts Reporting	1
Times Counted	80
Total Votes	76
Times Blank Voted	4
Times Over Voted	0
Number Of Under Votes	0
PETER J BONCEK	47
MICHAEL E COWETT	21
IAN F MURPHY	8
Tom Bracker	0
Thomas Calter	0
Write-in Votes	0

REP in GEN CT 5th Barn	REP
	Total
Number of Precincts	1
Precincts Reporting	1
Times Counted	54
Total Votes	47
Times Blank Voted	7
Times Over Voted	0
Number Of Under Votes	0
RANDY HUNT	47
Write-in Votes	0

SHERIFF	REP															
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total
											1	1				0
											1	1				0
											164	119				363
											161	112				349
											3	7				14
											0	0				0
											0	0				0
																0
																0
											52	57				156
											99	41				161
											9	13				30
											1	0				1
											0	1				1
											0	0				0
																0
																0
																1
																1
																54
																47
																7
																0
																0
																0
																0
																47
																0
																0
																0
																0

Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Total Votes	71	64	53	67	101	79	67	83	48	40	144	76	99	79	161	1232
Times Blank Voted	9	10	5	18	15	13	24	11	6	7	20	22	20	18	36	234
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number Of Under Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
																0
																0
JOSEPH D McDONALD,JR	71	63	52	66	96	79	67	82	48	39	143	75	98	79	161	1219
Other	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Scott Vecchi	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	8
Mark Lord	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jack Pelletier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Write-in Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
																0
																0
COUNTY COMMISSIONER REP																0
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Total Votes	88	82	74	97	136	112	99	123	61	64	188	96	132	112	227	1691
Times Blank Voted	7	11	8	15	14	12	15	6	8	1	19	22	15	12	32	197
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number Of Under Votes	58	44	26	43	68	48	53	53	31	28	102	56	76	58	103	847
																0
																0
DANIEL A PALLOTTA	30	36	31	38	47	44	36	55	26	25	70	37	45	43	97	660
ANTHONY T O'BRIEN,SR	58	46	41	58	86	68	63	68	35	39	118	59	86	69	129	1023
Paul T. Curtis	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Skip Taylor	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jesse Telford	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Keven Joyce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Write-in Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
																0

Registered Voters Green Rainbow		2	4	2	1	2	4	5	1	2	0	2	5	3	4	3	40
REP in CONGRESS	GRN																0
		Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	0
Number of Precincts		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Precincts Reporting		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Times Counted		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Total Votes		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Times Blank Voted		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Times Over Voted		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number Of Under Votes		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
																	0
																	0
Harrison Quinn		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Write-in Votes		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
																	0
COUNCILLOR	GRN																0
		Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	0
Number of Precincts		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Precincts Reporting		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Total Votes		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Times Blank Voted		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Times Over Voted		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number Of Under Votes		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
																	0
																	0
Write-in Votes		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
																	0
SEN in GENERAL COURT	GRN																0
		Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	0
Number of Precincts		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Precincts Reporting		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Total Votes		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Times Blank Voted		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Times Over Voted		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Number Of Under Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
																0
																0
Write-in Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
																0
																0

REP in GEN CT 1st Plym													
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total		0
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		11
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		11
Times Counted	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1
Total Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Times Blank Voted	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Number Of Under Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
													0
													0
													0
Write-in Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
													0
													0

REP in GEN CT 12th Plym	GRN			
	Total			0
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	3
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	3
Times Counted	0	1	0	1
Total Votes	0	0	0	0
Times Blank Voted	0	1	0	1
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0
Number Of Under Votes	0	0	0	0
				0
				0
Write-in Votes	0	0	0	0
				0
				0

REP in GEN CT 5th Barn	GRN		
		Total	0
Number of Precincts		1	1

Precincts Reporting	1	1
Times Counted	0	0
Total Votes	0	0
Times Blank Voted	0	0
Times Over Voted	0	0
Number Of Under Votes	0	0
		0
		0
Write-in Votes	0	0
		0
		0
		0

SHERIFF	GRN															
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Total Votes	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	15
Times Blank Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number Of Under Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
																0
																0
Scott Vecchi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Other	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Write-in Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
																0
																0

COUNTY COMMISSIONER	GRN															
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Total Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Times Blank Voted	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Number Of Under Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
																0
																0
Write-in Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Registered Voters Uni. Ind.	26	38	42	18	28	34	28	38	26	12	33	27	20	31	36	437
REP in CONGRESS UNI																
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Times Counted	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Total Votes	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Times Blank Voted	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number Of Under Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Alliegro	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
William Keating	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stephen Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Write-in Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COUNCILLOR UNI																
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Total Votes	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Times Blank Voted	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number Of Under Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Write-in Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEN in GENERAL COURT UNI																

	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Total Votes	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Times Blank Voted	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Number Of Under Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
																0
																0
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Marie Denseedo	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Write-in Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

REP in GEN CT 1st Plym														
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total		Total		Total	Total	
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1		1	1	0
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1		1	1	11
Times Counted	0	1	0	2	2	0	2	0		0		0	0	11
Total Votes	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	0		0		0	0	7
Times Blank Voted	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0		0		0	0	5
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0	2
Number Of Under Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0	0
														0
														0
Mathew Muratore	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0		0		0	0	2
Other	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		0		0	0	1
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0		0		0	0	2
Write-in Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0	0

REP in GEN CT 12th Plym	UNI													
	Total													
Number of Precincts	1									Total		Total		0
Precincts Reporting	1									1		1		0
Times Counted	0									1		1		3
Total Votes	0									0		0		3
										0		0		0
														0

Times Blank Voted	0										0	0					0
Times Over Voted	0										0	0					0
Number Of Under Votes	0										0	0					0
																	0
																	0
Write-in Votes	0										0	0					0
																	0
REP in GEN CT 5th Barn	UNI																0
										Total							0
Number of Precincts										1							1
Precincts Reporting										1							1
Times Counted										0							0
Total Votes										0							0
Times Blank Voted										0							0
Times Over Voted										0							0
Number Of Under Votes										0							0
																	0
																	0
Write-in Votes										0							0
																	0
SHERIFF	UNI																0
		Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	0
Number of Precincts		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Precincts Reporting		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Total Votes		0	0	1	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Times Blank Voted		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Times Over Voted		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number Of Under Votes		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
																	0
																	0
Scott Vecchi		0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joseph McDonald		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blan k		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Write-in Votes		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

COUNTY COMMISSIONER	UNI															
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	0
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Total Votes	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Times Blank Voted	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Times Over Voted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Number Of Under Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
																0
																2
																0
Other	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Write-in Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
																0

FALL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT
October 15, 2016

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:
GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at the Fall Annual Town Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, to meet at Plymouth North High School at 41 Obery Street in Plymouth, MA on Saturday, the Fifteenth Day of October 15, 2016 at 8:00 AM, to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2A: To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken under Article 7A of the 2016 Annual Town Meeting warrant, and, as necessary, to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow funds for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, and/or to reduce certain departmental expenses or otherwise amend said vote, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2B: To see if the Town will vote to amend the votes taken under Article 7B, 7C, 7D and 7E of the 2016 Annual Town Meeting warrant, and, as necessary, to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow funds for the purpose of supplementing enterprise departmental expenses, and/or to reduce certain departmental expenses or otherwise amend said vote, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to pay certain unpaid bills, including bills of a prior fiscal year, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities and/or for feasibility studies and other types of studies for the various departments of the Town substantially as follows:

A. Fiber Loop

B. Wastewater Treatment Plant Audit
C. Parking Deck
D. Pumping Engine
E. Plymouth Beach Revetment
F. Plymouth Beach Sea Wall
G. GPS Field Survey Grade equipment
H. Airport Delta Taxiway

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, gift, eminent domain, or otherwise, and to accept the deed to the property and building located at 15 Hedge Road, Plymouth, on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deems appropriate, and to accept a deed to the Town of Plymouth of a fee simple interest for the premises at 15 Hedge Road, Plymouth, shown on Assessors' Map 6 Lot 60 D and Parcel No. 006-000-060D-000, for the purposes of locating Public Safety facilities thereon, said land or interest to be managed by the Board of Selectmen, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into any and all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effectuate the purposes of this Article; or to take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the property shown below, from the Town Treasurer for tax title purposes to the Conservation Commission for conservation purposes pursuant to G.L. c. 40, section 8C; and further to authorize the Conservation Commission to execute any and all instruments as may be necessary to effectuate the vote taken hereunder, or take any other action relative thereto.

Parcel ID
113-000-004-000 Map 113 Lot 4
113-000-007-000 Map 113 Lot 7
113-000-008-000 Map 113 Lot 8
113-000-011-000 Map 113 Lot 11
113-000-021-000 Map 113 Lot 21
114-000-020-027 Map 113 Lot 20-27

114-000-020-045D Map 114 Lot 20-45D
114-000-024-000 Map 114 Lot 24
114-000-025-000 Map 114 Lot 25
114-000-033-000 Map 114 Lot 33

OPEN SPACE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, gift, or otherwise, and to accept the deed to the parcel of land containing 4.37 acres, more or less, located off LONG RIDGE ROAD in the Town of Plymouth shown as Assessor's Parcel Number 078B-000-000A-266, on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deems appropriate, for the purposes of open space and conservation, said land or interest to be managed by the Board of Selectmen, and to authorize appropriate Town officials to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase; or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 9A: To see if the Town will vote to revise the funding sources and thereby amend the vote taken under Article 16A of the 2014 Spring Annual Town Meeting for the restoration of the 1820 Court House, as previously amended, by reducing the amount to be borrowed and transferring a sum of money from Fiscal Year 2017 Community Preservation Act estimated annual revenues, undesignated fund balance or other CPA reserves for such purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 9B: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund Historical Reserve Fund, estimated annual revenues, undesignated fund balance, or reserves, borrow, or otherwise fund, a total sum of money for the preservation, rehabilitation and restoration of the Steinway Library at the Pilgrim Hall Museum located at 75 Court Street, including all incidental and related costs, in accordance with the terms and provisions of a Grant Agreement; or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 9C: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund Housing Reserve Fund, estimated annual revenues, undesignated fund balance, or reserves, borrow, or otherwise fund, a total sum of money to fund a grant to the Plymouth Housing Authority or its designee or assignee for the construction and/or renovation of Mount Pleasant School at 22.5 Whiting St., Parcel ID 022-000-073-000 , Map 22, Lot 73 for senior affordable housing, provided, however, that such funds shall not be expended until the following conditions are met: a) the property described above shall be transferred to the Plymouth Housing Authority for no consideration; b) any alterations to the facade shall be approved by the Plymouth Historical Commission; c) public access to the pocket park known as the "Hollow" containing 2 acres more or less and to the children's play area, which park and play area are shown on a

sketch plan on file with the Town Clerk, shall be permanently protected through an easement or easements, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant such easement or easements; and d) the Plymouth Housing Authority shall grant to the Town a permanent affordable housing restriction dedicating the property to senior affordable housing and meeting the requirements of G.L. c.184, §§31-33, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept such restriction, or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 9D: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, gift, eminent domain or otherwise, for open space and recreational purposes pursuant to G.L. c.44B and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth, of a fee simple interest of land located off Old Sandwich and State Road in the Town of Plymouth comprised of 11.5 acres more or less being made up of lot 6F-U and shown on Assessors Map 61, parcel ID 061-000-006F-000 said land to be held under the care, custody and control of the Conservation Commission, to appropriate a total sum of money for the acquisition and other costs associated therewith from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, or borrow or otherwise fund said total sum pursuant to G.L.c.44B, section 11 or G.L. c.44, section 7 or any other enabling authority, provided, however, that such borrowing authority shall be reduced by the amount of any grants received by the Town prior to such borrowing; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a conservation restriction in said property in accordance with G.L.c.44B, section 12 meeting the requirements of G.L. c. 184, sections 31-33; and to authorize appropriate Town officials to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase; or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION

ARTICLE 9E: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, gift, eminent domain or otherwise, for open space and recreational purposes pursuant to G.L. c.44B and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth, of a fee simple interest of land located off Beaver Dam Road in the Town of Plymouth comprised of 127.8 acres more or less being made up of lot 8, 24-20 and lot 28E shown on Assessors Map 76 said land to be held under the care, custody and control of the Conservation Commission, to appropriate a total sum of money for the acquisition and other costs associated therewith from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, and/or borrow or otherwise fund said total sum pursuant to G.L.c.44B, section 11 or G.L. c.44, section 7 or any other enabling authority; provided, however, that any such borrowing authority shall be reduced by the amount of any grants received by the Town prior to such borrowing; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a conservation restriction in said property in accordance with G.L.c.44B, section 12 meeting the requirements of G.L. c. 184, sections 31-33; and to authorize appropriate Town officials to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase; or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the land and building located on 22 ½ Whiting Street, Plymouth, commonly known as the Mount Pleasant Street School, shown as Lot 73 on Plymouth Assessors' Map 22, parcel no.

022-000-073-000 on file with the Town Clerk, from the School Committee for school purposes to the Board of Selectmen for the purposes of sale or lease or transfer, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell or lease or transfer such land and building for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen and pursuant to the requirements of G. L. c. 30B, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 11 : To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for special legislation providing that after the effective date of such legislation the positions of Police Chief and Police Captain shall not be subject to the Civil Service statute, all as set forth below; provided, however, that the General Court may make clerical or editorial changes of form only to the bill, unless the Board of Selectmen approves amendments to the bill before enactment by the General Court which are within the scope of the general public objectives of the petition, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to approve such amendments:

AN ACT EXEMPTING CERTAIN POSITIONS IN THE POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH FROM THE CIVIL SERVICE LAW

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same as follows:

Section 1. Notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the positions of police chief and police captain within the police department of the town of Plymouth shall be exempt from chapter 31 of the General Laws.

Section 2. Section 1 shall not impair the civil service status of any person employed on a permanent basis as police chief and police captain of the town of Plymouth on the effective date of this act.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 12 : To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for special legislation providing that after the effective date of such legislation the positions of Fire Chief and Deputy Fire Chief shall not be subject to the Civil Service statute, all as set forth below; provided, however, that the General Court may make clerical or editorial changes of form only to the bill, unless the Board of Selectmen approves amendments to the bill before enactment by the General Court which are within the scope of the general public objectives of the petition, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to approve such amendments:

AN ACT EXEMPTING CERTAIN POSITIONS IN THE FIRE DEPARTMENT OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH FROM THE CIVIL SERVICE LAW

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same as follows:

Section 1. Notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the positions of fire chief and deputy fire chief within the fire department of the town of Plymouth shall be exempt from chapter 31 of the General Laws.

Section 2. Section 1 shall not impair the civil service status of any person employed on a permanent basis as fire chief or deputy fire chief in the town of Plymouth on the effective date of this act.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to the provisions of G.L. c.59, §38H, to authorize the Board of Selectmen and Board of Assessors to negotiate and enter into an agreement for payment-in-lieu-of-taxes ("PILOT") for the following projects:

	LLC (or its affiliates, successors, or assignees)	Type & Anticipated MWAC/DC (more or less)	Location
A	Renewable Energy Development Partners	Ground 1.0 MWAC	Map 97 Lot 10-2 Adjacent to airport
B	Renewable Energy Development Partners	Ground 0.5 MWAC	Map 99 Lot 1C Off Federal Furnace Road
C	WITHDRAWN		
D	46 Shops Plymouth Solar	Roof 1.11 MWDC	Map 83 Lot 3C-3 46 Shops at 5 Way
E	978 Solar Development	Ground 1.338 MWDC	Map 114 Lot 5 9 River Run Way
F	978 Solar Development	Ground 1.338 MWDC	Map 114 Lots 7-2 & 7-8 5 River Run Way
G	978 Solar Development	Ground 2.77 MWDC	Map 115 Lot A-1 3 River Run Way
H	978 Solar Development	Ground 1.32 MWDC	Map 90 Lot 17-5 57 Black Cat Road

each for a period of up to 20 years, upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen and Board of Assessors shall deem to be in the best interest of the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 14: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 15: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 16: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 17: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 18: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 19: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 20: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-58. Floodplain District by amending the text related to Flood Insurance Rate Maps and State Building Code references and by adopting revised Flood Insurance Rate Maps (FIRM) for the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Plymouth County as well as to amend associated sections, provisions, definitions, tables, charts, and procedures pertaining, on file with the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow the alteration of the layout as a public way of the following streets or portions thereof as ordered by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, and as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain, upon such terms and conditions as it deems appropriate, such interests in land within said altered layout and abutting lands sufficient to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, or borrow a sum of money for this purpose and any expenses related thereto; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out such acquisition or take any other action relative thereto
Resnik Road (portion of)
Water Street (portion of)
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 23: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow the layout as a public way of the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, and as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain, upon such terms and conditions as it deems appropriate, such interests in land within said layout and abutting lands sufficient to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, or borrow a sum of money for this purpose and any expenses related thereto; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out such acquisition or take any other action relative thereto

Loring Boulevard
Commerce Way (portion of)
Carver Road (portion of)
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 25: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire, by gift, purchase, or eminent domain, and upon such terms and conditions as it deems appropriate, such temporary and permanent easements for highway and utility purposes in lands along Taylor Avenue as are necessary to carry out the proposed reconstruction/improvement of Taylor Avenue in accordance with the Easement Plan prepared for such project, which plan has been placed on file with the Town Clerk, and further to raise and appropriate, transfer, or borrow a sum of

money as may be required for the acquisition of the aforesaid interests in land, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw by adopting a bylaw entitled, "Ground Mounted Solar Installations", authorizing the installation of ground-mounted solar systems in certain districts and under certain conditions and establishing definitions, procedures, and provisions for said installations, on file with the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to receive a document entitled "West Plymouth Village Center Master Plan Update", dated October 2016, on file with the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to amend the General By-Laws by adopting a bylaw entitled "Plastic Bag Ban" as follows: or take any other action relative thereto:
SECTION 1 – DEFINITIONS
CARRYOUT BAG:
A carryout bag is a thin film plastic bag of a thickness less than 3 mils with handles provided to a customer by an establishment and is used to transport merchandise from the establishment. Carryout bags do not include bags typically without handles used to contain dry cleaning, newspaper, small bags to contain fish, meats, produce or other products selected by the consumer to deliver items to the point of sale.

REUSABLE CARRYOUT BAG
A Reusable Carryout meets all of the following requirements:
[1] Is made solely of or in a combination of natural cloths, synthetic fibers, other washable material; or of a non-toxic plastic as defined by applicable state and federal regulations that is no less than 3 mils thick and has the word "Reusable" or "Reuse" printed on the outside of the bag in a visible manner.
[2] Is specifically designed for multiple reuse and has handles.
RECYCLABLE PAPER BAG
A paper bag that [1] is 100% recyclable and [2] contains at least 40% post-consumer recycled paper content.
ESTABLISHMENT:
An Establishment means any business selling goods, articles, or personal services to the public, including restaurants, with a gross interior space of 3000 square feet or larger; or has at least two (2) locations under the same ownership or brand name within the Town of Plymouth.
SECTION 2: **Findings, Purpose, and Declaration**
(a) Findings. The town meeting finds and determines that:
1. Thin plastic bags are harmful to the environment.
2. Thin plastic bags are part of litter resulting in the Town being a less desirable place in which to reside and do business.
3. Thin plastic bags are a danger to marine and land animal life.
(b) Purpose. The purpose of this bylaw is:
1. To help lessen the deterioration of the environment.
2. To further educate the public regarding the importance of using biodegradable materials.
3. To provide additional enforcement to protect public and private

property from litter.

4. To encourage the use of reusable carryout bags and thereby decrease plastic waste.

(c) Declaration. The town meeting declares that these plastic bags are a nuisance which must be abated according to the provisions and regulations herein contained.

SECTION 3. PLASTIC BAG BAN/PROHIBITION

No Establishment in the Town of Plymouth, as defined in Section 1, shall provide thin film plastic carryout bags as defined in Section 1. Establishments in the Town of Plymouth, as defined in Section 1, shall only provide Reusable Carryout Bags that comply with the definition in Section 1. Nothing in this section shall be read to preclude any Establishment from utilizing Recyclable Paper Bags, with or without handles, at the point of sale.

SECTION 4. ENFORCEMENT

This Bylaw may be enforced by any agent of the Board of Health.

All of the requirements set forth in this by-law shall take effect within six months of the approval of the bylaw by the Office of the Massachusetts State's Attorney General and satisfaction of the posting/publication requirements of G.L. c. 40, § 32. However, if a retail establishment cannot comply with the effective date of this by-law due to economic hardship, the establishment may petition the Board of Health for an extension of six months.

This Bylaw may be enforced through any lawful means in law or in equity, including, but limited to, non-criminal disposition pursuant to M.G.L c.40, Section 21D and the appropriate chapter of the Town's General By-laws. If a non-criminal disposition is elected, then any Establishment that violates any provision of this Bylaw shall be subject to the following penalties:

First Offense:	Written Warning
Second Offense:	$50 fine
Third Offense:	$100 fine
Subsequent offenses:	$200 fine

SECTION 5: SEVERABILITY

If any provision of this bylaw shall be held to be invalid by a court of competent jurisdiction, then such provision shall be considered separately and apart from the remaining provisions of this bylaw, which shall remain in full force and effect.

BY PETITION: Kenneth Stone and Lee Burns et al.

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Official Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth by changing the zoning designation of Land on Resnik Road shown as Lot 14K-123 on Assessors' Map 103 from Light Industrial (LI) to Mixed commerce (MC) or take any action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Edward Santos et al.

ARTICLE 30: To see if the town will vote to install the following bylaw into Plymouth Zoning Ordinance:

Any tree equal or greater than 8 inches in caliper* that is removed during site preparation for any project within all districts of Plymouth shall be replaced with a tree of a smaller caliper within or without the site of the project as a mitigation of the damage to the natural environment. If the site of the project cannot accommodate replanted trees the owner may either plant those trees on the public land of Plymouth, or remunerate the cost of the removed trees to the Town of Plymouth under the directions from Tree Warden of Plymouth. One and two family residential properties are exempt from this bylaw.

*Caliper of a tree is a diameter of a tree trunk measured at the height of 24 inches from the

finished grade at the base of the trunk.
Or take any action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Anatol Zukerman et al.

ARTICLE 31: To see if the town will vote to install the following bylaw into Plymouth Zoning Ordinance: Any tree equal to or greater than 8 inches in diameter during site preparation for any project within all zones in the Town of Plymouth shall be replaced with trees of smaller or equal diameter within suitable areas as a mitigation of deforestation, or take any action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Anatol Zukerman et al.

ARTICLE 32: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $13,500.00 for the purpose of treating the weed at Billington Sea or take any action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Michael T. Leary et al.

ARTICLE 33: To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 23 of the Bylaws of the Town of Plymouth to add: ARTICLE 5 Poultry.
§23-28 DEFINITIONS
For the purposes of this article, the following terms shall have the meanings indicated.

Poultry means domesticated birds including chickens, turkeys, ducks, geese other than wild species, guinea, fowl, pheasants, and pigeons of any age and any size. Chickens: male (roosters) and females (hens & meat birds).

§23-29 RESTRICTIONS OF ROOSTERS AND POULTRY

A) No rooster shall be permitted on a property less than 2 acres, and
B) Properties may have no more than 6 poultry per ¼ acre, and no more than 4 poultry for property less than ¼ acre.

§23-30 MANURE STORAGE

A ventilated, watertight storage facility constructed of concrete or other durable materials for the storage of poultry waste shall be provided and so located as to promote regular removal of manure from any premises housing poultry.

§ 23-31 VARIANCE PROCEDURES

A) Variance request must be submitted in writing to the Plymouth Board of Health for consideration and a properly advertised public hearing.
B) For a variance to be considered, abutters within a 200 foot radius of coop and run must be notified by Certified Mail, Return Receipt requested, 10 days prior to the variance hearing.

or take any action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Lynn Holdsworth et al

ARTICLE 34: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, borrow, or otherwise fund $25,000,000.00 in improvements to Public and Unaccepted Roads including all costs necessary and related to the following:
Resurfacing, Crack Sealing, Aggregate/or Recycled Pavement. Drainage (include engineering expenses related to water road runoff management), Pavement Markings, Guardrails, Sidewalks, Street Lighting, Traffic Control, (including signage), Berms and Curbs, Right of Way Acquisition, Bicycle Lanes/Paths, Bridges, Tree/Planting/Landscaping associated with the project or take any action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Christopher L. Fava

ARTICLE 35: To see if the Town will vote to grant an access easement over parcel: 114-000-002B-000 appurtenant to parcel: 114-000-004A-000 or take any action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Salvatore Viscariello et al

ARTICLE 36: To see if the Town will vote to Amend the bylaw on noise by adding Part D Section 120-1 to read "That all public establishments performing live entertainment must keep shut all exterior windows and doors of any kind closed as not to disturb residents or business" or take any action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Thomas Bruce et al

ARTICLE 37: To see if the Town will vote a **Senior Resident Property Tax Rate Cap.** The seniors of Plymouth are being taxed out of their homes. The property tax rate has increased nearly seventy (70) percent in the last eight (8) years. Seniors on a fixed income can no longer afford to live in "America's Home Town." The eligible recipient will have his/her Property Tax Rate capped at the rate established by the town as of July 1st.of the year of eligibility. Or take any other action relative thereto… Eligibility requirements listed below: **Must** be at least 70 years of age by July 1 of year applying **Must** be a Plymouth homeowner **Must** reside in same property, for at least twenty years (20) by July 1 of year applying. **Must** have paid property taxes on said property for at least twenty (20) years **Must** reside in said property full time (no rental, snow birds or seasonal property ownership eligible) **Must** be a registered voter **Must** renew request for **SRTRC** each year by July 1 Must be retired or not working at any full time employment
BY PETITION: Keven Joyce et al

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof seven days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.
Given under our hands this 13th day of September 2016.

Approved as to Legal Form

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Town Counsel

Kenneth A. Tavares, Chairman

Anthony Provenzano, Vice Chairman

Shelagh Joyce

John T. Mahoney, Jr.

Sean Page

Plymouth, ss.
Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet at Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Fifteenth day of October, 2016, at 8:00 a.m. to conduct the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building seven days at least before such meeting.

Signature Town Clerk	Date & Time Posted

FALL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
October 15, 2016

The Moderator opened the meeting at 8:00 A.M. in the auditorium of Plymouth North High School. Upon notification by Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, of a quorum, the Moderator called the meeting to order at 8:00 A.M.
The salute to the flag was led by the led by Pack 51 Webelo 2 Scouts under the direction of Lalaina Main followed by the National Anthem performed by members of Plymouth South Middle School Chorus under the director of Lea Tyler. The invocation was offered by Allen Hoyt, Chaplain of the Plymouth Fire Department.
The Moderator named Brian Alosi, Assistant Town Moderator. Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, swore in the Assistant Moderator and Town Meeting Representatives.

The Moderator noted that the return of the warrant of Annual Town Meeting shows that it has been properly served. With no objection, Town Meeting waived the reading of the Constable's Return of Service and waived the reading of the warrant.

Mr. Moody moved that adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting be held on October 17 and 18, 2016 at 7:00PM at Plymouth North High School.
The motion PASSED on a roll call vote with 112 in favor and 1 abstention.

Patricia McCarthy, Precinct 5, moved to change the order of articles to hear Article 10 before Articl
On a roll call, the motion PASSED with 107 in favor and 8 in opposition..

Michael Babini moved to reduce the recess time for lunch from one hour to forty-five minutes.
On a roll call, the motion PASSED with 71 in favor, 45 in opposition and 1 abstaining.

ARTICLE 1:
MOTION 1
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend the Personnel By-Law in accordance with the memorandum dated August 18, 2016 from the Assistant Town Manager located on pages 39-40 of the Report and Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

BOARD OF SELECTMEN / TOWN MANAGER
11 LINCOLN STREET, PLYMOUTH, MA 02360
PHONE (508) 747-1620 EXTENSIONS 106 AND 100
FAX (508) 830-4140

MEMORANDUM

TO: BOARD OF SELECTMEN
FINANCE AND ADVISORY COMMITTEE

FROM: DEREK S. BRINDISI, ASSISTANT TOWN MANAGER

SUBJECT: PERSONNEL BY-LAW AMENDMENT

DATE: AUGUST 18TH 2016

Please be advised that the Town Manager's Office is requesting that an amendment be made to the Personnel By-Law. The proposed amendment would specifically provide a new incentive for the Executive Group by allowing all employees within this classification to buy-back five (5) days of earned time each fiscal year while reducing the number of earned days each employee is allowed to accrue from 45-40 days. The proposed amendment also includes a longevity stipend of $2,000 for employees with twenty-five (25) years or more of service to the Town.

These proposed amendments will distinguish the department heads from all other groups by offering this incentive to the Town's top level executives only. This program is aimed at minimizing the number of days each year a department head will be absent from managing the Town's complex departments. By only allowing an accrual of 40 days earned, the Town will realize a savings over the long term by buying back the five days at today's current salary versus a higher retirement salary in future years. Additionally, this amendment rewards the Town's long time Executive employees who have dedicated their careers to serving this town for over 25 years.

The proposed amendments are as followed:

Personnel By-Law:

By adding under: under SECTION 15: EARNED TIME a new paragraph

(d) Once per fiscal year, the Executive may buy back up to 5 days of earned time at his/her current rate of pay- effective January 1st 2017.

By adding that in bold.

a. EXEMPT EMPLOYEES

EIGIBILITY	ANNUAL ~~ACCRUED~~ EARNED TIME	MAXIMUM ALLOWABLE DAYS IN LTIA (W/O LTD)	MAXIMUM ALLOWABLE ACCRUED EARNED TIME
Year 1 through 4	33 days	180 (200) days	45 **40***
Year 5 through 9	38 days	180 (200) days	45 **40***
Year 10	40 days	180 (200) days	45 **40***
Year 20	45 days	180 (200) days	45 **40***
			* **Executive Group**

c. Usage

(3.) When an employee's earned time account reaches the maximum of ~~45~~ **40 days for the Executive Group and 45 days for all other Groups**, additional accrual shall be disposed of, at the employee's election, as follows:

By adding under: SECTION 13. LONGEVITY PAY

Years of Service	Longevity Pay	
25	**$2000**	**Executive Group**

On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 70 in favor, 47 in opposition, and 2 abstaining.

ARTICLE 1:
MOTION 2

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend the COBRA -Crossing Guards and Meter Enforcement Officer Memorandum of Agreement – Collective Bargaining Agreement signed September 27, 2016 located on pages 2-6 of Supplement 1 to the Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

Memorandum of Agreement
COBRA – Crossing Guards and Meter Enforcement Officer
And
The Town of Plymouth
For three year Collective Bargaining Agreement dated July 1, 2015- June 30, 2018

The following constitutes an Agreement between the parties, subject to ratification by the Association and Board of Selectmen, and appropriation by Town Meeting. The information below in this Memorandum of Agreement shall be incorporated into the collective bargaining agreement between the parties after Town Meeting approval.

1. Update the language in Article XVI –Duration

This Agreement shall be in full force and effect commencing July 1, ~~2013~~ 2015 and through June 30, ~~2015~~ 2018 or the date on which a successor Agreement is executed, whichever is later.

Either party may request revision of the Agreement by transmitting to the other party a termination notice no earlier than October 1, ~~2014~~ 2016.

2. *Update the language in Article XXII – Longevity by replacing the strike through language with the language that is underlined as follows:

A. Each Crossing Guard shall receive an annual longevity payment upon the following basis:

LENGTH OF SERVICE		AMOUNT
5 years	~~$ 25.00~~	$50.00
10 years	~~$ 50.00~~	$75.00
15 years	~~$ 75.00~~	$100.00
20 years	~~$100.00~~	$125.00
25 years	~~$125.00~~	$150.00
30 years		$175.00

Those employees eligible for longevity shall receive their longevity pay ~~in a separate check~~ during the last pay period of November. Those employees who complete five, ten, fifteen, twenty, twenty-five years, or thirty years of service ~~in a given calendar year~~ will be eligible for the respective amount in the calendar year they complete said number of years of service.

B. Each full time Meter Enforcement Officer shall receive an annual longevity payment upon the following basis:

LENGTH OF SERVICE	AMOUNT	
5 years	~~$ 50.00~~	$100.00
10 years	~~$100.00~~	$200.00
15 years	~~$150.00~~	$300.00
20 years	$200.00	
25 years	$250.00	

Those employees eligible for longevity shall receive their longevity pay ~~in a separate check~~ during the last pay period of November. Those employees who complete five, ten, fifteen, twenty, or twenty-five years of service in a given calendar year will be eligible for the respective amount in the calendar year they complete said number of years of service.

3. Add the underlined language to ARTICLE XIX Paid Time Off for Crossing Guards as follows:

(k) Crossing Guards shall be paid a full day's pay for the first two days in the school calendar year in which school is closed for weather related emergencies.

(l) Employees requesting vacations longer than two consecutive weeks must have the approval of the Town Manager and the Department Head, such approval will not be unreasonably denied.

4. * Update the language in ARTICLE XIX Paid Time Off for Crossing Guards by replacing the strike through language with the language that is underlined as follows:

(a) Each crossing guard will be eligible to accrue and use ~~20~~ 30 hours of paid time off per fiscal year.

5. Update the language in ARTCILE XIX B. SICK LEAVE, VACATIONS, PERSONAL LEAVE for Full Time Meter Enforcement Officers by replacing the strike through language with the language that is underlined as follows:

* (j) The Town and the Association agree to a sick leave buy back upon retirement or death, the amount to be $25 per day with a maximum of ~~$2,500~~ $3,000.

(m) Employees requesting vacations longer than two consecutive weeks must have the approval of the Town Manager and the Department Head, such approval will not be unreasonably denied.

6. Add the underlined language to Article XI – Management Rights as follows:

J. Employees will advise their supervisor in writing of any prescription medications they are taking that may reasonably be expected to have an impact on their performance.

K. Employees will notify Human Resources immediately upon any arraignment or conviction of a misdemeanor or felony.

7. Update the language in Article XXI –Salary by replacing the strike through language with the language that is underlined as follows:

~~Effective July 1, 2015, increase the wage schedule by 2.0%~~

Effective:

FY16 2.0% July 1, 2015 through June 30, 2016
FY17 2.5% July 1, 2016 through June 30, 2017
FY18 3.0% July 1, 2017 through June 30, 2018

Between the hours of 12 am Saturday and 12 am Monday the weekend salary differential will increase by 1.5% for meter enforcement effective July 1, 2016.

8. * Update APPENDIX A STEP INCREASES for CROSSING GUARDS by adding the underlined language as follows:

SENIOR STEP 6- 2% increase, once the employee has achieved 10 years of service and is maxed out at Step 5.

9. Update the language in Article XXXI- Probation by replacing the strike through language with the language that is underlined as follows:

Crossing Guards - The first ~~ninety (90)~~ six (6) months ~~days~~ of employment shall be considered a probationary period for Crossing Guards. During the probationary period employees may be disciplined, dismissed or laid-off without recourse to the grievance and arbitration procedures of this Agreement.

10. Article IV Grievance and Arbitration Procedure by replacing the strike through language with the language that is underlined as follows:

All grievances must be filed within three (3) working days of the date of the grievance or knowledge of its occurrence, but in no case more than ~~seven (7)~~ twelve (12) working days after its occurrence, or it shall be deemed waived.

Step 1. The Association steward and/or representative, with or without the aggrieved employee, shall take up the grievance or dispute in writing with the department head within ~~seven (7)~~ twelve (12) working days of the date of the grievance.

11. NEW ARTICLE XXXV Work Jurisdiction – Add the following underlined language.

If the Town resumes jurisdiction within the current PGDC footprint, meter enforcement employees shall be covered by the contract. Crossing Guards shall be given preference in hiring for any new positions.

12. NEW ARTICLE XXXVI Separation- Add the following underlined language.

For each Meter Enforcement Officer and Crossing Guard that retires during the life of

the collective bargaining agreement (July 1, 2015-June 30, 2018) the Town shall pay $1,000.

13. Change ARTICLE XXXV EXECUTION OF AGREEMENT to ARTICLE XXXVII

NOTE: Included as part of this agreement and Not Incorporated into the Collective Bargaining Agreement is the following understandings between the parties:

1. Employee's pay date is moving to Friday as soon as management finds it practicable. Checks shall be issued by 10:00 AM on Friday in order to correct any mistakes in timely manner.
2. The Union acknowledges the Town's intention to increase the Life Insurance benefit to $15,000 for all active employees (not retirees) as soon as practicable.
3. Employees shall enroll in direct deposit.

** benefit to take place in year 2 of the CBA*

Signed on: _____

On behalf of the Town: On behalf of the Union:

_____ _____

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 2A:

Mr. Moody moved to amend the votes taken under Article 7A of the April 2016 Spring Annual Town Meeting, in accordance with the attached spreadsheet, as follows:

Increase by $679,500 the amount appropriated for
Member Benefits, Item #46;

Decrease by $150,000 the amount appropriated for
Veterans Services – Other Expenses, Item #14;

Decrease by $167,000 the amount appropriated for
All Town Insurance, Item #52;

Increase by $4,500 the amount appropriated for
Department of Finance – Other Expenses, Item #10;

Decrease by $75,000 the amount appropriated for
Fuel and Utilities, Item #39;

Increase by $150,000 the amount appropriated for
Town Manager – Other Expenses, Item #2;

Decrease by $194,800 the amount appropriated for
Non-Enterprise Debt, Item #53;

For a total net increase to the general fund operating budget of $247,200 and to meet this

appropriation, transfer $23,464 from the Municipal Waterways Fund, $105,411 from the Meals Tax Fund, $225,857.38 from Premium for Debt Exclusion, and a decrease of $107,532.38 to the amount to be raised from the 2017 Tax Levy.

		FY2017 Original Budget	FY2017 Proposed Changes Fall Town Meeting	FY2017 Proposed Revised Budget
ARTICLE 2A (2016ATM-ARTICLE 7A)				
Total General Fund Operating Budget (Item #1-51)	$	**197,522,205**	**247,200**	**197,769,405.00**
Title V - Betterment Program	$	173,458		173,458.00
State Boat Ramp Revolving Fund	$	10,360		10,360.00
Recreation Revolving Fund	$	45,953		45,953.00
Memorial Hall Revolving Fund	$	10,083		10,083.00
Plymouth Beach Revolving Fund	$	9,866		9,886.00
Fire Safety & Prevention Revolving Fund	$	7,731		7,731.00
Fire Alarm Master Box Services Revolving Fund	$	9,856		9,856.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care	$	23,863		23,863.00
Municipal Waterways	$	130,000	**23,464**	153,464.00
Meals Tax Fund	$	270,000	**105,411**	375,411.00
Premium for Debt Exclusion	$	198,648	**225,857.38**	424,505.38
General Fund Free Cash for OPEB Fund	$	500,000		500,000.00
Less Total Transfers	$	1,389,818	**354,732.38**	1,744,550.38
To be raised by the 2017 Tax Levy (Property Tax & Other General Fund Revenues)	$	196,132,387	**(107,532.38)**	196,024,854.62

On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 111 in favor, 6 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

ARTICLE 2B:

MOTION 1

Mr. Moody moved to amend the votes taken under Article 7B, 7C, 7D and 7E of the April 2016 Spring Annual Town Meeting, in accordance with the spreadsheet below, as follows:

Article 7B: Decrease by $93,906 the amount appropriated from Water Receipts to Water Enterprise Fund – Debt, Item #64;

Article 7C: Decrease by $8,982 the amount appropriated from Sewer Receipts to Sewer Enterprise Fund – Debt, Item #60;

Article 7E: Decrease by $3,114 the amount appropriated from Airport Receipts to Airport Enterprise Fund – Other Expenses, Item #56;

			FY2017 Original Budget	FY2017 Proposed Changes Fall Town Meeting	FY2017 Proposed Revised Budget
WATER ENTERPRISE FUND (2016ATM-ARTICLE 7B)					
Personal Services	(Item #62)	$	1,123,375		1,123,375
All Other Expenses	(Item #63)	$	1,246,458		1,246,458
Debt Service	(Item #64)	$	1,139,917	(93,906)	1,046,011
Appropriated for Direct Costs		$	3,509,750	(93,906)	3,415,844
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise Fund from General Fund	(Item #65)	$	1,293,076		1,293,076
Total Cost – Water – funded from Water Receipts		$	4,802,826	(93,906)	4,708,920
SEWER ENTERPRISE FUND (2016ATM-ARTICLE 7C)					
Personal Services	(Item #58)	$	346,165		346,165
All Other Expenses	(Item #59)	$	2,024,311		2,024,311
Debt Service	(Item #60)	$	2,128,923	(8,982)	2,119,941
Appropriated for Direct Costs		$	4,499,399	(8,982)	4,490,417
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise Fund from General Fund	(Item #61)	$	293,124		293,124
Total Cost – Sewer – funded from Sewer Receipts		$	4,792,523	(8,982)	4,783,541
AIRPORT ENTERPRISE FUND (2016ATM-ARTICLE 7E)					
Personal Services	(Item #55)	$	509,431		509,431
All Other Expenses	(Item #56)	$	2,099,215	(3,114)	2,096,101
Appropriated for Direct Costs		$	2,608,646	(3,114)	2,605,532
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise Fund from General Fund	(Item #57)	$	194,979		194,979
Total Cost – Sewer – funded from Sewer Receipts		$	2,803,625	(3,114)	2,800,511

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 2B:

MOTION 2

Mr. Moody moved to amend the votes taken under Article 7D, of the April 2016 Spring Annual Town Meeting, in accordance with the spreadsheet below, as follows:

Article 7D: Decrease by $20,000 the amount appropriated from Solid Waste Receipts to Solid Waste Enterprise Fund – Personal Services, Item 66;

Increase by $38,500 the amount appropriated from Solid Waste Receipts to Solid Waste Enterprise Fund – Other Expenses, Item #64;

and further transfer $102,239.79 from the Solid Waste Special Purpose Stabilization Fund and $8,760.21 from Solid Waste Retained Earnings to Solid Waste Receipts to offset the revenue shortfall.

			FY2017 Original Budget	FY2017 Proposed Changes Fall Town Meeting	FY2017 Proposed Revised Budget
SOLID WASTE ENTERPRISE FUND (2016ATM-ARTICLE 7D)					
Personal Services	(Item #66)	$	314,354	(20,000)	294,354
All Other Expenses	(Item #67)	$	1,890,770	38,500	1,929,270
Appropriated for Direct Costs		$	2,205,124	18,500	2,223,624
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise Fund from General Fund	(Item #68)	$	294,914		294,914
Total Cost – Solid Waste		$	2,500,038	18,500	2,518,538

Funding sources:

		FY2017 Original Budget	FY2017 Proposed Changes Fall Town Meeting	FY2017 Proposed Revised Budget
Solid Waste Receipts	$	2,500,038	(92,500)	2,407,538
Solid Waste Special Purpose Stabilization Fund	$		102,239.79	102,239.79
Solid Waste Retained Earnings	$		8,760.21	8760.21
Total funding:	$	2,500,038	18,500	2,518,538

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 3: There was no motion. Town meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 4A:
Mr. Moody moved that the town vote to transfer $100,000 from General Fund Free Cash to relocate the fiber loop to the new town hall and provide fiber connection to the new Plymouth South High School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Mr. Tavares moved to amend the motion by reducing the amount to transfer to $90,000.
The motion to amend PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED on a roll call with 103 in favor, 15 in opposition, abstention.

ARTICLE 4B:
Mr. Moody moved that the town vote to transfer $200,000 from Sewer Enterprise Retained Earnings to fund a study to evaluate the current infrastructure conditions at the Wastewater Treatment Plant and the five municipal lift stations, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 4C:
Mr. Moody moved that $2,995,200 is appropriated to pay costs of construction of a new parking deck; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow a sum of money in the amount of $2,995,200 under G. L. c .44 or any other enabling authority; that any premium received by the Town upon the sale of any bonds or notes

approved by this vote, less any such premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds or notes, may be applied to the payment of costs approved by this vote in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 20 of the General Laws, thereby reducing the amount authorized to be borrowed to pay such costs by a like amount; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 114 in favor, 7 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

ARTICLE 4D:
Mr. Moody moved that the town vote to transfer $598,600 from General Fund Free Cash to purchase and equip a new pumping engine for the Fire Department, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 4E:
Mr. Moody moved that $815,000 is appropriated to pay costs of rehabilitating the Plymouth Beach revetment (aka Coastal Revetment or Warren Cove Revetment); that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow a sum of money in the amount of $815,000 under G. L. c .44, Section 7(33) or any other enabling authority; that any premium received by the Town upon the sale of any bonds or notes approved by this vote, less any such premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds or notes, may be applied to the payment of costs approved by this vote in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 20 of the General Laws, thereby reducing the amount authorized to be borrowed to pay such costs by a like amount; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 4F:
Mr. Moody moved that $1,100,000 is appropriated to pay costs of rehabilitating the Plymouth Beach seawall (aka Long Beach Seawall or Warren Cove Seawall); that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow a sum of money in the amount of $1,100,000 under G. L. c .44, Section 7(33) or any other enabling authority; that any premium received by the Town upon the sale of any bonds or notes approved by this vote, less any such premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds or notes, may be applied to the payment of costs approved by this vote in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 20 of the General Laws, thereby reducing the amount authorized to be borrowed to pay such costs by a like amount; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 4G:
Mr. Moody moved that the town vote to transfer $25,000 from General Fund Free Cash to purchase new GPS Field Survey Equipment for the Engineering Division, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 4H:
Mr. Moody moved that the town vote to transfer $85,000 from Airport Enterprise Retained Earnings to pay costs of construction of a delta taxiway at Plymouth Airport, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 5:
Mr. Moody moved that $325,000 is appropriated to purchase property at 15 Hedge Road (Parcel 006-000-060D-000) for the purpose of locating a Public Safety facility thereon, and that to meet this appropriation, transfer $212,000 from General Fund Free Cash and transfer $113,000 from the Sale of Real Estate, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a deed to the Town of Plymouth and to enter into any and all agreements as may be necessary on behalf of the town to effectuate the purchase of this property.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 6: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 7:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody and control of Lots 113-000-004-000, 113-000-007-000, 113-000-008-000, 113-000-011-000, 113-000-021-000, 114-000-020-027, 114-000-020-045D, 114-000-024-000, 114-000-025-000, and 114-000-033-000, from the Town Treasurer to the Conservation Commission for the purpose of conservation and maintaining protected open space.

The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

ARTICLE 8: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 9A:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town (i) amend its vote taken under Article 16A of the 2014 Spring Annual Town Meeting, which vote authorized a borrowing in the amount of $5,000,000 to pay costs of the restoration of the 1820 Court House, as previously amended thrice, is hereby amended by reducing the now $3,500,000 borrowing authorization approved thereunder by the sum of $500,000 of available funds, $150,543 from the Community Preservation Fund for Historical Resources and $349,457 from Community Preservation Undesignated Fund Balance, to pay costs of the restoration of the 1820 Court House, including but not limited to demolition, construction, renovation, and other costs incidental or related thereto, that any premium received by the Town upon the sale of any bonds or notes approved by this vote, less any such premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds or notes, may be applied to the payment of costs approved by this vote in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 20 of the General Laws, thereby reducing the amount authorized to be borrowed to pay such costs by a like amount; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 9B:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to appropriate $125,000 from the Community Preservation Fund for Historical Resources to preserve, rehabilitate and restore the Steinway Library at the Pilgrim Hall Museum in accordance with the terms and provisions of a Grant Agreement.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

The Moderator called a recess at 9:53 AM
The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 10:08 AM.

ARTICLE 10:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody and control of the land and building located on 22 ½ Whiting Street (lot 022-000-073-000), commonly known as the Mount Pleasant Street School, from the School Committee for school purposes to the Board of Selectmen for the purposes of sale or lease or transfer and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell or lease or transfer such land pursuant to the requirements of G. L. c. 30B.

The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

ARTICLE 9C:
William Keohan, Precinct 3, moved that the Town vote to appropriate $1,028,000 from the Community Preservation Fund for Community Housing to fund a grant to the Plymouth Housing Authority for the renovation of Mount Pleasant Street School into senior affordable housing units provided that such funds shall not be expended until the following conditions are met: a) the property shall be transferred to the Plymouth Housing Authority for no consideration; b) any alterations to the facade shall be approved by the Plymouth Historical Commission; c) public access to the pocket park known as the "Hollow" containing 2 acres more or less and to the children's play area, which park and play area are shown on a sketch plan on file with the Town Clerk, shall be permanently protected through an easement or easements; and d) the Plymouth Housing Authority shall grant to the Town a permanent affordable housing restriction dedicating the property to senior affordable housing and meeting the requirements of G. L. c. 184, §31-33, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept such restriction.
Mr. Keohan requested an additional five minutes. The motion FAILED.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, on a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 38 in favor and 81 opposed.

ARTICLE 9D:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase for open space and recreational use purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth of land located off Old Sandwich Road and State Road, in the Town of Plymouth comprised of 11.5 acres, more or less, shown on Assessors' Map 61 as Lot 6F-U, said land to be held under the care, custody and control of the Conservation Commission, to transfer $250,000 for the acquisition and other costs associated

therewith from the Community Preservation Fund for Open Space, said total sum which shall be reduced by the amount of any grants received by the Town pursuant to G.L. c. 44B, §11 or G.L. c. 44, §7 or any other enabling authority; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a conservation restriction in said property in accordance with G.L. c. 44B, §12 meeting the requirements of G.L. c. 184, §31-33.

Mr. Keohan moved to amend by adding after "Conservation Commission" "and authorizing the Conservation Commission to dispose of the cranberry rights in said property."
On the motion to amend, the motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 9E:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase for open space and recreational use purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth of land located off Beaver Dam Road, in the Town of Plymouth comprised of 127.8 acres, more or less, shown on Assessors' Map 76 as Lot 8, 24-20 and Lot 28E, said land to be held under the care, custody and control of the Conservation Commission, to transfer $25,543 from the Community Preservation Fund for Open Space, $352,583 from Community Preservation Fund Budgeted Reserve, and $220,874 from Community Preservation Undesignated Fund Balance for the acquisition and other costs associated therewith, said total sum which shall be reduced by the amount of any grants received by the Town pursuant to G.L. c. 44B, §11 or G.L. c. 44, §7 or any other enabling authority; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a conservation restriction in said property in accordance with G.L. c. 44B, §12 meeting the requirements of G.L. c. 184, §31-33.

Without objection, Mr. Gould was awarded three additional minutes.

Mr. Collins moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion on a roll call, the motion PASSED with 113 in favor, 6 opposed, and three abstaining.

ARTICLE 11:
There was no motion. Town meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 12:
There was no motion. Town meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 13: Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into seven agreements for payments-in-lieu-of-taxes ("PILOT") pursuant to G.L. c. 59, §38H(b), and G. L. c. 164, §1, or any other enabling authority, in the amounts indicated in the table below, which amounts shall escalate at a rate of 2.5 percent each year, for a term of up to twenty years for both real property and/or personal property attributable to a solar photovoltaic facilities located on privately owned land in Plymouth, lots and capacities as indicated in the table below, copies of which will be file with the Plymouth Town Clerk once it is executed.

	LLC (or its affiliates, successors, or assignees)	Type & Size (more or less)	Location	Fee
A	Renewable Energy Development Partners	Ground 1.0	Map 97 Lot 10-2 Adjacent to airport	$13,500 per MWAC
B	Renewable Energy Development Partners	Ground 0.5	Map 99 Lot 1-C Off Federal Furnace Road	$13,500 per MWAC
C	Withdrawn			
D	46 Shops Plymouth Solar	Roof 1.11	Map 83 Lot 3C-3 46 Shops at 5 Way	$12,500 per MWDC
E	978 Solar Development	Ground 1.338	Map 114 Lot 5 9 River Run Way	$12,500 per MWDC
F	978 Solar Development	Ground 1.338	Map 114 Lots 7-2 & 7-8 5 River Run Way	$12,500 per MWDC
G	978 Solar Development	Ground 2.77	Map 115 Lot A-1 3 River Run Way	$12,500 per MWDC
H	978 Solar Development	Ground 1.32	Map 90 Lot 17-5 57 Black Cat Road	$12,500 per MWDC

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 14: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 15: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 16: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 17: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 18: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 19: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 20: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 21:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-58, Floodplain District by adopting revised Flood Insurance Rate Maps (FIRM) for the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Plymouth County, as well as to amend associated sections, provisions, definitions, tables, charts and procedures pertaining, as on file with the Town Clerk.

2016 Fall Annual Town Meeting Article __

REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION
OF THE PLANNING BOARD
ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT
TO THE ZONING BYLAW AND MAP
TO REDEFINE THE TOWN'S FLOODPLAIN DISTRICT

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: August 3, 2016
August 10, 2016

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: August 22, 2016

VOTE: On August 22, 2016 the Planning Board voted unanimously (4-0) to recommend Town Meeting approve the following article to the Fall Annual Town Meeting.

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

The 100-year floodplain is an area that on average is expected to have a 1% chance of being flooded in any given year. For example, during the life of a 30-year mortgage there is a 30% chance that your property will be flooded. These flood areas are mapped by the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA). The maps can be examined at the Office of Planning and Development at the Town Hall.

The current floodplain maps were prepared by the Federal Emergency Management Group (FEMA) in 2006. FEMA has revised the maps and is requiring the Town to adopt the revised maps. In addition, FEMA is also requesting that the Town make several revisions to the current Floodplain Zoning District.

FEMA is the only source of flood insurance in the United States. Numerous property owners receive flood insurance through the National Flood Insurance Program. If the Town does not adopt the revised maps and text, these property owners will no longer be eligible for flood insurance.

EFFECT:

The effect of this amendment is to adopt revised and more accurate floodplain maps and to adopt text that is consistent with the National Flood Insurance Program requirements.

INTENT:

It is the intent of this amendment is to ensure that Plymouth's floodplain bylaw complies with federal requirement.

By adopting this bylaw, property owners located within flood prone areas will be able to maintain flood insurance for their homes and businesses.

VOTE:

Effective as of November 4, 2016:

To delineate the Floodplain District as all special areas designated A, AE, AO, and VE on the National Flood Insurance Program Flood Insurance Rate Maps, Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Plymouth County, map numbers
25023C0244K, 25023C0263K, 25023C0342J, 25023C0352K, 25023C0353J, 25023C0354J, 25023C0356K, 25023C0357K, 25023C0358K, 25023C0359K, 25023C0361J, 25023C0362J, 25023C0363J, 25023C0364J, 25023C0366J, 25023C0367J, 25023C0370J, 25023C0376K, 25023C0378K, 25023C0379K, 25023C0386K, 25023C0387K, 25023C0388J, 25023C0389J, 25023C0391K, 25023C0393K, 25023C0394K, 25023C0477J, 25023C0479J, 25023C0485J, 25023C0487J, 25023C0491J, 25023C0492J, 25023C0494J, 25023C0505J, 25023C0506K, 25023C0507K, 25023C0508K, 25023C0509K, 25023C0511J, 25023C0512J, 25023C0513J, 25023C0514J, and 25023C0516K,
Plans ending with the suffix J dated July 17, 2012 and plans ending with the suffix K dated November 4, 2016 as shown on National Flood Insurance Program Flood Insurance Rate Maps, Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Plymouth County on file with the Town Clerk.

And further to amend Section 205-58 Floodplain District as follows:
Underlined text added
~~Strikethrough text deleted~~

§ 205-58.Floodplain District (FP). [Added 4-5-1986 ATM by Art. 56; Amended 10-23-06 ATM by Art. 19; Amended 4-7-12 ATM by Art. 31]

A. **Intent.** The purpose of this section is to promote the public health, safety, and general welfare and to minimize public and private losses due to flood conditions in specific areas by provisions designed:
 (1) To protect human life and health;
 (2) To minimize expenditures of public money for costly flood-control projects;
 (3) To minimize the need for rescue and relief efforts associated with flooding;
 (4) To ensure that those who occupy areas of special flood hazard assume responsibility for their actions.

B. **Scope and authority.** The Floodplain District is herein established as an overlay district. Any uses permitted in the portions of the districts so overlaid shall be permitted subject to the provisions of this district, as well as those of the Massachusetts State Building Code dealing with construction in floodplains.

C. **Delineation of district.** The Floodplain District includes all special flood hazard areas within the Town of Plymouth, designated as Zone A, AE, AO, and VE on the Plymouth County Flood Insurance Rate Maps (FIRM) issued by the Federal Emergency Management Agency, for the administration of the National Flood Insurance Program. The map panels of the Plymouth County FIRM that are wholly or partially within the Town of Plymouth are panel numbers
25023C0244K, 25023C0263K, 25023C0342J, 25023C0352K, 25023C0353J, 25023C0354J, 25023C0356K, 25023C0357K, 25023C0358K, 25023C0359K, 25023C0361J, 25023C0362J, 25023C0363J, 25023C0364J, 25023C0366J, 25023C0367J, 25023C0370J, 25023C0376K, 25023C0378K, 25023C0379K, 25023C0386K, 25023C0387K, 25023C0388J, 25023C0389J, 25023C0391K, 25023C0393K, 25023C0394K, 25023C0477J, 25023C0479J, 25023C0485J, 25023C0487J, 25023C0491J, 25023C0492J, 25023C0494J, 25023C0505J, 25023C0506K, 25023C0507K, 25023C0508K, 25023C0509K, 25023C0511J, 25023C0512J, 25023C0513J, 25023C0514J, and 25023C0516K,

Plans ending with the suffix J dated July 17, 2012 and plans ending with the suffix K dated November 4, 2016. The exact boundaries of the District may be defined by the 100-year base flood elevations shown on the FIRM and further defined by the Plymouth County Flood Insurance Study (FIS) report dated November 4, 2016. The FIRM and FIS report are incorporated herein by reference and are on file with the Town Clerk.

Base Flood Elevation and Floodway Data

1. Floodway Data. In Zones A and AE, along watercourses that have not had a regulatory floodway designated, the best available Federal, State, local or other floodway data shall be used to prohibit encroachments in floodways which would result in any increase in flood levels within the community during the occurrence if the base flood discharge.
2. Base Flood Elevation Data. Base flood elevation data is required for subdivision proposals or other developments greater than 50 lots or 5 acres, whichever is the lesser, within unnumbered A zones.

 Notification of Watercourse Alteration

 In a riverine situation the Flood Coordinator shall notify the following of any alteration or relocation of a watercourse:

 - Adjacent Communities
 - NFIP State Coordinator
 Massachusetts Department of Conservation and Recreation
 251 Causeway Street, Suite 600-700
 Boston, MA 02114-2104

 - NFIP Program Specialist
 Federal Emergency Management Agency, Region I
 99 High Street, 6th Floor
 Boston, MA 02110

D. **Development regulations.** The following requirements apply in the Floodplain District:

(1) Within Zone A, where the base flood elevation is not provided on the FIRM, the applicant shall obtain any existing base flood elevation data and it shall be reviewed by the Building Inspector for its reasonable utilization toward meeting the elevation or flood proofing requirements, as appropriate, of the State Building Code.

(2) In the floodway, designated on the Flood Insurance Rate Map, the following provisions shall apply:

 (a) All encroachments, including fill, new construction, substantial improvements to existing structures, and other developments, are prohibited unless certification by a registered professional engineer is provided by the applicant demonstrating that such encroachment shall not result in any increase in flood levels during the occurrence of the one-hundred-year flood.

 (b) Any encroachment meeting the above standard shall comply with the floodplain requirements of the State Building Code.

(3) In Zones VE all new construction shall be located landward of the reach of mean high tide.

(4) The placement of mobile homes in the Floodplain District is prohibited.

Reference to Existing Regulations

The Floodplain District is established as an overlay district to all other districts. All development in the district, including structural and non-structural activities, whether permitted by right or by special permit must be in full compliance with Chapter 131, Section 40 of the Massachusetts Generals Laws and with the following:

- Section of the Massachusetts State Building Code (780 CMR) which address floodplain and coastal high hazard areas;

- Wetlands Protection Regulations, Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) (currently 310 CMR 10.00);
- Inland Wetlands Restriction, DEP (currently 310 CMR 13.00);
- Coastal Wetlands Restriction, DEP (currently 310 CMR 12.00);
- Minimum Requirements for Subsurface Disposal of Sanitary Sewage, DEP (currently 310 CMR 15, Title 5);

Any variances from the provisions and requirements of the above referenced state regulations may only be granted in accordance with the required variance procedures of these state regulations.

Other Regulations

1. Within zone AO on the FIRM, adequate drainage paths must be provided around structures on slopes, to guide floodwaters around and away from proposed structures.
2. Man-made alteration of sand dunes within Zone VE which would increase potential flood damage are prohibited.
3. All subdivision proposals must be designed to assure that:
 a. Such proposals minimize flood damage;
 b. All public utilities and facilities are located and constructed to minimize or eliminate flood damage; and
 c. Adequate drainage is provided to reduce exposure to flood hazards.

E. **Special permits.** Upon issuance of a special permit and subject to such conditions and safeguards as the Board of Appeals deems necessary to fulfill the purposes of this section, the requirements of this overlay district may be varied. In passing upon such special permit applications the Board shall consider:

(1) The susceptibility of the proposed facility and the contents to flood damage and the effect of such damage upon the site and surrounding property.
(2) The availability of alternative locations for the proposed use which are not subject to flooding or erosion.
(3) The necessity to the facility of a waterfront location, where applicable.
(4) A determination that the relief requested is the minimum necessary.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH BY:

Timothy Grandy, Chairman

Ken Buechs

Paul McAlduff

Malcolm MacGregor

Robert Bielen

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: _____

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: _____

cc: Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

ARTICLE 22:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to accept and allow alteration of the layout as a public way of portions of Resnik Road and Water Street, as has been laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire and accept by gift, easements to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out said acquisitions.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 23: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 24:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to accept and allow the layout as a public way of portions of Loring Boulevard and a portion of Commerce Way, as has been laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire and accept by gift, easements to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out said acquisitions. There is no action being taken on Carver Road.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 25:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase, or eminent domain, temporary and permanent easements for highway and utility purposes along Taylor Avenue as are necessary to carry out the proposed reconstruction/improvement of Taylor Avenue in accordance with the Easement Plan prepared for such project as on file with the Town Clerk; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out said acquisitions.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 26:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw by adopting a bylaw entitled "Ground Mounted Solar Installations", said bylaw language provided on pages 238-242 of the Report and Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

2016 Annual Town Meeting Article 26

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD TO AMEND THE ZONING BYLAW TO CREATE GROUND-MOUNTED SOLAR PHOTOVOLTAIC SYSTEM REQUIREMENTS

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: July 20, 2016
July 27, 2016

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARINGS: August 8, 2016

VOTE: On September 12, 2016, the Planning Board voted (5-0) to support the following amended language to Town Meeting:

NEED AND JUSTIFICATION:

Massachusetts General Laws (Chapter 40A §3) states that "No zoning by-law shall prohibit or unreasonably regulate the installation of solar energy systems or the building of structures that facilitate the collection of solar energy, **except where necessary to protect the public health, safety or welfare."** Therefore, the Town cannot prohibit the construction of solar energy systems but can establish **reasonable** regulations.

A solar energy system is defined in G.L. c. 40A, Section 1A:
"Solar Energy System", a device or structural design feature, a substantial purpose of which is to provide daylight for interior lighting or provide for the collection, storage and distribution of solar energy for space heating or cooling, electricity generating, or water heating.

Plymouth's Zoning Bylaw provides no guidance relative to regulating solar energy systems. The term solar energy systems or even the word solar do not appear in the zoning bylaw. It is not listed as an allowed, special permit or prohibited use in any district (commercial, industrial or residential).

Recently, the Town has permitted a growing number of commercial-scale, ground-mounted solar facilities but currently we have no standards covering the proper installations of such facilities. In the total absence of any guidance, the Planning Board is forced to deal with each case on an ad hoc basis.

This amendment establishes reasonable standards and protections for neighboring residential areas and the Town as a whole which may reduce exposure to costly litigation.

The amendment includes provisions that

Only apply to ground mounted facilities;
Require site plan review by the Planning Board on projects within residential zones.
Prohibit large scale commercial solar facilities (over fifteen acres);
Establishes natural vegetated buffers and screening measures;
Establishes removal and decommissioning provisions; and
Includes stormwater standards.

The following solar facilities are exempt from this amendment:

Rooftop systems;
Ground mounted system under 1,500 square feet in size
Systems located on agricultural land and used for energy generation for the agricultural use; and
Systems located on commercial and industrial districts.

INTENT:
The intent of this bylaw is to promote the generation of solar energy while preserving the natural environment and supporting reduction of Plymouth's carbon footprint.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

To be inserted:

205-3 Definitions

ACTIVELY OCCUPIED – As applied to the site of a GMSPS, that portion of a Development Site that contains the solar array, accessory structures, interconnection infrastructure and internal vehicle access roads.

DISTURBED AREA – Land which, due to human activity or as a result of natural forces, including but not limited to fire or flooding, is devoid of significant naturally occurring vegetation, the topography of which has been significantly altered or destabilized by any means.

GRID – Power transmission system used to transfer electricity from generation facilities to commercial and residential electric loads.

GROUND-MOUNTED – A solar energy system installed directly on the ground through various ground-mounting technologies which may include fixed, passive tracking or active tracking metal racking.

GROUND-MOUNTED SOLAR PHOTOVOLTAIC SYSTEM (GMSPS) – A ground-mounted, solar energy system that is either:

1. Located on land in agricultural use as defined in G. L. c.128, § 1A and used primarily for the accessory generation of energy for the operation of the agricultural use, or:
2. Installed for the principal purpose of selling generated electricity to the grid.

205-77. Ground-Mounted Solar Photovoltaic Systems

A. **Intent.** The intent of this bylaw is to promote, by-right, subject to Site Plan Review, in all Districts, the generation of solar energy and to minimize the impacts of solar facilities on the character of neighborhoods, on property values, on the scenic, historic and environmental resources of the Town; and to protect health and safety, while allowing solar energy technologies to be utilized.

B. **Location and Area Requirements.**

Except as otherwise provided herein, GMSPS are allowed by right in all zoning districts subject to Site Plan Review under Section 205-32.

1. Site Plan Review is not required for a GMSPS that:

a. Actively occupies 1,500 square feet or less of land and has a total GMSPS height of less than 8 feet from final grade, subject to Section C.2.e.; or

b. is located on agricultural land, and used primarily for the accessory generation of energy for the operation of the agricultural use; or

c. is located on a Development Site consisting primarily of Disturbed Area and, if located within any of the following Districts, provided a minimum 200-foot Buffer is in place along each Lot line that abuts a Residential District:

I. Airport (AP)

II. Arterial Commercial (AC)
III. General Commercial (GC)
IV. Highway Commercial (HC)
V. Light Industrial (LI)
VI. Light Industrial/Waterfront (LI/WF)
VII. Mixed Commerce (MC)
VIII. Parking Lots
IX. Power Line Utility Easements

2. Prohibited.
 a. A GMSPS that actively occupies more than Fifteen acres in area.
 b. GMSPS are not allowed on parcels in R20-SL, R20-MD, R20-MF, R25, R40 and RR zones that have been previously disturbed (i.e. cleared or substantially cleared of natural vegetation by other than natural forces such as fire or flood) for a period of five years from the date of disturbance.

C. **Standards.** The following standards apply to all GMSPS:

1. **Setback** – A GMSPS site and construction thereon shall conform to the dimensional and intensity requirements set forth in Table 5 of the Zoning Bylaw.
2. **Design** –
 a. **Lighting** – High efficiency lighting, such as LED, or equivalent, shall be limited to that required for safety and operational purposes, and shall comply with the requirements of §205-65 Prevention of Light Pollution.
 b. **Utility Connections** – Cabling and utility connections within the GMSPS shall be placed underground.
 c. **Security** – The GMSPS must be physically secured by measures including, but not limited to, appropriate fence material, construction, locking devices and surveillance equipment.
 i. **Signage** –Required: A sign complying with Sign bylaw §205-19 shall identify the owner and operator, if not the same, and provide the following information: business name for any company or other entity owning and/or operating the installation, with the business address and name of a contact person for each; electric utility or other safety warnings and a 24-hour emergency contact phone number.
 ii. Prohibited: Any advertising display.
 d. All emergency vehicle access ways shall conform to dimensional requirements of the Plymouth Fire Department.
 e. Screening, as defined in §205-3, shall be installed to shield residences from a GMSPS.
 f. Buffers as defined in §205-3 are required as follows:
 i. A minimum of 75 feet for 1 to 2 MW DC systems;
 ii. A minimum of 150 feet for systems greater than 2 MW DC.

3. **Land Clearing, Soil Erosion and Habitat Impacts.**
 a. Clearing of native vegetation on any undeveloped or land in its natural state shall be limited to that necessary for the construction, operation and maintenance of the GMSPS. Effective internal storm water management and erosion control features

shall be maintained at all times during and post-construction. Installed fencing shall maintain a minimum distance of 8 inches from final grade for small wildlife passage.

b. Stormwater management controls shall comply with Plymouth's Stormwater Design Guidelines. Percolation tests will be required if no stormwater system controls are provided.

c. Management of all vegetated areas within the GMSPS shall be maintained throughout the life of the project through mechanical means and without the use of chemical herbicides.

4. **Information Required with Zoning Permit for all GMSPS.**

a. **Landscape Plan** – A landscape plan prepared by a Registered Landscape Architect is required and shall include location of existing significant trees, shrubs and grasses to remain and all proposed additions, identified by specimen size and species at installation. Low growth vegetation shall be planted and maintained in areas under GMSPS rack equipment.

b. **Materials** – Manufacturer's specifications for a proposed GMSPS shall be provided for all equipment and attendant facilities and include documentation of the major system components to be used, including panels, mounting system, rated name plate capacity, colors, inverter and interconnection details.

c. **Safety** – The GMSPS Owner or Operator shall submit a copy of the project summary, electrical schematic, and Development Site plan to the Building Commissioner, with a copy for review by the Fire Chief. Instructions to de-energize the system shall be made available to public safety personnel. The owner or operator shall identify a responsible person for public inquiries throughout the life of the GMSPS.

d. **Financial Surety** – Except for a municipally owned GMSPS, a project designed to generate in excess of 2MW shall require a performance guarantee in the form of a cash bond in an amount approved by the Building Commissioner to cover the cost of GMSPS removal in the event the town must remove the installation and stabilize the Development Site with loam and seed.

5. **Other Requirements.**

a. **Notification** – At least 60 business days prior to the commencement of work on a project, the GMSPS Owner/Operator shall notify abutters within 300 feet of when work will commence and that site plans are available for public review at Town Hall.

b. **Modification** – A substantial modification to a GMSPS shown on an approved Site Plan shall require Site Plan modification in compliance with the standards and procedures applicable to the original application.

c. **Segmentation** – Adjacent parcels in the same ownership or control shall be deemed to be one parcel for purpose of calculating the area limitation of §B.2 above.

d. **Abandonment** – A GMSPS shall be deemed abandoned when its operations are discontinued for more than one year without the written consent of the Building Commissioner; or if the Building Commissioner has determined that the installation is a hazard to public safety and the conditions have not been corrected within three months. A GMSPS must be removed by its owner and the site restored

when it has been abandoned as provided herein.

e. **Site Restoration** – A GMSPS must be removed by its owner within 150 days from the date of discontinuation of operations. The owner or operator shall notify the Building Commissioner by certified mail of the proposed date of discontinuation and provide detailed plans and schedule for GMSPS removal and restoration of the site to a function approved by the Building Commissioner or to a natural vegetative state.

f. **Exemption** – This Section 205-77 shall not apply to a GMSPS for which a zoning permit was issued and was still in effect as of July 20, 2016 [the first publication date of notice of the August 8, 2016 Planning Board public hearing], but the record owner of the land shall have the right to waive this exemption, in which case this Section 205-77 shall apply.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Timothy Grandy, Chairman

Kenneth Buechs

Robert Bielen

Malcolm MacGregor

Paul McAlduff

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: _____

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: _____

cc: Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

Mr. Abbott, Precinct 12, moved to amend the Main Motion on Article 26 by revising the proposed amendment to the Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-77, Section B, subsection 2, to read as follows (words to be deleted are shown as stricken):
"2. Prohibited.
a. A GMSPS that actively occupies more than Fifteen acres in area.
b. GMSPS are not allowed on parcels in R20-SL, R20-MD, R20-MF, R25, R40 and RR zones that have been previously disturbed (i.e. cleared or substantially cleared of natural vegetation by other than natural forces such as fire or flood) for a period of five years from the date of disturbance."

On Mr. Abbott's motion to amend, the motion FAILED.

On the main motion on a roll call, the motion PASSED with 110 in favor, 8 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

ARTICLE 27:
Mr. Moody moved that the town vote to accept a document entitled "West Plymouth Village Center Master Plan Update" dated October 2016, as on file with the Town Clerk.

2016 Fall Annual Town Meeting Article 27

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION TO ACCEPT THE UPDATE TO THE WEST PLYMOUTH VILLAGE CENTER MASTER PLAN

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: August 3, 2016 and August 10, 2016
DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: August 22, 2016

VOTE: On August 22, 2016, the Planning Board voted unanimously (5-0) to recommend that Town Meeting accept the updated West Plymouth Master Plan.

PROPOSED PLAN:

The West Plymouth Master Plan has been updated to reflect current conditions and future goals for the West Plymouth Village Center. The Master Plan will be used to guide public investments and private development over the next decade.

The Plymouth Planning Board, originally adopted the *West Plymouth Village Center Master Plan* in 1993. The West Plymouth Steering Committee, a Town Charter committee appointed by the Planning Board, is an advisory body with the primary functions being to assist in the implementation of the West Plymouth Master Plan and to advocate for the needs of the area.
An initial brainstorming session with the Plymouth Planning Board took place in August of 2011, with continued efforts from the West Plymouth Steering Committee, residents of West Plymouth and the Planning Board to refine West Plymouth's goals and objectives as outlined in the proposed 2016 Master Plan update.
Attached is the Executive Summary from the update to the West Plymouth Plan.

Full copies can be made available by contacting the Planning office or by visiting the Planning Board section of the town website.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Timothy Grandy, Chairman	Kenneth Buechs
Paul McAlduff	Malcolm MacGregor
Robert Bielen	

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: _____

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: _____

c: Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 28:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend the General Bylaws of the Town of Plymouth by adopting a bylaw entitled "Plastic Bag Ban", said bylaw language provided on pages 251-253 of the Report and Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.
SECTION 1 – DEFINITIONS
CARRYOUT BAG:
The term "carryout bag" shall mean a thin film plastic bag of a thickness less than 3 mils with handles provided to a customer by an establishment and is used to transport merchandise from the establishment. The term "carryout bags" shall not include bags typically without handles used to contain dry cleaning or newspaper, or those small bags used to contain fish or meats or to deliver items to the point of sale, including but not limited to produce or other products selected by the consumer.

REUSABLE CARRYOUT BAG
The term "Reusable Carryout Bag" shall be:
[1] Made solely of or in a combination of natural cloths, synthetic fibers, other washable material; or of a non-toxic plastic as defined by applicable state and federal regulations that is no less than 3 mils thick and has the word "Reusable" or "Reuse" printed on the outside of the bag in a visible manner; and
[2] Specifically designed for multiple reuse and has handles.
RECYCLABLE PAPER BAG
A "Recyclable Paper Bag" shall be a bag that [1] is 100% recyclable and [2] contains at least

40% post-consumer recycled paper content.

ESTABLISHMENT:

The term "Establishment" shall mean any business within the Town of Plymouth selling goods, articles, or personal services to the public, including restaurants, with a gross interior space of 3000 square feet or larger; or having at least two (2) locations under the same ownership or brand name within the Town of Plymouth.

SECTION 2: Findings, Purpose, and Declaration

(a) Findings. The Town Meeting finds and determines that:

1. Carryout Bags are generally harmful to the environment in many ways, including that: their manufacture involves dangerous chemicals and in turn creates related health and environmental issues: they are not biodegradable and remain in landfills for an indeterminate period; and pose suffocation dangers to children.
2. Carryout Bags are part of litter resulting in the Town being a less desirable place in which to reside and do business.
3. Carryout Bags are a danger to marine and land animal life.

(b) Purpose. The purpose of this bylaw is to:

1. Help lessen the deterioration of the environment.
2. Further educate the public regarding the importance of using biodegradable materials.
3. Provide additional enforcement to protect public and private property from litter.
4. Encourage the use of reusable carryout bags and thereby decrease plastic waste.

(c) Declaration. Town Meeting declares that for all these reasons, as well as others, that Carryout Bags are a nuisance to the Town that must be abated as set forth herein.

SECTION 3. PLASTIC BAG BAN/PROHIBITION

No Establishment in the Town of Plymouth shall provide Carryout bags Establishments in the Town of Plymouth shall only provide Reusable Carryout Bags or Recyclable Paper Bags, with or without handles, at the point of sale.

SECTION 4. ENFORCEMENT

The provisions of this bylaw may be enforced by any Police Officer of the Town of Plymouth or agent of the Board of Health by any means available in law or in equity, including, but limited to, non-criminal disposition pursuant to M.G.L c.40, Section 21D and Chapter 1, §1-3 of the this Code. Each day a violation exists shall constitute a separate violation. When enforced through non-criminal dispoisition, the penalties shall be as follows:

First Offense:	Written Warning
Second Offense:	$50 fine
Third Offense:	$100 fine
Subsequent offenses:	$200 fine

SECTION 5. EFFECTIVE DATE AND EXTENSIONS FOR COMPLIANCE.

This bylaw shall take effect following approval of the Attorney General and compliance with the provisions of G.L. c.40, §32.

Establishments shall be required to comply with the requirements set forth herein six months following the effective date of the bylaw; provided, however, that an Establishment that cannot comply therewith shall be provided, upon request, with a single six month extension.

SECTION 6: SEVERABILITY

If any provision of this bylaw shall be held to be invalid by a court of competent jurisdiction,

then such provision shall be considered separately and apart from the remaining provisions of this bylaw, which shall remain in full force and effect.

The motion PASSED.

The Moderator called a recess at 12:05 PM.
The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 12:50PM.

ARTICLE 29:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend the Official Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth by changing the zoning designation of land of Resnik Road (Map 103, Lot 14K-123) from Light Industrial (LI) to Mixed Commerce (MC).

2016 Fall Annual Town Meeting Article __

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PETITION OF EDWARD W. SANTOS, ET. AL. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO AMEND THE OFFICIAL ZONING MAP BY CHANGING THE ZONING DESIGNATION OF LAND ON RESNIK ROAD SHOWN AS LOT 14K-123 ON ASSESSORS' MAP 103 FROM LIGHT INDUSTRIAL TO MIXED COMMERCE

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: July 20, 2016
July 27, 2016
DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: August 8, 2016

VOTE: On August 8, 2016, the Planning Board voted (4-0) to recommend approval of the following amendment to Annual Town Meeting.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Official Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth by changing the zoning designation of Land on Resnik Road shown as Lot 14K-123 on Assessors' Map 103, from Industrial (LI) to Mixed Commerce (MC), or to take any other action relative thereto.

NEED & JUTIFICATION:
This proposed rezoning will build on the continued success of commercial development occurring along the Commerce Way corridor. This amendment is consistent with a series of amendments approved at previous Town Meetings. These articles are intended to capitalize on the development potential created by Commerce Way and the new Route 44. The Mixed Commerce District includes uses that are more commercial in nature than those provided for in the Light Industrial category.

EFFECT:
The effect of this amendment will be to allow for a minimal expansion (3 acres) of the Mixed Commerce District located off Commerce Way. The property is currently vacant and undeveloped.

INTENT:
The intent of the Mixed Commerce District is to provide for a mix of retail and industrial uses in an area geographically suited to commerce activities. The district encourages a mix of low intensity industrial uses as well as larger retail uses. Commercial uses exceeding 10,000 square feet would require a Special Permit through the Zoning Board of Appeals.

It is also the intent of this amendment to encourage these types of uses at locations within the community that can support increased development of this nature with minimal impact to residential neighborhoods. The location of commercial development at this location would complement the many industrial businesses already located in the park.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH BY:

Timothy Grandy, Chairman

Ken Buechs

Paul McAlduff

Malcolm MacGregor

Robert Bielen

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: _____

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: _____

cc: Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 30:
Richard Nealey moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw 205-18 Natural Features conservation requirements Section E. Vegetation by adding the following language: "Any tree equal or greater than 8 inches in caliper* that is removed during site preparation for any project within all districts of Plymouth shall be replaced with a tree of a smaller caliper within or without the site of the project as a mitigation of the damage to the natural environment. If the site of the project cannot accommodate replanted trees the owner may either plant those trees on the public land of Plymouth, or remunerate the cost of the removed trees to the town of Plymouth under the direction from the Tree Warden of Plymouth. One and two family residential properties are exempt from this bylaw.
*Caliper of a tree is a diameter of a tree trunk measured at the height of 24 inches from the finished grade at the base of the trunk.

2016 Fall Annual Town Meeting Articles 30 & 31

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PETITIONS OF ANATOL ZUKERMAN, ET. AL. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO AMEND ITS ZONING BYLAW TO REGULATE THE REMOVAL OF TREES

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: August 31, 2016
September 7, 2016
DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: September 19, 2016

VOTE: On September 19, 2016, the Planning Board voted (5-0) NOT TO SUPPORT the following amendments to the Fall Annual Town Meeting.

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS:
Amendment 1
To see if the Town will vote to install the following bylaw into Plymouth Zoning Ordinance: Any tree equal to or greater than 8 inches in diameter removed during the site preparation for any project within all zones in the Town of Plymouth shall be replaced with trees of smaller or equal diameter within suitable areas as a mitigation of deforestation. Or take any other action relative thereto.

Amendment 2
To see if the Town will vote to…install the following bylaw into Plymouth Zoning Ordinance: Any tree equal or greater than 8 inches in caliper* that is removed during the site preparation for any project within all districts of Plymouth shall be replaced with a tree of a smaller caliper within or without the site of the project as a mitigation of the damage to the natural environment. If the site of the project cannot accommodate replanted trees the owner may either plant those trees on the public land of Plymouth, or remunerate the cost of the removed trees to the Town of Plymouth under the direction from Tree Warden of Plymouth. One and Two-family residential properties are exempt from this bylaw.

*Caliper of a tree is a diameter of a tree trunk measured at the height of 24 inches from the finished grade at the base of the trunk. Or to take any other action relative thereto

Amendment 3

To see if the Town will vote to…install the following bylaw into Plymouth Zoning Ordinance:

Any tree equal or greater than 8 inches in caliper* that is removed during the site preparation for any project within all districts of Plymouth shall be replaced with a tree of a smaller caliper within or without the site of the project as a mitigation of the damage to the natural environment. If the site of the project cannot accommodate replanted trees the owner may either plant those trees on the public land of Plymouth, or remunerate the cost of the removed trees to the Town of Plymouth under the directions from Tree Warden of Plymouth.

Exemption: Residential lots of 20,000 square feet or less.

*Caliper of a tree is a diameter of a tree trunk measured at the height of 24 inches from the finished grade at the base of the trunk.

§205-18. Natural features conservation requirements.

E. Vegetation.

(4) Replacement of trees: Every tree removed from a privately owned parcel of land in the Town of Plymouth having a diameter of eight inches (8") at breast height (DBH) or larger shall be replaced with a tree of lesser diameter within or without that parcel of land. The size of the replacement tree shall be determined by Plymouth Tree Warden.

(5) There shall be established a tree replacement fund which shall be held in a separate account and administered in accordance with applicable provisions of the General Laws of Massachusetts.

(6) In lieu of planting a substitution tree an owner of a private parcel of land may make a contribution to a tree replacement fund. The size of this contribution shall be determined by Plymouth Tree Warden.

(7) Each failure to replace trees or make a payment into the tree replacement fund shall be a subject to a fine in the amount of three hundred dollars ($300.00).

(8) Town trees: nothing herein shall be construed to require the Town of Plymouth to make a payment into the tree replacement fund for any tree(s) which it removes.

(9) Exemptions: This article shall not apply to a privately owned land of 20,000 square feet or less.

REVIEW:

The petitioner has offered three possible amendments to the Zoning Bylaw as noted above. At the Planning Board's September 19, 2016 meeting the petitioner indicated that Amendment 3 was the preferred option. The three proposed amendments are similar, however, the third amendment appears to apply to **any tree removal** of any kind on lots over 20,000 square feet (1/2 acres) in size, the first amendment applies to "any project" amendments 3 and 1 would regulate tree removal associated with dwellings, additions, pools, sheds, etc. Amendment 2 appears to provide some level of exemption for residential properties.

The petitioner based this bylaw on a General (Non-Zoning) Ordinance from Newton, Massachusetts a highly urbanized city.

Overall Comments

- For a town the size of Plymouth (103 square miles) such bylaws would be unworkable. The Building Department does not have the staff to police and enforce such wide reaching bylaws.
- Town Counsel has reviewed the proposed amendments and finds the language to be extremely vague and if adopted would create the potential for significant litigation.
- The Planning Board, Agricultural Committee, Director of Planning and Development and

Building Commissioner do not support these amendments.

- Agricultural uses (including the harvesting of trees) are exempt from these provisions. A property owner can completely bypass these amendments by claiming an agricultural exemption to create a hay field or other exempt agricultural use and after the trees are removed file for a subsequent plan for development.
- If adopted considerable costs will be added to Town owned projects such as:
 - The overland installation of water & wastewater lines,
 - Construction of new recreation fields, and
 - Construction of new schools.
- There is no guidance for trees removed by natural disaster.
- A professionally prepared tree survey plan and tree count would have to be filed with every zoning permit.
- Plymouth (as with all towns) has a zoning bylaw not a zoning ordinance.
- There is limited guidance as to which section of the zoning bylaw these amendments should be inserted.
- Where in Plymouth is there public land in need of hundreds of replacement trees?
- How does the Town address 8 inch diameter trees that are dead?
- Finally, to avoid enforcement, such a bylaw may ironically encourage property owners to cut down trees before they reach the 8 inch diameter size.

Amendment 1

- The term "smaller caliper tree" is not defined (also applies to option 2 & 3).
- No process is established for how a tree fee is established, collected or used (also applies to option 2 & 3).
- The amendment is silent on tree removal when it is not related to a project (also applies to option 2).
- The term "project" is not defined (also applies to option 2).
- The amendment further states that "**any**" project within all districts. The term "any" further broadens and complicates what types of development are covered by the amendment (also applies to option 2).

Amendment 2

- The amendment allows for the replacement of trees on **or without the site**. There is no guidance relative to meaning of "without the site" or where an appropriate location may be. Could this even mean in another town? (also applies to option 3).
- One and two family residential properties are exempt. **Properties** is an unusual word to use in a zoning bylaw and is not defined.
 - Does it mean zoned for one and two families?
 - Does it mean used for one and two family dwellings?
 - Does it mean capable of housing such dwellings?
 - Are one and two family dwellings proposed in a subdivision or special permit development exempt or is that a "project"?
 - Does it apply to accessory uses related to one and two family dwellings (pools, barns, garages)?
- There are houses in Plymouth located on very large (20+ acre) lots in Plymouth. Is "any project" on such a property exempt?
- Private developers would be required to enter onto Town land to plant replacement trees.

Allowing private entities to do such work on Town land poses a number of issues with legal, procurement and liability implications. (also applies to option 3)

Amendment 3

- Appears to apply to tree removal of any kind (not necessarily related to any construction) on lots greater than 20,000 square feet (1/2 acre). This would include general tree removal as well as removal for the construction of sheds, driveways, pools, etc.
- There are over 12,600 lots in Plymouth over 20,000 square feet in size.
- Town projects are not required to pay but still must replace trees.
- The term Residential Lot is not defined (i.e. Zoned residential? has a residential use? capable of having a residential use?)

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH BY:

Timothy Grandy, Chairman

Kenneth Buechs

Paul McAlduff

Malcolm MacGregor

Robert Bielen

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: _____

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: _____

cc: Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.
On the main motion, on a roll call, the motion FAILED with 18 in favor and 95 opposed.

ARTICLE 31: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 32:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $13,500 for the purpose of treating invasive weeds at Billington Sea.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 33: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 34:
Mr. Moody moved that $25,000,000 is appropriated to pay costs of improvements to (i) public roads and (ii) private ways consistent with Chapter 112 of the Acts of 2012, including but not limited to resurfacing, crack sealing, pavement, drainage (including related engineering expenses), sidewalks, street lighting, traffic control (including signage), paths, bridges, tree planting and landscaping and all costs incidental and related thereto; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow $25,000,000 under G. L. c. 44 or any enabling authority; that any premium received by the Town upon the sale of any bonds or notes approved by this vote, less any such premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds or notes, may be applied to the payment of costs approved by this vote in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 20 of the General Laws, thereby reducing the amount authorized to be borrowed to pay such costs by a like amount; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion FAILED.
Mr. Landers moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, on a roll call, the motion FAILED with 28 in favor and 91 in opposition.

ARTICLE 35: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 36: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 37: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

Mr. Moody moved to dissolve the Fall Annual Town Meeting at 2:10 PM. The motion PASSED.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
WILLIAM FRANCIS GALVIN
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

STATE ELECTION

SS.
To the Constables of the City/Town of Plymouth
GREETINGS:
In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said city or town who are qualified to vote in the State Election to vote at

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School

Precinct 8	Cedarville Fire Station
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School
Precinct 14	Indian Brook School
Precinct 15	Stonebridge Club

on **TUESDAY, THE EIGHTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 2016,** from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Election for the candidates for the following offices and questions:

ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT. FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS NINTH DISTRICT
COUNCILLOR FIRST DISTRICT
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT PLYMOUTH AND BARNSTABLE DISTRICT
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT FIRST AND TWELFTH PLYMOUTH DISTRICTS AND FIFTH BARNSTABLE DISTRICT
SHERIFF. PLYMOUTH COUNTY
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS PLYMOUTH COUNTY

QUESTION 1: LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives on or before May 3, 2016?

SUMMARY

This proposed law would allow the state Gaming Commission to issue one additional category 2 license, which would permit operation of a gaming establishment with no table games and not more than 1,250 slot machines.

The proposed law would authorize the Commission to request applications for the additional license to be granted to a gaming establishment located on property that is (i) at least four acres in size; (ii) adjacent to and within 1,500 feet of a race track, including the track's additional facilities, such as the track, grounds, paddocks, barns, auditorium, amphitheatre, and bleachers; (iii) where a horse racing meeting may physically be held; (iv) where a horse racing meeting shall have been hosted; and (v) not separated from the race track by a highway or railway.

A YES VOTE would permit the state Gaming Commission to license one additional slot-machine gaming establishment at a location that meets certain conditions specified in the law.

A NO VOTE would make no change in current laws regarding gaming.

QUESTION 2: LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives on or before May 3, 2016?

SUMMARY

This proposed law would allow the state Board of Elementary and Secondary Education to approve up to 12 new charter schools or enrollment expansions in existing charter schools each year. Approvals under

this law could expand statewide charter school enrollment by up to 1% of the total statewide public school enrollment each year. New charters and enrollment expansions approved under this law would be exempt from existing limits on the number of charter schools, the number of students enrolled in them, and the amount of local school districts' spending allocated to them.

If the Board received more than 12 applications in a single year from qualified applicants, then the proposed law would require it to give priority to proposed charter schools or enrollment expansions in districts where student performance on statewide assessments is in the bottom 25% of all districts in the previous two years and where demonstrated parent demand for additional public school options is greatest.

New charter schools and enrollment expansions approved under this proposed law would be subject to the same approval standards as other charter schools, and to recruitment, retention, and multilingual outreach requirements that currently apply to some charter schools. Schools authorized under this law would be subject to annual performance reviews according to standards established by the Board.

The proposed law would take effect on January 1, 2017.

A YES VOTE would allow for up to 12 approvals each year of either new charter schools or expanded enrollments in existing charter schools, but not to exceed 1% of the statewide public school enrollment.

A NO VOTE would make no change in current laws relative to charter schools.

QUESTION 3: LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives on or before May 3, 2016?

SUMMARY

This proposed law would prohibit any farm owner or operator from knowingly confining any breeding pig, calf raised for veal, or egg-laying hen in a way that prevents the animal from lying down, standing up, fully extending its limbs, or turning around freely. The proposed law would also prohibit any business owner or operator in Massachusetts from selling whole eggs intended for human consumption or any uncooked cut of veal or pork if the business owner or operator knows or should know that the hen, breeding pig, or veal calf that produced these products was confined in a manner prohibited by the proposed law. The proposed law would exempt sales of food products that combine veal or pork with other products, including soups, sandwiches, pizzas, hotdogs, or similar processed or prepared food items.

The proposed law's confinement prohibitions would not apply during transportation; state and county fair exhibitions; 4-H programs; slaughter in compliance with applicable laws and regulations; medical research; veterinary exams, testing, treatment and operation if performed under the direct supervision of a licensed veterinarian; five days prior to a pregnant pig's expected date of giving birth; any day that pig is nursing piglets; and for temporary periods for animal husbandry purposes not to exceed six hours in any twenty-four hour period.

The proposed law would create a civil penalty of up to $1,000 for each violation and would give the Attorney General the exclusive authority to enforce the law, and to issue regulations to implement it. As a defense to enforcement proceedings, the proposed law would allow a business owner or operator to rely in good faith upon a written certification or guarantee of compliance by a supplier.

The proposed law would be in addition to any other animal welfare laws and would not prohibit stricter local laws.

The proposed law would take effect on January 1, 2022. The proposed law states that if any of its parts were declared invalid, the other parts would stay in effect.

A YES VOTE would prohibit any confinement of pigs, calves, and hens that prevents them from lying down, standing up, fully extending their limbs, or turning around freely.

A NO VOTE would make no change in current laws relative to the keeping of farm animals.

QUESTION 4: LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives on or before May 3, 2016?

SUMMARY

The proposed law would permit the possession, use, distribution, and cultivation of marijuana in limited amounts by persons age 21 and older and would remove criminal penalties for such activities. It would provide for the regulation of commerce in marijuana, marijuana accessories, and marijuana products and for the taxation of proceeds from sales of these items.

The proposed law would authorize persons at least 21 years old to possess up to one ounce of marijuana outside of their residences; possess up to ten ounces of marijuana inside their residences; grow up to six marijuana plants in their residences; give one ounce or less of marijuana to a person at least 21 years old without payment; possess, produce or transfer hemp; or make or transfer items related to marijuana use, storage, cultivation, or processing.

The measure would create a Cannabis Control Commission of three members appointed by the state Treasurer which would generally administer the law governing marijuana use and distribution, promulgate regulations, and be responsible for the licensing of marijuana commercial establishments. The proposed law would also create a Cannabis Advisory Board of fifteen members appointed by the Governor. The Cannabis Control Commission would adopt regulations governing licensing qualifications; security; record keeping; health and safety standards; packaging and labeling; testing; advertising and displays; required inspections; and such other matters as the Commission considers appropriate. The records of the Commission would be public records.

The proposed law would authorize cities and towns to adopt reasonable restrictions on the time, place, and manner of operating marijuana businesses and to limit the number of marijuana establishments in their communities. A city or town could hold a local vote to determine whether to permit the selling of marijuana and marijuana products for consumption on the premises at commercial establishments.

The proceeds of retail sales of marijuana and marijuana products would be subject to the state sales tax and an additional excise tax of 3.75%. A city or town could impose a separate tax of up to 2%. Revenue received from the additional state excise tax or from license application fees and civil penalties for violations of this law would be deposited in a Marijuana Regulation Fund and would be used subject to appropriation for administration of the proposed law.

Marijuana-related activities authorized under this proposed law could not be a basis for adverse orders in child welfare cases absent clear and convincing evidence that such activities had created an unreasonable danger to the safety of a minor child.

The proposed law would not affect existing law regarding medical marijuana treatment centers or the operation of motor vehicles while under the influence. It would permit property owners to prohibit the use, sale, or production of marijuana on their premises (with an exception that landlords cannot prohibit consumption by tenants of marijuana by means other than by smoking); and would permit employers to prohibit the consumption of marijuana by employees in the workplace. State and local governments could continue to restrict uses in public buildings or at or near schools. Supplying marijuana to persons under age 21 would be unlawful.

The proposed law would take effect on December 15, 2016.

A YES VOTE would allow persons 21 and older to possess, use, and transfer marijuana and products containing marijuana concentrate (including edible products) and to cultivate marijuana, all in limited amounts, and would provide for the regulation and taxation of commercial sale of marijuana and marijuana products.

A NO VOTE would make no change in current laws relative to marijuana.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said voting.

Given under our hands this 4th day of October, 2016.

_____ _____

_____ _____

Selectmen of: Plymouth

Plymouth

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building, on the town website, and ineach branch of the Public Library, seven days at least before such meeting.

_____ _____, 2016.

Constable

STATE ELECTION 11/8/16	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	Total
Registration	2240	2766	2435	2558	2829	2880	2770	2953	2445	1847	2988	2780	2835	2804	4631	41761
Times Counted	1630	2125	1806	2000	2315	2266	2172	2326	1888	1475	2448	2206	2172	2191	4003	33023
PRESIDENT/VICE PRESIDENT																
Times Blank Voted	18	20	24	25	24	30	23	33	18	26	30	23	31	27	66	418
CLINTON & KAINE	839	1040	981	1064	1042	1102	1005	1045	764	677	1126	963	1017	887	2050	15602
JOHNSON & WELD	67	98	78	83	119	113	114	119	119	67	100	112	101	138	169	1597
STEIN & BARAKA	27	48	36	20	21	39	36	26	39	18	27	22	17	24	22	422
TRUMP & PENCE	643	879	635	769	1073	944	953	1052	903	661	1111	1048	982	1069	1587	14309
Other	6	6	8	5	6	5	4	7	45	3	6	4	1	9	10	125
Blank	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	23
Bernie Sanders	13	15	19	17	8	19	13	18	0	2	1	5	6	9	22	167
Casey Linsky	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ollie DeMacedo	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lawrence Lessig	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
McMullen and Winn	4	2	3	1	1	1	3	1	0	1	3	2	0	3	5	30
Michelle Manley	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ted Nugent	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Chris Longdon	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Ryan	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	5	11
John Kasich	2	1	0	4	3	1	2	2	0	3	2	7	2	3	23	55
John McCain	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	11
Condaleesa Rice	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3
Mitt Romney	0	3	2	3	4	1	1	0	0	4	2	1	1	4	6	32
Colin Powell	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	6
Marco Rubio	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	7

Mike Lee	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nick Dowling	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nehme Abouzeid	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Kaine and Sanders	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Charles Baker	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	12
Tom Brady	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	7
Ralph Brader	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mike Pence	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	3	0	2	2	0	3	1	3	18
Kieran Kelleher	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Ryan	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Ronald Keefe	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David P. Brisbois	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joel F. Botelho	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joseph Biden	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	8
Jeb Bush	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4
Abigail L. Johnson	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rand Paul	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jennifer Burgess	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Philip Condon	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Trey Gowdy	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Carly Fiorina	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Elizabeth Warren	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Steve P. Kenney	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Saquon Barkley	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dellin Betances	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Craig Brenner	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bryan F. Lehman	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Steve DiBenedetto	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Edwin R. Delano	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kyle Buxton	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bella Rochelle	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Ken Bone	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Arnold Briggs	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John McLaine	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Coleman & Wigglewort	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David O'Neal Brown	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Eagan Creutz	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ellen DeGeneres	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Avery Kulowiec	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Angela Kimball	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Greg McMillan	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Ted Cruz	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	7
Shannon Malone	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Tinley	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Snow	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Xerxes Silva	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bill Belechek	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4
Howard Stern	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joe Gren	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Trevor Dean	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ivanka Trump	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Theo Epstein	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Murphy and Biden	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hitchcock - Reilly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scott Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Gilbert Pacheco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Newman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mike Huckabee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Bryan Cranston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Synott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michelle Obama	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Wendy Finn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ben Carson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	7
Chris Christie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wayne Grayson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Liam Cosgrove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Molly Simmons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
William Tocco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Marilyn Wheat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Joe Salvucci	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Daryl Castle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Andrew Jeffery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Dawn M. Kirby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
John Milton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Ryan Garcia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Vinny deMacedo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
Mark Swanton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
John Wilkin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Jamnes Paul Wargovit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Young and Wimo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Michael Benevenga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Deborah Mammone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Tracy Baldrate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
Eugene Wood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Dan Gorczyca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Tyler George	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Irma Mancia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Tyler Russell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Sean O'Malley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
David Ortiz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Robert Orr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Noel Pina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

John Cena	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Todd Bazanowsky	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Glenn Kirschbaum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
John Mannix	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Codi Magnia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Williams Evans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Thomas Hatch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Mark Langone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Dixon Westie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Rosip Regan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Castle Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Susan Leone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Joseph Frazio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Jeffrey Leone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Chris Kenniston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Michael Bloomburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Yau Magotis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Mariead Wargovitch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Michele Lamb	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

REP in CONGRESS																
Times Blank Voted	105	106	106	103	139	133	116	114	109	87	124	114	109	97	168	1730
WILLIAM R KEATING	894	1194	1042	1104	1174	1254	1189	1106	906	790	1226	1090	1148	1026	2015	17158
MARK C ALLIEGRO	452	595	479	607	789	657	661	883	698	449	854	808	673	884	1486	10975
CHRISTOPHER CATALDO	36	46	41	42	48	52	40	39	32	28	63	46	55	39	80	687
PAUL J HARRINGTON	115	134	109	126	133	145	135	150	117	97	149	134	153	117	223	2037
ANNA GRACE RADUC	25	49	28	18	32	21	30	30	25	23	31	13	31	26	25	407
Blank	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Other	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
Rich Kalinerian	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Jeff Cohen	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Monica Mullen	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ryan Malone	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Vinny deMacedo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Mahoney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Brad Stevens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rob Powers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Michael Rezendes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Michael Weymouth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Paul Samarydlis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Tom Calter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Mike Kennett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
David Tahan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Bob Vent	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Kat Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Paul Numark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

COUNCILLOR																
Times Blank Voted	450	602	518	622	773	663	637	738	542	412	737	722	624	755	1441	10236
JOSEPH C FERREIRA	1160	1501	1266	1366	1517	1577	1511	1566	1323	1049	1688	1461	1535	1420	2527	22467
Blank	7	6	4	2	10	7	6	9	0	2	9	9	0	4	9	84
Other	3	3	5	3	5	4	7	0	23	3	7	5	8	5	3	84
Mike Bilotis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mathew Muratore	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scott Vecchi	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Frank Smith	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bob Quick	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dennis Becker	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Derek Brenner	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Yulia Albelo	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Casey Ferrara	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jay Davies	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Rooney	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jude Sullivan	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bob Brown	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
M. Langlois	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scott Stephenson	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ted Maguire	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jeff Cohen	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lenny Vaz	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gabriel Dahel III	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ne Landry	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jeff Ryder	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sophie Bassett	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert M. Carlisle	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Grady Bechtold	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Torrey Browne	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Donahue	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
P. Matthew	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cormac Minarocich	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Andrew Simpson	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Philip C. Paleologos	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Santos	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Brian Murphy	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sam Genly	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ailish Kelleher	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Erik Telford	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Don Kell	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lauren White	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dylon Flynn	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Theodore Souza	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

P. Thomopoulos	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Mahoney	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joel Gorman	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Newcombe	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jesse Telford	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Faustran	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dana Goodwin	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ryan Sherberts	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Norton	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Kelsey Malone	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Teddy Annis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joe Strombone	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bob Keeran	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Andrew Werede	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Patricia Kranse	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jared Smith	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Daniel Kenney	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jeff Fiedler	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Vida	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brogan Wright	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Devin McCarthy	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Alex Butler	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Jones	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tyler Deatlon	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Justin Duval	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Daniel Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Steven Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Secundo	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Maitih McCon	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dereek Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

James Holmes	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Newman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jeff Cohen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Mike Santos	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Steven Chrivnt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Amy Ring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark C. Alliegro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Hart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mary Fontaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Kelly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Olivia Kapolski	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Darrigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jack Cruza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Foggi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dave Burgess	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ron Clarke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mathew Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Lamparelli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert S. Nutfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jeff Kiley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Steve Wylie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Christopher Eisner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Milroy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Steven Hunt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Chris Paiva	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Brad Schwarz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Mike Gill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Patrick Heale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Ben Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Kelley Fernandes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

Adam Sheppard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Bill Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Ollie DeMacedo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Jeff Donovan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Chris Buterbaugh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Mark Lord	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Rich Doonan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Colin Briggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Brett Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Michael Rezendes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Tim Cyr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Diane Cameron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Steve Parks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Mike Pushee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Charles Checkley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Simon Thomas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
John Flanagan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Chris Fischer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Daisy Short	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Mike Kennett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Steve McKay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Heather Tah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Ed Ward	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Alyssa Marave	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Dub Cutter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Paul Numark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Keven Joyce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Barbara Tremis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Tom Casnan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Dave Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Costa Deret	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

Kevin Sage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Don Travis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Wa Misata	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Paul O'Brien	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Christie Kane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Shawn Libby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Thomas Sombeset	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Peter Lawton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
A. V.Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Mary Jo Manson	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rich Hibbard	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

SEN in GENERAL COURT																
Times Blank Voted	354	421	417	413	438	493	441	426	342	250	457	426	422	339	1062	6701
VINNY M deMACEDO	1256	1685	1366	1569	1849	1758	1710	1881	1532	1214	1964	1756	1738	1835	2913	26026
Richard Tong	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Rob Backar	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Long	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Evan Leary	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kevin Canty	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sateia Craffey	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Molly Kivi	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Terry Murray	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Katie Hailey	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kate Sullivan	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Roy Langois	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Brown	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Neson	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas Cummings	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Billy Daluda	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Dickie Quintal	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arline Isacson	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ed Conroy	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
William Jordan	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Donahue	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cormac Minarovich	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brian Murphy	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Howard Chandler	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul T Curtis	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kenneth Tavares	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Donald Weaver	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cullen Fahey	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mike Caple	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Jonathan Scholes	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sara Lohmeyer	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tom White	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John F Collins Jr	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Matthew Hoagland	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Adams	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Matthew Patrick	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Debra Rudolph	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dylan Flynn	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lauren Pyke	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas Calter	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Brown	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Mahoney	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3
Caroline C. Agsten	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kevin O'Reilly	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chris Jereeko	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jad Osmanski	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Luis Pizano	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

Malcolm McGregor	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Ryan Sherbets	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
James Locke	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Sav Johnson-Sanders	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Anthony Doten	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Alana Crosby	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Mike Weymouth	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Brogan Wright	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
David Zinko	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Tom Finley	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Jay Ferguson	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	
Steven Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Charles Bletzer	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Mark Lord	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Derek Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
John Holmes	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	
Brian Dunn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	
Aboud Alsaim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Steve Chirvnt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Peter Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Mary Fontaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Lisa Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Sue Summers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
John J. Power	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Douglas Eisin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Daniel Butch Machado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Charles Kirby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	
Brett Murphy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	
Richard Whelply	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	
John Welch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	
Peter Quill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	

Matt Patrick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
John Hoffman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Angelo Bertoni	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Joanna Morris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Laura Tassinari	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
James T Flynn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Megan Currier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Frank Mand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Jane Kelly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Carl Young	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Jeff Donovan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Chet Grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
David Buckman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Keegan Kilby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Patrick Killoy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Lawrence Silverman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Kristen Maloney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Kristen Deventhal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Penney O'Reilly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Christian Hatfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Michele Quinn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Bill Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Damon Gecse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Emanuel Ovabor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Walter J. Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Trevor Dean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Lori Klein	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
James O Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
John Veiga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Jay Zysk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Mike Kennett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

David Tahan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
J D Elliott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Marcy Weiner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Courtney Cahill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Jessica Deandro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Bernard F Lynch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Olivia Sayward	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Steven Hyde	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Joe Walsh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Arlene Samuels	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Tris Karfrakel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Blank	8	4	6	4	9	6	7	4	0	2	6	5	2	5	5	73
Other	3	5	4	6	7	2	5	8	14	5	9	6	3	4	8	89
Bob Duquette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

REP in GEN CT 1st Plym																
Times Counted		2125	1806	2000	2315	2266	2172	2326		1475		2206		2191	4002	24884
Times Blank Voted		116	125	128	127	153	139	155		91		130		125	228	1517
MATHEW J MURATORE		951	694	910	1164	961	940	1189		694		1063		1212	2095	11873
JOHN T MAHONEY, JR		1057	986	961	1021	1150	1091	979		688		1011		854	1673	11471
Blank		1	1	1	0	1	0	3		2		0		0	7	16
Other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		1		0	0	1
Steven Palmer		0	0	0	1	1	1	0		0		0		0	0	3
Jeff Cohen		0	0	0	1	0	0	0		0		0		0	0	1
Charles Bletzer		0	0	0	1	0	0	0		0		0		0	0	1
Michael Morris		0	0	0	0	0	1	0		0		0		0	0	1
Michelle Badger		0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		1		0	0	1
REP in GEN CT 12th Plym																
Times Counted	1630										2448		2172			6250
Times Blank Voted	129										165		167			461

THOMAS J CALTER, III	1003										1373		1271			3647
PETER J BONCEK	495										908		734			2137
Blank	1										0		0			1
Other	1										1		0			2
Debbie Finley	1										0		0			1
Patrick Healey	0										1		0			1
REP in GEN CT 5th Barn																
Times Counted									1888							1888
Times Blank Voted									467							467
RANDY HUNT									1410							1410
Other									11							11
SHERIFF																
Times Blank Voted	88	98	110	104	103	125	114	128	112	68	95	112	101	104	243	1705
JOSEPH D McDONALD,JR	723	1018	762	928	1118	1050	986	1191	944	739	1303	1087	1065	1136	2066	16116
SCOTT M VECCHI	817	1006	934	967	1092	1090	1069	1005	828	668	1050	1007	1006	951	1691	15181
Blank	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
Other	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
Andrea Osborne	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kyle M Gadslick	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Allison Malone	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Daniel Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Steve Gaughlin	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Andrew Creed	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ellen Young	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Tahan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Gregg Pieckarski	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

COUNTY COMMISSIONER																
Times Blank Voted	1391	1771	1491	1671	1922	1904	1815	2081	1623	1232	2061	1932	1798	1916	3239	27847
GREG HANLEY	849	1070	941	978	1057	1150	1067	988	859	697	1192	998	1095	923	1844	15708
DANIEL A PALLOTTA	684	946	715	853	1167	976	961	1125	898	715	1158	1031	1001	1147	1975	15352
LINCOLN D HEINEMAN	326	456	461	495	480	489	497	453	390	302	483	447	448	393	937	7057
Blank	0	1	0	2	0	9	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	19
Other	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	2	1	1	0	0	2	17
Molly Kiri	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Vecker	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Karey Welch	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
G. Hawley	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ken Burns	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wayne Chapman	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Karen Champney	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Phil Hudson	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bob Brown	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scott Stephenson	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Peter Abraham	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Christine Isbell	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Lord	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Carlisle	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Anthony T. O'Brien	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul T Curtis	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Theodore Souza	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jesse Telford	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jeff Cohen	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mary Jo Manson	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jad Osmansky	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jaren Shaughnesey	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Patti Ankgtites	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Hailey Creed	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Timothy Kelleher	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Gordon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Harry Cruz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Woodyard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sergio Harnais	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Steve Wylie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chris Buterbaugh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Carl Young	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Bill Werner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Joyce Bolduc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Elizabeth Kennedy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Steve Parks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Marc Garrett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Richard Bruce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Dave Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Don Travis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Mike Kennett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Mark McKay Jr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Rachael Roderick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Bill Hallisey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
QUESTION 1																
Times Blank Voted	91	105	96	91	81	80	74	82	56	65	104	81	100	83	158	1347
YES	743	910	722	747	947	1017	1033	989	950	622	1079	982	978	940	1202	13861
NO	796	1110	988	1162	1287	1169	1065	1255	882	788	1265	1143	1094	1168	2643	17815
QUESTION 2																
Times Blank Voted	41	39	40	34	27	34	29	30	28	18	41	30	36	27	53	507

YES	628	813	708	796	896	871	853	983	684	468	902	818	791	906	2072	13189
NO	961	1273	1058	1170	1392	1361	1290	1313	1176	989	1505	1358	1345	1258	1878	19327
QUESTION 3																
Times Blank Voted	47	34	47	29	36	25	31	24	32	23	41	39	33	33	69	543
YES	1267	1665	1410	1606	1761	1794	1691	1809	1437	1130	1922	1691	1693	1677	3129	25682
NO	316	426	349	365	518	447	450	493	419	322	485	476	446	481	805	6798
QUESTION 4																
Times Blank Voted	32	33	26	25	13	16	15	10	23	11	48	26	27	21	45	371
YES	920	1189	1031	1010	1224	1258	1228	1244	1061	772	1131	1242	1032	1126	1513	16981
NO	678	903	749	965	1078	992	929	1072	804	692	1269	938	1113	1044	2445	15671

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
David Robert James	Rosen	01-Jan-16	Amy Theresa Rosen	Martin William Edward Rosen
Arya	Simkhada	01-Jan-16	Sushila Singh	Arjun Simkhada
Cormac Ripley	Smith	01-Jan-16	Molly McAuliffe Smith	Normand Fedor Smith
Layla Michelle	Honeycut	02-Jan-16	Hailey Nicole Honeycut	Kristian Daniel Honeycut
Hazel Everly	Enea	02-Jan-16	Darcie Elizabeth Enea	Andrew Michael Enea
Jane Mayhew	Marks	02-Jan-16	Elizabeth Stearns Marks	James David Marks
Owen Patrick	Joyce	02-Jan-16	Whitney Marie Joyce	Brendan Coleman Joyce
Benjamin Amancio	Silva	03-Jan-16	Elaine De Freitas Amancio Silva	Everaldo Mendes Da Silva
John Thomas	Carmody III	04-Jan-16	Valerie Anna Carmody	John Thomas Carmody, Jr.
Isla Elizabeth	Bartenbach	05-Jan-16	Amanda Rene Bartenbach	Ian Francis Bartenbach
Charlotte Clemens	Berwind	05-Jan-16	Courtney Walker Berwind	David McMichael Berwind III
Gus Joseph	Paul	06-Jan-16	Bethany Miller Paul	Jason Damien Paul
Cordelia Rose	Brogan	07-Jan-16	Amanda Elizabeth Ortengren	Ryan Patrick Brogan
Charlie Emma	White	07-Jan-16	Kelley Alda White	Kevin Michael White
Greyson Joseph	Cushing	07-Jan-16	Julie Ann Cushing	James Paul Cuching
Raegan Brynn	Tremblay	07-Jan-16	Lindsey Whitney Tremblay	Eric Allen tremblay
Clara Delphine	Hanafin	11-Jan-16	Katie McLaughlin Hanafin	Sean Michael Hanafin
Catherine Grace	Surette	11-Jan-16	Megan Anne Surette	Matthew David Surette
Genevieve Noelle Solano	Boyar	12-Jan-16	Juliana Solano-Boyer	Andreas Dellamorte Boyar
Aria Essie	Brown	12-Jan-16	Alexandria Giovanna Brown	Gregory Wayne Brown II
Henry Isaac	Burridge	12-Jan-16	Melissa Janet Burridge	Mark Ryan Burridge
Maisie Emily	Matheson	12-Jan-16	Emily Binns Matheson	Christopher Robert Matheson
Adelyn Mae	Thurston	12-Jan-16	Jessie Mae Thurston	Benjamin James Thurston
Ryan Matthew	Newell	14-Jan-16	Christina Marie Newell	Matthew Eric Andrew Newell
Alice Paige	Ouimet	14-Jan-16	Amanda Cecilia Ouimet	James Philip Ouimet
Emily Mae	Fawcett	15-Jan-16	Jodie Marie Fawcett	Michael Paul Fawcett
Genevi Marie	Brown	15-Jan-16	Kera Marie Brown	Mitchell Bryant Brown
Rayna Elise	Miller	15-Jan-16	Katherine Elise Miller	Stephen Xavier Miller, Jr.
Jonah Bevan	Howe	17-Jan-16	Rachel Lynne Howe	Scott Bevan Howe

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Rylen June	Willette	18-Jan-16	Ellyn Elizabeth Willette	Erik Joshua Willette
Stella Rose	Swenson	18-Jan-16	Kholoud Osama Swenson	John Michael Swenson
Santo Jeffrey	Frenza	19-Jan-16	Shauna Lynn Frenza	Douglas Santo Frenza
Cana Michelle	Martin	19-Jan-16	Michaelina Dellamonte Boyar-Martin	Paul James Martin, Jr.
Norah Rose	Reynolds	20-Jan-16	Alyssa Marie Reynolds	Derek Todd Reynolds, Jr.
Stella Lynn	Vicino	20-Jan-16	Stephanie Lee Vicino	Robert Alan Vicino
Savannah Christine	Bilodeau	21-Jan-16	Brianna Plescia Bilodeau	Robert Earl Bilodeau
Austin James	Zlogar	21-Jan-16	Alissa Kimberly Zlogar	Aaron Joseph Zlogar
Matthias Francis	Mackiewicz	22-Jan-16	Jaime Lyn Mackiewicz	Daryl John Mackiewicz
Mia Grace	Savin	24-Jan-16	Katherine Marie Savin	Keith Charles Savin
Adam Burton	Schlang	24-Jan-16	Melanie Shane Schlang	Michael Eric Schlang
Grayson James	Benevides	25-Jan-16	Kristen Lee Benevides	Nicholas Paul Benevides
Finnley Edward	Kelly	26-Jan-16	Sorrel Katja Kelly	Gregory James Kelly
Jack Currier	Boone	26-Jan-16	Alyssa Beth Boone	Ian Hackwell Boone
Mara	Kecman	26-Jan-16	Samantha Lee Kecman	Petar Kecman
Mary Madeline	Kingsbury	26-Jan-16	Joy Allison Kingsbury	Brad Phillip Kingsbury
Avary Layne	Kirby	26-Jan-16	Faith Virginia Kirby	Matthew Jared Kirby
Parker James	Marzelli	26-Jan-16	Colleen Marie Marzelli	Stephen James Marzelli
Colette Valerie	Robertson	26-Jan-16	Christina May Robertson	David Alan Robertson, Jr.
Michael Robert	Ketterer	26-Jan-16	Meaghan Heather Milroy	Sean Christopher Ketterer
John David	Fisher, Jr.	27-Jan-16	Abby McCoy Fisher	John David Fisher
Keegan Walter	Jeffery	28-Jan-16	Caitlin Elizabeth Jeffery	Kenneth Everett Jeffery
Savannah Marie	Robbins	29-Jan-16	Alexandra Marie Oates Robbins	David Louis Robbins
Brooke Emily	Newell	31-Jan-16	Erica Emily Newell	William Patrick Newell, St.
Martin James	Dooley	01-Feb-16	Lorraine Elizabeth Dooley	John Joseph Dooley
Liz Rodrgues	Friedrich	01-Feb-16	Mara Rodrigues Margarida	Edu Friedrich
Lucas John	Kirby	01-Feb-16	Stacy Jean Kirby	Brendan Eskholme Kirby
Isaac David	McClain	01-Feb-16	Susan Holly McClain	Daniel Arthur McClain
Maya Rose	Neil	02-Feb-16	Leslie Anne Neil	Michael Jerome Neil

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Maxwell Steven	Pruchnicki	02-Feb-16	Jennifer Marie Pruchnicki	Andrew James Pruchnicki
Maxwell Griffin	Carll	03-Feb-16	Karen Latimer Carll	Dan Carll
Kaylyn Louise	Savastano	03-Feb-16	Johanna Louise Savastano	Scott Allen Savastano
Eleanor Rose	Dunn	04-Feb-16	Candice Kaye Dunn	Keven Adams Dunn
Khalessi Kelly	Ormsbee	04-Feb-16	Tara Ann Ormsbee	Keenan Eric Ormsbee
Andrew Robert	Woods	05-Feb-16	Caitlyn Elizabeth Woods	Michael Robert Woods, Jr.
Jackson Alexander	Meagher	05-Feb-16	Alexis Johanna Tellert-Meagher	Sean Charles Meagher
Aina Lires	Beatrice	06-Feb-16	Dania Cruz Beatrice	Eric Christian Beatrice
Claire Lucille	Malonson	08-Feb-16	Sara Beth Malonson	Sean Michael Malonson
Desmond Joseph	Patino	08-Feb-16	Valleen Elizabeth Patino	Joshua Michael Patino
Eleanor Grace	Fenelon	09-Feb-16	Melissa Erin Fenelon	Justin Adam Fenelon
Anna Grace	Rooney	09-Feb-16	Natalie Christine Rooney	James Patrick Rooney
Grace Mary	Gregory	10-Feb-16	Alison Marie Gregory	Christopher Joseph Gregory
Joshua Mason	Sarceno	10-Feb-16	Natasha Aimee Bradford	Joseph Frederick Bradford III
Joshua Robert	Eaton	10-Feb-16	Katherine Dale Eaton	Andrew Forrest Eaton
Rosalyn Elizabeth	Coburn	11-Feb-16	Rachel Maria Coburn	Shawn Robert Coburn
Dylan Gerard	Bowley	11-Feb-16	Cinthya Ivette Bowley	Brian Everett Bowley
Leonardo Antonio	Carreira	11-Feb-16	Jasmine Marie Carreira	Jason Costa Carreira
Alexandru John	Berry	13-Feb-16	Oana Berry-Mircu	Christopher George Berry
John David	Farrell	13-Feb-16	Rebecca Katherine Farrell	David John Farrell
Gwen Sophia	Botteri	14-Feb-16	Samantha Jane Botteri	Joseph Botteri, Jr.
Sabrina Anne	Silveira	15-Feb-16	Melissa Ann Silveira	Ricardo Jose Silveira
Sophia Ann	Napier	16-Feb-16	Melissa Ann Napier	Richard Stanley Napier
Abigail Rose	Clarke	17-Feb-16	Carolee Pina Clarke	Damion Kemarely Clarke
Hailey Autumn	Melville	19-Feb-16	Holli Joy Lamb Melville	Brett Robert Melville
Archibald Jay	McNeil	20-Feb-16	Sarah Lydia McNeil	Albert Austin McNeil
Silas Henry	Johnson	21-Feb-16	Megan Lindsay Johnson	Seth Robert Johnson
Grace Marie	Beattie	22-Feb-16	Danielle Marie Beattie	Ronald Francis Beattie, Jr.
Lucy Rose	Bausemer	23-Feb-16	Meredith Ann Bausemer	Patrick Edward Bausemer

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Kaelyn Margaret	Boggier	23-Feb-16	Stephanie Boggier	Keith Jeffrey Boggier
Jackson Thomas	Eve	23-Feb-16	Pamela Louise Eve	Robert John Eve
Brodie Marcas	Fitch	23-Feb-16	Kara Labrie Fitch	Brian Matthew Fitch
Lucas Almeida	Veiga	23-Feb-16	Janelle Veiga	Eduardo Henriques Veiga, Jr.
Stella Nadine	Berrick	24-Feb-16	Jennifer Ann Berrick	Jacob Thomas Berrick
Zoey Elizabeth	Sheridan	24-Feb-16	Lindsay Marie Sheridan	Christopher Charles Sheridan
Jack Burton	Barros	25-Feb-16	Christine Julie Barros	Matthew Ryan Paul Barros
Mya Faith	Moolenaar	25-Feb-16	Rebecca Lynn Moolenaar	Antoine Moolenaar
Aria Rose	Littlefield	26-Feb-16	Lauren Marie Littlefield	Steven Marie Littlefield
Scarlett Rose	McCassie	26-Feb-16	Rachel Jean McCassie	William Francis McCassie, Jr.
Olivia Melissa	Poti	26-Feb-16	Kelly Melissa Poti	Joseph Raymond Poti
Brooke Ellen	Fernandes	27-Feb-16	Heather Ann Fernandes	Michael David Fernandes
Faye Adele	Milner	27-Feb-16	Sara Lorraine Milner	Scott Thomas Milner
Lincoln Michael	Obrien	28-Feb-16	Jennifer Anne Obrien	Daniel Joseph Obrien, Jr.
Harper Lin	Zhao	28-Feb-16	Crystal Stephanie Becerril	Jian Po Zhoa
Hunter William	Damore	01-Mar-16	Ashley Muriel Damore	Ryan Phillip Damore
Claire Elise	Danahy	01-Mar-16	Amanda Leigh Danahy	Matthew James Danahy
Thomas Joseph	Ritz, Jr.	01-Mar-16	Lily Trang Ritz	Thomas Joseph Ritz
Charles Alphonse	Benson	01-Mar-16	Adrianne Lee Benson	Brian Roy Benson
Townes Montgomery	Weckbacher	01-Mar-16	Danielle Lee Weckbacher	James Michael Weckbacher
Laurel Pearl	Bares	02-Mar-16	Leah Riva Bares	Bradley Jonathan Bares
Michael Edmund	Freiner	02-Mar-16	Lindsey Margaret Freiner	Stephen Harrington Freiner, Jr.
Penelope Rose	Pietro	02-Mar-16	Kathryn Rose Pietro	Benjamin Tyler Pietro
Emilia Grace	Bishop	02-Mar-16	Amanda Jeanne Bishop	Bradford Michael Bishop
Adalie Faith	Williams	02-Mar-16	Britania Lee Williams	Russell Charles Williams III
Joseph Jameson Jones	Pavao	03-Mar-16	April Melanie Jones Pavao	Joseph Almeida Pavao
Sebastian Robert	Wastrom	03-Mar-16	Amanda Lee Wastrom	Nason Dale Wastrom
Aaron Joseph	Klopper	04-Mar-16	Elizabeth Anne Egan	Christian David Kloffer
Isabelle Louise	Woodruff	04-Mar-16	Jade Ellen Woodruff	Jeffrey John Woodruff

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Isabella Jennifer	Annand	05-Mar-16	Catherine Poserio Annand	David Carey Annand
Grace Marie	Daus	06-Mar-16	Erin Marie Daus	Kevin Joseph Daus
Madison Jaye	Hirko	06-Mar-16	Michelle Shannon Hirko	John Thomas Hirko
Evelyn Rose	Wright	06-Mar-16	Adrianna Beatriz Wright	Matthew Brian Wright
Addison Nicole	Davis	07-Mar-16	Nicole Renee Davis	Adam Joseph Davis
Emma Grace	Donovan	07-Mar-16	Melissa Anne Donovan	Daniel Joseph Donovan
Mason Anthony	Coveno	07-Mar-16	Melody Anne Coveno	Mark Francis Coveno
Vincent Xavier	Durante	08-Mar-16	Kimberley Suzanne Durante	Anthony Durante
Marley Mae	Frazier	08-Mar-16	Kristina Marie Frazier	Michael Dean Frazier
Anna Victoria Moraes	Lima	08-Mar-16	Jaqueline Barbosa Marais	Fabiano Rodrigues Lima
Wyatt James	Souza	08-Mar-16	Kristen Rose De Souza	Hermanio Lopes De Souza
Austin David	True	09-Mar-16	Lisa Ann True	David Brooke True
Lennon Jade	McKinney	09-Mar-16	Kelli Ann McKinney	Jonathan Daniel McKinney
Abigail Naomi	Jayne	10-Mar-16	Emily Mae Jayne	Nehemiah Jayne
Lucas Jared	Tidd	11-Mar-16	Erica Leigh Tidd	Andrew Clement Tidd
James Michael	Archambeault	12-Mar-16	Rebecca Ann Archambeault	Jeffrey Damon Archambeault
Rachel Joy	Burke	13-Mar-16	Erin Marie Burke	David Maurice Burke
Kennedy Elizabeth	Shaw	14-Mar-16	Lauren Marie Shaw	Robert Joseph Shaw, Jr.
Lucy Elizabeth	Arnold	15-Mar-16	Molly Marie Arnold	Craig Benjamin Arnold
Daniel Gomes Dias	Ferraz	15-Mar-16	Amanda Miriam Ferraz	Jorge Lucio Borges Dias Ferraz
Mark Kenneth	Higdon	15-Mar-16	Lisa Ann Higdon	Bradley James Higdon
Brooklyn Kate	Isa	16-Mar-16	Amy Elizabeth Isa	David Ben-Ahmed Isa
Cash Elmo	Roberts	17-Mar-16	Rachel Marie Roberts	Richard Elmo Roberts
Letty Lynn	Botelho	18-Mar-16	Nicole Lynn Botelho	Christopher Alan Botelho
Daniel James	Daly	18-Mar-16	Felicia Ann Daly	Matthew Robert Daly
Kiera Marie	Flores	18-Mar-16	Jacqueline Anne Flores	Ricardo Karlo Flores
Colby James	Correira	18-Mar-16	Christen Noel Correira	James Anthony Correira, Jr.
Simon Chakra	Reun	19-Mar-16	Courtney Ryan Reun	Pros Pov Reun
Malachy Charles	Cumberton	20-Mar-16	Breeda Philomena Cumberton	Sean Cumberton

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Liam Moore	Dollfuss	20-Mar-16	Casey Marie Dollfuss	Jeffrey Adam Dollfuss
Avery Maria	Hannigan	20-Mar-16	Cacilda Jesus Hannigan	Robert Anthony Hannigan
Monty Joseph	Klucevsek	20-Mar-16	Verissa Ann Klucevsek	Joseph Frank Klucevsek
Suzanne Catherine	Reynolds	20-Mar-16	Elizabeth Dorothy Reynolds	Alan Edward Reynolds
Jack Walter	Kenney	21-Mar-16	Ellen Claire Ward	Mark Stewart Kenney
Henry Nicholas	Lidington-Trubia	21-Mar-16	Beth Leann Lidington	Nicholas John Trubia
Savannah Rose	Jonak	21-Mar-16	Amy Marie Jonak	Travis Victor Jonak
Noah Julien	Lariviere	22-Mar-16	Heather Renee Lariviere	Derek Jason Lariviere
Tenley James	Sass	22-Mar-16	Kristen Erin Sass	Michael Robert Sass
Jamiesyn Rose	Attaya	23-Mar-16	Jessica Lee Attaya	Paul Joseph Attaya, Sr.
Michael Robert	Gonnella	23-Mar-16	Lauren Buckley Gonnella	Christopher Michael Gonnella
Londyn Mikaela	Gemme	24-Mar-16	Jacqueline Eve Gemme	Michael Richard Gemme
Samuel	Brosseau	25-Mar-16	Huldah Brosseau	Kvodiyah Ozziel Brosseau
Kroy Roger	Andrews	27-Mar-16	Rachel Ann Andrews	Tyler Joshua Andrews
Robert George	Hoppe	28-Mar-16	Jane Martha Hoppe	Steven Thomas Hoppe
Melody Zoraida Elsa	Figueroa	29-Mar-16	Tasha Ashley Figueroa	Fernando Figueroa
Madeline J.	Rasnick	29-Mar-16	Kristen Kelly Rasnick	Robert Joseph Rasnick
Cecilia Lucille	Letoile	30-Mar-16	Christina Marie Letoile	Jake Joseph Letoile
Ronan Anthony	Paluzzi	31-Mar-16	Bethany Faith Paluzzi	Anthony Albert Paluzzi
Willow Austen	Clark	01-Apr-16	Holly Rachel Jacobson	Christopher Brian Clark
Gavin Roberts	Boucher	01-Apr-16	Elizabeth Evelyn Boucher	Cory William Boucher
Bailey Bentley	Craig	02-Apr-16	Diana Cinelli Craig	Taylor Joseph Craig
Jack Richard	Kelly	02-Apr-16	Kristin Danielle Kelly	Gregory John Kelly
Aubrey Ann	Cushman	03-Apr-16	Nicole Marie Cushman	Ryan Michael Cushman
Jacqueline Priscilla	Gleason	03-Apr-16	Martha Eastman Gleason	Judson Daniel Gleason
Maisy Ann	Santarpia	04-Apr-16	Alissa Kathryn Santarpia	Bradley Paul Santarpia
Brody Robinson	Scothorne	04-Apr-16	Caitlin Marie Scothorne	Stephen George Scothorne
Robert Kiernan	Goodwin	04-Apr-16	Elizabeth Lynn Goodwin	Scott Thomas Goodwin
Sailor Sophia	Pineo	05-Apr-16	Lauren Fallon Pineo	Brian Joseph Pineo

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Justin James	Richard, Jr.	05-Apr-16	Jennifer Maureen Richard	Justin James Richard
Holden David	Hufault	07-Apr-16	Nina Katherine Hufault	Henry David Hufault
Owen Stephen	Pinto	08-Apr-16	Kathleen Marie Pinto	Tyler John Pinto
Olivia Rose	Dubois	09-Apr-16	Kristin Rose Dubois	Jason Robert Dubois
Owen Thomas	Crean	10-Apr-16	Kara Ann Crean	Joseph John Crean
Nolan Steven	Meech	10-Apr-16	Jennifer Lynne Meech	Derek Andreas Meech
Brycen Benjamin	Mello	11-Apr-16	Brianna Marie Mello	Ryan Joseph Mello
Owen Micah	Bartholdson	12-Apr-16	Megan Ashley Bartholdson	Oliver Bret Bartholdson
Julina Nader	Mouwad	12-Apr-16	Dina Hakim Mouwad	Nader Farouk Mouwad
Howard Reagan	MacNeil	13-Apr-16	Katherine Elizabeth MacNeil	Donald Paul MacNeil
Wyatt James	Solden	13-Apr-16	Kristen Marie Solden	Joseph Michael Solden
Charles Joseph	Matthews	13-Apr-16	Jennifer Simons Matthews	Brian Francis Matthews
Mark Liam	White	13-Apr-16	Maritza Del Corazon De Jesus White	Timothy Christopher White
Robert William	Sullivan III	15-Apr-16	Darcy Lee Sullivan	Robert William Sullivan II
Lucas Lee	Drane	16-Apr-16	Linsey Lee Drane	Colin Edward Drane
Jean-Bosco	Tagne Zudie	16-Apr-16	Laure Drusille Tagne	Jean-Bosco Tagne
Linus Jude Theodore	Luzitano	17-Apr-16	Andrea Regina Luzitano	Matthew Jude Luzitano
Jacob Steven	MacFaun	17-Apr-16	Ashley Marie MacFaun	Steven Arthur MacFaun
Kevin Michael	MacNeill, Jr.	17-Apr-16	Erin Michelle MacNeill	Kevin Michael MacNeill
Camden William	Roy	17-Apr-16	Samantha Jane Roy	Justin William Roy
Cohen Thomas	Rand	17-Apr-16	Mithsada Voravong	Thomas Jeffery Rand, Jr.
Alannah Pearl Gallagher	Chianciola	18-Apr-16	Kelly Gallagher Chianciola	Jared Joseph Chianciola
Jaeliana Hope	Silva	18-Apr-16	Shonna Li Scott-Silva	Donnie Alan Silva
Joseph James	Steele	18-Apr-16	Elizabeth McConnell Steele	Timothy Richard Steele
Silas Grey	Winslow	18-Apr-16	Cory Anne Winslow	Jason Andrew Winslow
Macie Lynne	Craig	19-Apr-16	Samantha Lynne Craig	Andrew Douglas Craig
Cameron Jean	Hartnett	19-Apr-16	Lauren Kathleen Hartnett	Kenneth John Hartnett
Faye Elizabeth	Lindholm	19-Apr-16	Alexandra Meriel Lindholm	Matthew James Lindholm
Faith Kenney	Boyle	20-Apr-16	Cassie Marie Boyle	Kevin Phillip Boyle

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Freah Evelien	Cooperband-Cosse	20-Apr-16	Miriam Faith Cooperband	Allard Adriaan Cosse
Eleanor Elizabeth Ann	Gordon	20-Apr-16	Sara Elizabeth Gordon	Adam Peter Lindsay Gordon
Mila Rose	Scanlon	20-Apr-16	Lisa Nicole Scanlon	Cory Stauffer Scanlon
Molly Marie	Huggon	20-Apr-16	Melissa Marie Huggon	Michael Robert Huggon
Kate Alexis	Cannon	22-Apr-16	Carilyn Marie Cannon	Seth Thomas Cannon
Keira Marie	Cannon	22-Apr-16	Carilyn Marie Cannon	Seth Thomas Cannon
Maxwell Louis	Garvey	22-Apr-16	Maria Sophia Garvey	Joshua Michael Garvey
Aiden Remy	Turdeau	22-Apr-16	Kathleen Allison Trudeau	Eric Jason Trudeau
Maxwell James	Sullivan	23-Apr-16	Miranda Jo Sullivan	Jesse Mark Sullivan
Asher Jeffrey	Anderson	23-Apr-16	Megan June Anderson	Michael Foley Anderson
Eloise Joy	Nagorka	24-Apr-16	Elisha Dawn Watson Nagorka	Peter Anthony Nagorka
Oliver Orion	Hughes	24-Apr-16	Kate Jakowski Hughes	Joanthan Edward Hughes
Asa Thoreson	Dimartile	26-Apr-16	Holly Marie Dimartile	Robert Francis Dimartile
Jase William	Sousa	26-Apr-16	Christa Anne Sousa	Joseph Daniel Sousa
Evan Brennan	Hamel	27-Apr-16	Kelly Elizabeth Hamel	Marc Christopher Hamel
Everly Rey	Crosland	27-Apr-16	Kailei Nicole Santore	Carl Matthew Crosland
Olive Mae	Cacace	29-Apr-16	Jennifer Mary Beecher	Peter Cacace
John James	Fitzgerald V	01-May-16	Molly Oconnor MacGregor	John James Fitzgerald IV
Cara Lynn	O'Toole	02-May-16	Jessica McGillicuddy O'Toole	Christopher Michael O'Toole
Roman George	Flaherty	02-May-16	Melissa Paulette Flaherty	Kevin Anthony Flaherty
Callan Debra	Smith	02-May-16	Kristen Debra Smith	Aaron William Smith
Brady Philip	Derkinderen	02-May-16	Nicole Marie Derkinderen	Philip Edward Derkinderen
Emiliano Fausto	Ramirez	03-May-16	Ana Ramirez	Fausto Ramirez
Madison Ann	Gagne	04-May-16	Nicole Therese Gagne	Timothy Dalton Gagne
Stella Capri	Iovanna	04-May-16	Erin Elizabeth Iovanna	Steven Michael Iovanna
Annabelle Mae	Agrillo	05-May-16	Rachel Marie Agrillo	Joseph Anthony Agrillo
Grace Harlow	Munier	05-May-16	Christy Lee Munier	Stefan Lawrence Munier
Chayse Christopher	Dupuis	05-May-16	Tracy Lynn Dupuis	Bryan Michael Dupuis

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Eli Xavier	Burns	6-May-16	Brittany Elizabeth Burns	Robert Edward Burns
Ryan Austin	Driscoll	6-May-16	Samantha Rachel Driscoll	Jeffrey Edward Driscoll
Savannah Joy	Nevens	7-May-16	Chelsea Ann Nevens	Jared Paul Nevens
Wesley Lenox	Atkin	7-May-16	Kathryn Patricia Atkin	Russell Park Atkin
Khaeden Cole	Reilly	7-May-16	Jessica Lynn Reilly	Kevin Andrew Reilly
Jason Russell	Staples	8-May-16	Amber Rose Staples	Billy Joe Staples
Clyde Edward	Sullivan	8-May-16	Margaret Mary Sullivan	Edward James Sullivan
Lily Sue	Fitzpatrick	9-May-16	Dana Sue Fitzpatrick	Brian Robert Fitzpatrick
Iris Ann	Santos	9-May-16	Colleen Marie Santos	David Pereira Santos, Jr.
Isabella Joyce	McNeill	11-May-16	Amanda Nicole McNeill	Nicholas Patrick McNeill
Ruby Townson	Davies	11-May-16	Stephanie Rita Davies	Adam Daniel Davies
Caleb Alexander	Fabian	12-May-16	Melody Maryam Fabian	Peter Joshua Fabian
Casey Elise	Mantil-Klein	13-May-16	Ann Marie Mantil	Matthew Paul Klein
Jacob Richard	Okerfelt	13-May-16	Allison Ann Merry Okerfelt	Jake Robert Okerfelt
Emily Sophia	St. John	13-May-16	Rasa St. John	Keith Aaron St. John
Savannah Ryan	Payne	14-May-16	Meg Brunswick Payne	Ryan Stephen Payne
Eva Marie	Muse	15-May-16	Gina Marie Muse	Alexis Martin Muse III
James Hartley	Pitts	15-May-16	Cynthia Lynn Pitts	Jesse Kane Pitts
Samantha Jean	Gray	16-May-16	Jami Collins Gray	Daniel Edward Gray
Presley Anne	Tonneas	16-May-16	Emily Louise Tonneas	Joshua James Tonneas
Wesley Scott	Johnson	16-May-16	Eileen Regina Johnson	Elliot Keith Johnson
Penelope Jean	Robertson	17-May-16	Catherine Helene Robertson	John Charles Robertson
Vivian Elizabeth	Perry	17-May-16	Michelle Christine Perry	Frederick Michael Perry, Jr.
Mia Marie	Scanlan	17-May-16	Jennifer Joan Scnalan	Erik William Scanlan
Thomas James	Scott	18-May-16	Megan Marie Scott	Christopher James Scott
Jackson Patrick	Weldon	18-May-16	Melissa Anne Weldon	Timothy Patrick Weldon
Madison Sophia	Gagnon	20-May-16	Elizabeth Noreen Gagnon	Robert Elie Gagnon
Chelsea Paige	Debruyn	21-May-16	Bethany Leigh Debruyn	Michael Stephen Debruyn
Eamon Paul	Gunn	21-May-16	Nicole Erin Sykes	Adrian Russell Gunn

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Landon James	Waskiewicz	21-May-16	Molly Allyn Nevens	Justin James Waskiewicz
Taylor Susan	Mullaney	22-May-16	Jennifer Brooke Mullaney	Brian Joseph Mullaney
Khaleesi Furtado	Silva	22-May-16	Sandy Rodrigues Silva	Rones Faria Silva
Cole William	Ladow	22-May-16	Amanda Beth Ladow	Joseph Philip Ladow
Cora Saoirse	Fitzgerald	23-May-16	Amanda Marie Fitzgerald	Brian Andrew Fitzgerald
Tessa Rose	Pollara	23-May-16	Daniella Rose Pollara	Matthew Ryan Pollara
Leah Ann	Walker	23-May-16	Tanya Lynn Walker	Ronald Timothy Walker
Mikayla Hannah	Ghelfi	23-May-16	Jacquelyn Leigh Ghelfi	Andrew George Ghelfi
Travys Gunner	Coutinho	26-May-16	Mellyssa Patrice Coutinho	John James Coutinho
Jace Daniel	Walsh	26-May-16	Kayla Lee Walsh	John Edward Walsh
Jack Thomas	Mourhess	27-May-16	Jennifer Lee Mourhess	Jacob T. Mourhess
Fiona Jude	Reed	27-May-16	Julie Elizabeth Reed	James Michael Reed
Alexander Xavier	Richardson	27-May-16	Erin Kathleen Richardson	Michael John Richardson
Abigail Rose	Morrissey	28-May-16	Jessica Emily Morrissey	Jonathan Michael Morrissey
Avery Grace	Folloni	29-May-16	Meredith Leigh Folloni	Joseph John Folloni
Parker Rae	Rasmussen	29-May-16	Andrea Lauren Rasmussen	Matthew Thomas Rasmussen
Leo Francis	Ditomassi	29-May-16	Kristina Marie Pompeo Ditomassi	Richard Samuel Ditomassi
Claire Margaret	Wells	30-May-16	Diana Robles Wells	Michael David Wells
Emily Kathleen	Fitzgerald	31-May-16	Lauren Ann Fitzgerald	Brent Charles Fitzgerald
Luca Antonio	Hurtado	31-May-16	Karen McNamee Hurtdao	Guillermo Antonio Hurtado Delgado
Alice Evelyn	Ahrenholz	01-Jun-16	Megan Kathleen Ahrenholz	Seth Thomas Ahrenholz
Landon Gerald	Roth	01-Jun-16	Tanya Marie Hopkins Roth	Karl Vincent Roth
Andrew William	Dion, Jr.	03-Jun-16	Jennifer Anne Dion	Andrew William Dion
Sienna Jayne	Bregoli	03-Jun-16	Arianna Lea Bregoli	Jason Matthew Bregoli
Luke Axel	Nelson	04-Jun-16	Hannah Elaine Moody	Stephen William Nelson
Edith McDowell	Tecklenburg	04-Jun-16	Christine Dorothy McDowell	John Barrett Tecklenburg
Tyler Christopher	Hartwell	04-Jun-16	Lisa Jean Hartwell	Mark Richard Hartwell
Brady Rylan	Demontigny	05-Jun-16	Kimberly Paige Demontigny	Jonathan Andrew Demontigny
Adriana Maria	Gonyer	05-Jun-16	Marcela Luz Gonyer	Christopher Edward Gonyer

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Samuel Joseph	Noonan	05-Jun-16	Nicole Ryan Noonan	Matthew Peter Noonan
Ellie Grace	Haarala	06-Jun-16	Erin Sara Haarala	Gregory Neil Haarala
Melissa Monerat	Arcanjo	07-Jun-16	Allessandra Nunes Monerat Arcanjo	Claydson Arcanjo Barbosa
Will Salditos	Wetherbee	07-Jun-16	Roxanne Salditos Wetherbee	Kirk Bartlett Wetherbee, Jr.
Dylan Brooks	Gillespie	07-Jun-16	Amanda Lee Gillespie	Craig William Gillespie
Layla Celeste	Horvath	07-Jun-16	Grace Alexandra Horvath	Christian George Horvath
Jaxson Jeremy	Hennebury	08-Jun-16	Taylor Ashlyn Hennebury	Joshua Johnathon Hennebury
Lily Ann	MacNeil	08-Jun-16	Susan Verna MacNeil	Jonathan Brendon MacNeil
Levi Charles	Calderwood	09-Jun-16	Sara Carolyn Calderwood	Daniel Scott Calderwood
Amara Lucy Marie	Ezeani	09-Jun-16	Amber Marie Ezeani	Celestine Chukwubuikem Ezeani
Jack Danger	Hamer	09-Jun-16	Amy Lynn Hamer	Matthew Tobias Hamer
Lena Ann	Rider	09-Jun-16	Meghan Elizabeth Rider	Charles Colburn Rider II
Amelia Rose	Pesanelli	10-Jun-16	Michelle Lynn Pesanelli	James John Pesanelli
Henry David	Tyler	10-Jun-16	Lea Marie Tyler	David Jackson Tyler
Pippa Marie	Westgate	10-Jun-16	Nicole Marie Westgate	Brandon Gregory Westgate
Alexander Roger	Krapp	10-Jun-16	Lisa Dawn Krapp	Ryan John Krapp
Timothy Rhett	Morgan	11-Jun-16	Shelby Lynn Morgan	Timothy Joseph Morgan
Tenley Jayne	Battles	12-Jun-16	Elisa Ryan Battles	Samuel Freeman Battles
Louis Daniel	Jaffre	12-Jun-16	Shara Bonpietro	Frederic Marcel Jaffre
Annie Christine	Farrell	13-Jun-16	Nicole Pinney Farrell	Edward Joseph Farrell
Delphina Marie	Glatzel	13-Jun-16	Maria Giuliana Glatzel	Laura Jeannine Hebert
Donald Scott	McKinlay	13-Jun-16	Lori-Beth McKinlay	Jason Scott McKinlay
Savannah Lyne	Roy	13-Jun-16	Amanda Elizabeth Roy	Andrew David Roy
Joshua Charles	Soell, Jr.	14-Jun-16	Michaela Tracy Soell	Joshua Charles Soell
Mattea Mae	Eacobacci	16-Jun-16	Danielle Eacobacci	Brian Paul Eacobacci
Emma Ryan	Kent	16-Jun-16	Caitlin Rose Kent	Jared Matthew Kent
Colin Stuart	Lynch	17-Jun-16	Laurel Ann Lynch	Michael Christopher Lynch
Caroline Allyn	Rahilly-Montoure	18-Jun-16	Tara Lyn Montoure	Louisa Jane Rahilly
August Russell	Perry	18-Jun-16	Laura Iveth Perry	Troy Russell Perry

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Harper Mae	Wibby	20-Jun-16	Katherine Wibby	Kyle Austien Wibby
Lillian June	Tomaney	20-Jun-16	Jesse Mia Horowitz	William John Tomaney
Harper Ray	Fischer	20-Jun-16	Susan Rocca Fischer	Tyler Jason Fischer
Eli Mathew	Hammer	21-Jun-16	Michelle Elizabeth Hammer	Erik Charles Hammer
Eleanor William	Jones	21-Jun-16	Elizabeth Ashley Jones	Christopher David Jones
Eshaa Jawad	Nasar	21-Jun-16	Umber Jawad Nasar	Jawad Nasar
Naomi Victoria	Pontes	21-Jun-16	Merrill Leandra Pontes	Mikail Adams Pontes
Scottie Belle	Burleigh	22-Jun-16	Devin Marie Burleigh	Jeffrey William Burleigh, Jr.
Henry Brian	Fenochietti	22-Jun-16	Lisa-Marie Angelina Fenochietti	Brian Robert Fenochietti
Juliette Carly Hicks	Greendeer	22-Jun-16	Nitana Christine Hicks Greendeer	Cameron Stiles Greendeer
Elliot Anthony Francis	Lopes	24-Jun-16	Erin Joan Lopes	Scott Louis Francis Lopes
Owen Matthew	Nichols	24-Jun-16	Jane Frances Nichols	Daniel Edward Nichols, Sr.
Jack Geoffrey	Scotti	25-Jun-16	Brittany Marie Scotti	William Gordon Scotti III
Ethan Michael	Powers	25-Jun-16	Bethany June Powers	Christopher Michael Powers
Isla Poppy	Cannon	28-Jun-16	Lori Allyson Cannon	Kevin Anthony Cannon
Carter Thomas	Decelle	29-Jun-16	Socorra Anne Decelle	Jacob Aaron Decelle
Kamila Zosia	Press	29-Jun-16	Yvonna Kornela Press	Michael Petur Press
Alden Everly	Zafft	29-Jun-16	Ariann Elise Zafft	Nathan Justin Zafft
Danica Rose	Brooks	29-Jun-16	Cari Christine Brooks	Eric Jonathan Brooks
Sawyer Marie	Morse	29-Jun-16	Kristin Marie Morse	Scott Francis Morse
Thomas Daniel	Phelps	29-Jun-16	Elizabeth Mary Phelps	Peter Alan Phelps
James Clarence William	Hall IV	30-Jun-16	Christine Marie Hall	James Clarence Hall III
Ruth Elizabeth	Winstead	02-Jul-16	Joanna Elizabeth Winstead	Martin Carrington Winstead
Hunter Bennett	Thomas	02-Jul-16	Ashleigh Lauren Bennett	Charles Edward Thomas II
Amelia Joan	Godley	03-Jul-16	Jill Marie Godley	Michael Leo Godley
Callum Louis	Manter	03-Jul-16	Grace Michelle Manter	Jeffrey Paul Manter
Killian John	Lunney	03-Jul-16	Kerri Ann Denicola Lunney	Charles Daniel Lunney
Maura Grace	Lunney	03-Jul-16	Kerri Ann Denicola Lunney	Charles Daniel Lunney
Kenneth Caleb	Brumm III	03-Jul-16	Natalie Marie Sheeler	Kenneth Louis Brumm, Jr.

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Madeline Marie	Hutton	04-Jul-16	Ashley Elizabeth Hutton	Jeremy Michael Hutton
Lia Brielle	Delorey	05-Jul-16	Jennifer Lynne Delorey	Paul Leon Delorey
Kameron Marshall	Kearney	05-Jul-16	Melissa Rene Kearney	Matthew Kearney
Natalie Grace	Szoc	05-Jul-16	Nina Kaitlin Szoc	Gregory Adam Szoc
Abigail Lee	Keller	05-Jul-16	Rose Marie Keller	Kevin Lee Keller
Ryan Evelyn	Caldarone	06-Jul-16	Rosemarie Ann Caldarone	Justin Dana Caldarone
Evelyn Rose	Lemotte	06-Jul-16	Margaret Elizabeth Lemotte	Abraham William Lemotte
Bentley John Michael	Goldsmith	06-Jul-16	Ashley May Goldsmith	John Paul Anthony Goldsmith
Lila Ann	Boswell	07-Jul-16	Rachel Lynne Boswell	Jeffrey Alexander Boswell
Angely Leeanne	Chrispim	07-Jul-16	Stephanie Nascimento Chrispim	Ebner Gabriel Chrispim
William Kenneth	Hoban	07-Jul-16	Katelyn Ann Packard Hoban	John Joseph Hoban, Sr.
Conor Elias	McBride	07-Jul-16	Martha Elizabeth McBride	Kelly Noland McBride
Eva	Raciti	07-Jul-16	Angela Raciti	Gabriel Francis Raciti
Bennett Asher	Staula	07-Jul-16	Kristen Lynn Staula	Samuel Kaplan Staula
Grant Grayson	Cataen	08-Jul-16	Erin Lynn Cataen	Eugene Raymond Cataen
Maxwell Robert	Francesconi	08-Jul-16	Carolyne Sue Francesconi	Derek Anthony Francesconi
Dylan Patrick	Lodge	08-Jul-16	Stephanie Dianne Lodge	Justin Paul Lodge
Liam Thomas	Mills	08-Jul-16	Alyssa Marie Mills	Robert Allen Mills
Evelyn Olivia	Fleck	08-Jul-16	Amy Ferrari Fleck	Todd-Jason Fleck
Madison Kathleen	Duda	09-Jul-16	Olivia Elizabeth Oriola Duda	Zachary Charles Duda
Conor Berton	Fonrouge	09-Jul-16	Kristi Diane Fonrouge	Philip Joseph Fonrouge
Jackson Christopher	Cox	10-Jul-16	Amanda Lynne Cox	Patrick William Cox, Jr.
Sidney Julia	Sheppard	11-Jul-16	Brianne Elizabeth Sheppard	Adam Jon Sheppard
Natalia Mae	Getile	12-Jul-16	Katherine Emma Gentile	Andrew Nathan Gentile
Cecilia Jane	Healy	12-Jul-16	Jennifer Lynn Healy	Benjamin Gerard Healy
Jacob Thomas	Laflamme	12-Jul-16	Eileen Patrice Laflamme	Nicholas Paul Laflamme
Madison Rose	Walsh	13-Jul-16	Jennifer Michelle Walsh	John Lawrence Walsh
Lyla Elizabeth	Santos	13-Jul-16	Lauren Amy Santos	Steven Michael Santos
Finnley Ann	Youmans	13-Jul-16	Heather Lynne Youmans	Brett Nicholas Youmans

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
William Luke	Conway	15-Jul-16	Amanda Ellen Conway	Michael Joseph Conway
Winona Elizabeth	Blume	16-Jul-16	Amanda Marie Blume	Gregory Owen Blume
Lexington May	Bogart	16-Jul-16	Jennifer Marie Bogart	Sean Eric Bogart
Amelia Clair	Timmons	16-Jul-16	Alyson Leigh Sparrow	Sean Patrick Timmons
Vera Beth	Boyd	17-Jul-16	Shana Beth Boyd	Bradley Stephen Boyd
Cecilia Grace	Kenny	17-Jul-16	Jessica Lynn Kenny	Timothy Robert Kenny
Clara Noelle	Mustonen	17-Jul-16	Kristin Shadford Mustonen	John Peter Mustonen, Jr.
Monica Leigh	Norvish	17-Jul-16	Amanda Jean Norvish	Lee Robert Norvish
Celeste Theresa	Rondeau	17-Jul-16	Nanette Rondeau	Michael Thomas Rondeau
Lucas David	Russell	18-Jul-16	Ashley Marie Russell	David John Russell III
Naya Angel	Smith	18-Jul-16	Ophia Natalie Dennis	Paul Harvey Smith
Stella Pearl	Sullivan	18-Jul-16	Katie Noel Crupi-Sullivan	Sean Michael Sullivan
Alexander David	Archibald	19-Jul-16	Leah Marie Silva	David Charles Archibald
Maeve Elizabeth	Mara	19-Jul-16	Talia Jo Mara	Gregory Vincent Mara
Charlotte Elizabeth	Rose	19-Jul-16	Amanda Beth Aldrich Rose	Damon Matthew Rose
Naomi Jean	Swanson	20-Jul-16	Paige Catherine Swanson	Thomas Robert Swanson
Robert Patrick	Hackett, Jr.	20-Jul-16	Tanya Marie Hackett	Robert Patrick Hackett
Hayley Belle	Antosca	21-Jul-16	Melanie Marie Antosca	James Vincent Antosca
Maeve Jane	Mayberry	21-Jul-16	Julie Ann Mayberry	Mattheu Josef Mayberry
Presley Reese	McPherson	21-Jul-16	Candy Lee McPherson	Lane Cecil McPherson
Brian Thomas	Powers	21-Jul-16	Stacey May Powers	Joseph Daniel Powers
Emmett Christian	Chibante	23-Jul-16	Priscilla Kelly Chibante	Rui Manuel Chibante
Hunter John	Ekstrom	23-Jul-16	Kimbraly Faith Ekstrom	Kenneth John Ekstrom, Jr.
Ivy Mae	Hattington	23-Jul-16	Camri Jordan Harrington	Luke Mark Harrington
Shiloh William Lavin	Kane	23-Jul-16	Christine Marie Kane	Phillip Kane
Monique Gama	Pereira	23-Jul-16	Stephanie Lira Gama	Edinaldo Gomes Pereira
Oden Bartlett	Chandler	24-Jul-16	Kelly Ann Chandler	Jonathan Bartlett Chandler
Sebastian Randolph	Stockton	25-Jul-16	Loretta Joy Stockton	Joshua Reed Stockton
Madilyn Claire	McGarrahan	26-Jul-16	Jaime McGarrahan	Jsaon Daniel McGarrahan

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Lucas Oren	Walsh	26-Jul-16	Jessica Sexton Walsh	Michael Francis Walsh
Jackson Richard	Willey	26-Jul-16	Lorraine Brittaney Willey	Evan Richard Willey
Hunter James	Willey	26-Jul-16	Lorraine Brittaney Willey	Evan Richard Willey
Camden Francis	Morgan	26-Jul-16	Ashley Lynn Morgan	Jeremy Donald Morgan
Emma Rose	Fitzgerald	27-Jul-16	Erin Rachel Fitzgerald	Kevin Thomas Fitzgerald
Olive Penelope	Pereira	27-Jul-16	Sierra Emily Pereira	Michael Steven Pereira
Clark Wyatt	Glasgow	27-Jul-16	Pamela Large Glasgow	Omari Salim Glasgow
Iris Marie	Pinedo	28-Jul-16	Amanda Ashley Pinedo	Jonathan Bertie Pinedo
Cora Jules	Sabatinelli	28-Jul-16	Colleen Nicole Sabatinelli	Jules Nathaniel Sabatinelli
Maryam Shahrazad	Rana	29-Jul-16	Alexandra Lynne Mangalo	Rana Muzammil Hafeez
Mckenzie Margaret	Campbell	29-Jul-16	Courtney Joy Campbell	James Robert Campbell
Connor James	Fitzgerald	29-Jul-16	Katelyn Marie Fitzgerald	Sean Michael Fitzgerald
Blake Robert	Pooler	29-Jul-16	Catherine Mary Pooler	Peter Justin Pooler
Hanna Carol	Fitzpatrick	30-Jul-16	Kayla Anita Fitzpatrick	James William Fitzpatrick, Sr.
Gavin Paul	Drummond	01-Aug-16	Stephanie Rose Drummond	Paul Gregory Drummond
Justyn Lee	Roriz	02-Aug-16	Mia Renee Roriz	Thiago Roriz
Ruth Anne	Larsen	03-Aug-16	Kelly Anne Larsen	Adam Eric Larsen
Nathan David	Correa	04-Aug-16	Kristen Marie Correa	Jon David Correa
Lucas Christopher	O'Brien	04-Aug-16	Samantha Marie O'Brien	Michael Sanford O'Brien
Zainab	Saeed	04-Aug-16	Manal Asif	Sumeer Muhammad Saeed
Archie Crandall	Hibbard	04-Aug-16	Lisa Crandall Hibbard	Meagan Patricia Hibbard
Josslyn Claire	Braz	04-Aug-16	Michelle Lee Braz	James Matthew Braz
Weston Duke	Calhoun	05-Aug-16	Starr Melanie Calhoun	Tyler David Calhoun
Madison Mary	McElman	06-Aug-16	Amy Ann McElman	Christopher Keith McElman
Julia Filgueiras	Saibert	07-Aug-16	Juliana Filgueiras	Wendell Lanca Saibert
Therese Marie	Foudy	07-Aug-16	Charlotte Isabel Foudy	Mark Charles Foudy
Cash Joe	Dilbeck	08-Aug-16	Jessie Rochelle Dilbeck	Dustyn Joe Dilbeck
Gannon Patrick	Clark	08-Aug-16	Laura Elizabeth Clark	Patrick Michael Clark
Brielle Marie	Oliveira	08-Aug-16	Mandy Marie Oliveira	Nicholas Joseph Oliveira

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Sawyer Michael	Brown	09-Aug-16	Amanda Jean Brown	Colby Michael Brown
Kellan James	Dailey	09-Aug-16	Sarah Elizabeth Dailey	Mark Francis Dailey
Devon Joseph	Rivera	10-Aug-16	Hallie Jo Rivera	Victor Castro Rivera, Jr.
Genevieve Rose	Rossetti	10-Aug-16	Jamie Michele Rossetti	Ross Francis Rossetti
Colin James	Speakman	10-Aug-16	Nicole Dawn Speakman	Gregory Matthew Speakman
Emerson Rose	Andrews	10-Aug-16	Erin Honan Andrews	Jacob Navin Andrews
Nora Grace	Denardo	11-Aug-16	Nicole Elizabeth Denardo	Richard John Denardo
Elsie Rose	Johnson	11-Aug-16	Ashley Hazel Johnson	Stephen Anthony Johnson
Deacon Joseph	Lombardi	11-Aug-16	Terri Leanne Lombardi	Michael David Lombardi
Annas Ahmed	Kamel	12-Aug-16	Nadine Mostafa Moussa	Ahmed Samir Kamel
Silas Antonio Coimbra	Garnica	12-Aug-16	Alana Leigh Garnica	Lucio Kirby-Scott Garnica
Slaone Ada	Murphy	12-Aug-16	Aidan Bradley Murphy	Alex Murphy
Colin Harry	Delany	12-Aug-16	Nicole Lauren Delany	Michael Philip Delany
Thomas Anthony	Briggs	13-Aug-16	Rita Destefanis Briggs	Jonathan Andrew Briggs
Adalynn Jules	Reiss	14-Aug-16	Tara Andrea Reiss	John Frederick Reiss
Arabel Anne	Reisss	14-Aug-16	Tara Andrea Reiss	John Frederick Reiss
Finnigan John	Pattison	15-Aug-16	Caitlin Elizabeth Pattison	Daniel James Pattison
Quinn Melodie	Breen	15-Aug-16	Melissa Diane Breen	Christopher Michael Breen
Cassidy Elizabeth	Lambert	16-Aug-16	Laura Elizabeth Lambert	Adam Douglas Lambert
Logan Michael-Gregory	Peryer	16-Aug-16	Christine Lynne Peryer	Jason Francis-David Peryer
Cole Jameson	Tammaro	16-Aug-16	Megan Brennick Tammaro	Geoffrey Gaetano Tammaro
Wyatt Stuart	Young	18-Aug-16	Chantal Ashley Young	Kevin Stuart Young
Kennedy Mae	Diodato	19-Aug-16	Deanna Marie Johnston	Nicholas Rodman Diodato
Lillian Elise	Walt	19-Aug-16	Patricia Ann Roberts Walt	Timothy Michael Walt
Grace Marie	Reusing	21-Aug-16	Bonnie Reusing	Adam John Reusing
Nolan Joseph	Farquharson	22-Aug-16	Stephanie Marie Farquharson	Jeremy Eric Farquharson
Liam Louis	Lourinia	23-Aug-16	Crystal Marie Lourinia	Daniel Anthony Lourinia
Charlotte Marie	Christopher	23-Aug-16	Amanda Hope Gould-Christopher	Jason Joseph Christopher
Violet Leigh	Christopher	23-Aug-16	Amanda Hope Gould-Christopher	Jason Joseph Christopher

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Scarlett Alley	Hines	24-Aug-16	Elisabeth Woodbury Hines	Christopher Edward Hines
Olivia Bergamin	Brunelle	25-Aug-16	Rafaela Bergamin Brunelle	Michael Joseph Brunelle, Jr.
Dylan Love	Trapasso	26-Aug-16	Kelley Ann Trapasso	David Frank Trapasso
Madison Olivia	Blackwell	27-Aug-16	Melissa Renee Blackwell	Jason William Blackwell
Wyatt Lee	Pydynkowski	27-Aug-16	Michaela Dawn McCuish	Kristopher Henry Pydynkowski
Kipton John	Quarella	27-Aug-16	Karen Lynn Quarella	Christopher John Quarella
Dylan Paul	Kneeland	28-Aug-16	Karen Amy Kneeland	Kyle Forrest Kneeland
Ares Ho	Tang	28-Aug-16	Ya-Li Ho	Kung-Po Tang
Parker Lorin	Figlioli	29-Aug-16	Bethany Ragnhild Figlioli	Adam Steven Figlioli
Robert WIliam	Shaughnessy, Jr.	29-Aug-16	Valerie Paris Shaughnessy	Robert William Shaughnessy
Oliver Paul	Baloneque	30-Aug-16	Natalie Marie Baloneque	Ramon Pereira Baloneque
Patrick James	Foran, Jr.	30-Aug-16	Melissa Susan Foran	Patrick James Foran, Sr.
Ronan Gillen	McBrine	30-Aug-16	Erin Marie McBrine	Shawn Joseph McBrine
Luke James	Matney	30-Aug-16	Jessica Marie Matney	Kristopher Richard Matney
Spencer Michael	Motta	30-Aug-16	Katherine Emily Motta	Peter Joseph Motta
Sean Thornton	McNealy	31-Aug-16	Crystal Marie McNealy	Daniel Joseph McNealy
Sarah Olivia	Cohen	01-Sep-16	Bethany Frances Cohen	Justin Dana Cohen
Heitor Ribeiro	Oliveira	01-Sep-16	Ana Claudia Ribeiro Ponciano	Diego Ponciano Oliveira
Cooper Stephen	Oreilly	01-Sep-16	Calah Alexandra Oreilly	Stephen Michael Oreilly, Jr.
Nora Marie	Belmarsh	02-Sep-16	Amy Taylor Belmarsh	Steven Matthew Belmarsh
Dylan Patrick	Ferguson	02-Sep-16	Casey Lynn Ferguson	Derek John Ferguson
Mason Brady	Kiely	02-Sep-16	Jennifer Lynne Kiely	Kevin Andrew Kiely
Caroline Murtha	McCarthy	04-Sep-16	Heather Croke McCarthy	Jack James McCarthy
Michael Edward	Meaney	04-Sep-16	Kelley Russell Meaney	Mark Edward Meaney
Lucas Henry	Bubbins	05-Sep-16	Karyn Michelle Bubbins	Eben Edward Bubbins
Samuel Robert	Chase	06-Sep-16	Amber Marie Chase	Nathaniel Brown Chase
Talia Elisabetta	Dunkovich	06-Sep-16	Sabrina Antonella Dunkovich	Dustin Shane Dunkovich
Gavin Norman	Dixon	07-Sep-16	Rachel Lynn Dixon	Kevin Michael Dixon
Hadassah Ruth	Tonello	07-Sep-16	Rachel Tonello	Aaron Fonda Tonello

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Paisley Ryan	Meagher	08-Sep-16	Kayla Marie Meagher	Ryan Patrick Meagher
Lily Grace	Murphy	08-Sep-16	Rachel Elizabeth Murphy	Patrick Arthur Murphy
Kaspian Sachiel	Hsu	09-Sep-16	Sandra Yuet Hsu	Kai Jei Hsu
Hadley Rose	Humphreys	09-Sep-16	Erin Marie Humphreys	Paul Thomas Humphreys
Emily Anne	Mello	09-Sep-16	Mary Rivet Mello	Peter Richard Mello
Amelia	Chabior	11-Sep-16	Monika Maria Chabior	Thaddeus Casimir Chabior, Jr.
Oliver Vincent	Forish	11-Sep-16	Katia Desimone Forish	Barrett Michael Forish
Rebekah Ann	Spring	11-Sep-16	Gail Marie Omeara Spring	Gary Joseph Spring, Jr.
Benjamin Robert	Pierce	11-Sep-16	Rebecca Ann Pierce	John David Pierce
Emma Marie	MacRae	12-Sep-16	Erika Lynn MacRae	Clinton Craig MacRae III
Mae Kimberly	Wislocki	12-Sep-16	Joann Barton Wislocki	Paul Michael Wislocki III
Vivienne Grace	Swan	13-Sep-16	Deirdre Diane Swan	Benjamin Nicholas Swan
Isabella Rose Louise	Coelho	13-Sep-16	Jessica Elizabeth Coelho	Jeffrey Coelho
Luc Felix	Denis	13-Sep-16	Allison Teichman Denis	Nicolas Christophe Felix Denis
Christopher Matthew	Closter	14-Sep-16	Brenda Lee Closter	Matthew Peter Closter
Grace Mae	Etchells	14-Sep-16	Jennifer Marie Etchells	Scott Etchells
Hailey Marie	Mattos	14-Sep-16	Renee Marie Mattos	Jamison David Mattos
April Leigh	Lydon	14-Sep-16	Leigh-Anne Gracia Lydon	Jason Andrew Lydon
Colette Rose	Bulger	14-Sep-16	Ashley McDowell Bulger	Michael Edward Bulger
Dylan Duke	Marconi	15-Sep-16	Amy Fasoli Marconi	Daniel Drew Marconi
Haley Mae	Cowing	16-Sep-16	Amanda Nicole Cowing	Kevin Michael Cowing
Nora Anne	Proctor	16-Sep-16	Nicole Marie Proctor	Matthew Thomas Proctor
Olivia Mae	Darsch	17-Sep-16	Megan Elizabeth Darsch	Michael David Darsch
Ruby Ray	Meyer	17-Sep-16	Rebecca Elizabeth Meyer	Seth Andrew Meyer
June Eleanor	Duprey	17-Sep-16	Ashley Nicole Duprey	John William Duprey
Margaree May	Kinder	18-Sep-16	Serena Marie Smith	Mackenzie Michael Kinder
Benjamin Arthur	Matthew	19-Sep-16	Lauren McKeen Matthew	Peter John Matthew
Dante Khristopher	Lifrieri	19-Sep-16	Kenya Danielle Lifrieri	Vincent Xavier Lifrieri
Eliza Catharine	Barrett	20-Sep-16	Jessica Catharine Barrett	Justin Michael Barrett

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Emilia Joy	Roughan	21-Sep-16	Christine Elizabeth Roughan	Nicholas Stephan Roughan
Harrison Carlton	Stone	21-Sep-16	Jill Marie Stone	Ashton Charles Stone
Shane Michael	Reimer	21-Sep-16	Erin Elizabeth Reimer	Daniel Frances Reimer
Liam Avery	Deaguila	21-Sep-16	Amanda Kimberlee Deaguila	Richard Edward Deaguila
Lillian Margaret	Mackiewicz	22-Sep-16	Jessica Marie Mackiewicz	Ryan Dexter Mackiewicz
Kelsey Elizabeth	Stranger	22-Sep-16	Kaitlyn Michelle Stranger	Keith Lawrence Stranger
Hannah Marie	Ducie	22-Sep-16	Michelle Christina Ducie	Kevin Patrick Ducie
Piper Marie	O'Mara	23-Sep-16	Crystal Jean O'Mara	James Arthur O'Mara III
Noah Pires	Cordeiro	23-Sep-16	Fabiana Leles Pires	Douglas Souza Cordeiro
Gunnar Todd	McCombs	23-Sep-16	Rebecca Rose McCombs	Mathew Todd McCombs
Paul Jackson	Gillis	25-Sep-16	Helen Ann Gillis	Brian Paul Gillis
Barrett Russell	Payson	25-Sep-16	Shayla Marie Payson	Spencer John Payson
Ezra Nikolai	Beckman	26-Sep-16	Jacqueline Jenene Beckman	Gregory Alan Beckman
Henry Charles	Donohue	26-Sep-16	Natalie Virginia Donohue	Sean Timothy Donohue
Liam Joseph	Garrahan	26-Sep-16	Kristen Samya Garrahan	Peter Robert Garrahan
Carter George	Tuchak	26-Sep-16	Rebecca Karagianis Tuchak	Jamie Robert Tuchak
Mason Anthony	Svencer	27-Sep-16	Nicolle Marie Svencer	Mark Gregory Svencer
Mila Marie	Logan	27-Sep-16	Sara Anne Logan	David John Logan
Sawyer Hutchinson	Govoni	28-Sep-16	Kara Diane Govoni	Jason Alfred Govoni
Vivienne Jane	Meng	28-Sep-16	Bo Zexi Wu	Xianchun Meng
Elliot James	Riel	28-Sep-16	Amy Barbara Riel	Andrew David Riel
Ella Madeline	Noonan	28-Sep-16	Kathleen Margaret Noonan	Joseph Michael Noonan
Brayden Nathaniel	Sexton	28-Sep-16	Ashley Marie Sexton	Nathaniel Thomas Sexton
Ayla Susan	Keane	30-Sep-16	Lisa Marie Keane	Brendan Patrick Keane
Daniel Elliott	Dawkins	30-Sep-16	Alicia Joy Dawkins	Robert Anthony Dawkins
Samuel Myles	Mascio	01-Oct-16	Ashley Marie Risso Mascio	Michael Xavier Mascio
Christian William	Kelly	01-Oct-16	Lauren Marie Haley-Kelly	Liam Charles Kelly
Anna Crocker	Lafaver	01-Oct-16	Katharine Davis Harvey	Mark Adam Lafaver
Casey Gregory	Keller	03-Oct-16	Sarah Jennifer Keller	Gregory Chris Keller

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Francis Raymond	Souza	03-Oct-16	Sara Nicole Souza	Theodore Gordon Souza
Jacob Lincoln	Yule	04-Oct-16	Brittany Necia Yule	Christopher James Yule
Jace Richard	Borst	05-Oct-16	Elizabeth Colligan Borst	Kevin George Borst
Chase Stephen	Fougere	05-Oct-16	Dominique Michelle Fougere	Thomas Louis Fougere
Blake Marie	DaSilva	06-Oct-16	Melinda Marie DaSilva	Jason Perry DaSilva
Sawyer James	Kingston	06-Oct-16	Ashley Elizabeth Kingston	Craig Louis Kingston
Isabella Grace	Warren	06-Oct-16	Danielle Marie Warren	Timothy Joseph Warren
Benjamin Da Silva	Klemz	06-Oct-16	Deborah Joana Da Dilva Klemz	Paulo Fabio Klemz
Danielle Elizabeth	Dwyer	07-Oct-16	Brittaney Lee Dwyer	Michael Edward Dwyer
Colin Christopher	Donovan	08-Oct-16	Helen Rivera Donovan	Christopher Michael Donovan
Zayn Sylvester	Zeigler	08-Oct-16	Emilia Sarah Zeigler	Sylvester Thomas Zeigler
Hunter James	McMurtrey	10-Oct-16	Jenna Lynn McMurtrey	James Tyler McMurtrey
Otis Christopher	Richard	10-Oct-16	Alyssa Danielle Richard	Christopher Douglas Richard
Hannah Brooke	Drummond	11-Oct-16	Danielle Brooke Drummond	Erick William Drummond
Killian Nigel	Goodwin	11-Oct-16	Kirstin Elaine Goodwin	Benjamin Nigel Goodwin
Adelyn Raine	Mador	11-Oct-16	Cassandra Leigh Mador	Erik Alan Mador
Edward Gerard	O'Mara III	12-Oct-16	Kelsey Lynn O'Mara	Edward Gerard O'Mara, Jr.
Morgan Lynn	Buker	12-Oct-16	Sarah Lynn Buker	Richard Alan Buker II
Lacy Ann	Kelleher	13-Oct-16	Rebecca Ann Kelleher	Kevin James Kelleher
William Robert	Hutton	13-Oct-16	Jacquelyn Ann Hutton	Adam Eugene Hutton
Blake David	Mason	13-Oct-16	Stephanie Ann Mason	John Blake Mason
Charles Ernest	Medeiros	13-Oct-16	Bryanna Leigh Medeiros	Justin Michael Medeiros
Anaya Saumil	Patel	13-Oct-16	Kiran Ben Vishnubhai Patel	Saumil Vinodkumar Patel
Ruby Jane	Nicolson	14-Oct-16	Elizabeth Brenna Lamorte	Stephen Edwin Nicolson
Oliver Robert	Weymouth	14-Oct-16	Kelly Anne Weymouth	Francis Charles Weymouth, Jr.
Emmalyn Grace	Almeida	15-Oct-16	Lindsey Erikson Almeida	Michael James Almeida
John Gordon	Bowles	15-Oct-16	Rachael Elizabeth Bowles	David John Bowles
Ellery Wren	Polvere	15-Oct-16	Michelle Allyson Polvere	Michael Anthony Polvere
Anna Rose	Paolucci	16-Oct-16	Tabatha Crystal Paolucci	Mark Steven Paolucci

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Ava Grace	Paolucci	16-Oct-16	Tabatha Crystal Paolucci	Mark Steven Paolucci
Zola Rose	Dhladhla	17-Oct-16	Angelina Marjorie Dhladhla	Tobias Dhladhla
Jacob Nathaniel	Noblett	18-Oct-16	Solange Noblett	Roger Evan Noblett
Avery Caroline	Joseph	18-Oct-16	Jamie Lynn Joseph	Brad Joseph
Wyatt Drew	Maccaferri	18-Oct-16	Caitlin Donelan Maccaferri	Stephen Karl Maccaferri
Lillian Mae	Fraser	19-Oct-16	Courtney Leigh Fraser	Connor Frost Fraser
Sara Elizabeth	Mullaney	19-Oct-16	Michelle Mullaney	Brendan Cornelius Mullaney
Emma Vallim	Gomes	20-Oct-16	Thais Santos Gomes	Aaron Vallim Gomes
Aubrey Velia	Howard	20-Oct-16	Shana Velia Howard	Derek John Howard
Jackson Armand	Porter	20-Oct-16	Kaitlin Mary Porter	Zachary Charles Porter
Ali Robin Rowley	Lively	21-Oct-16	Collyn Rowley Brown Lively	Mark Langdon Lively
Madison Elizabeth	Perkins	21-Oct-16	Samantha Madison Perkins	Earnest Lee Perkins
Alexandra Rose	Lamparelli	22-Oct-16	Alicia Marie Lamparelli	John Michael Lamparelli
Reagan Coleen	Taddia	22-Oct-16	Erin Margaret Ryan Taddia	James Paul Taddia
Erika Bell	Hansen	24-Oct-16	Shannon Alyssa Hansen	Dana Edward Hansen
Taylor Sophy	Hansen	24-Oct-16	Shannon Alyssa Hansen	Dana Edward Hansen
Lyla Katherine	Hansen	24-Oct-16	Shannon Alyssa Hansen	Dana Edward Hansen
Leah Gabriella	Lemotte	25-Oct-16	Nathalia Maria Lemotte	Caleb Charles Lemotte
Zoe Annabelle	Penler	25-Oct-16	Nicole Anne Penler	Matthew Francis Penler
William Harrison	Sexton	25-Oct-16	Ashley Anne Sexton	Matthew Joseph Sexton
Pyper Kathleen	Silverberg	25-Oct-16	Erin Melissa Nicholson Silverberg	Glenn Martin Silverberg, Jr.
Elizabeth Rowan	Jordan	26-Oct-16	Jennifer Marie Jordan	Bryan Christopher Jordan
Logan Matthew	Dennen	28-Oct-16	Ashley Beth Dennen	Mark Joseph Dennen
Joshua James	Goodwin	28-Oct-16	Lisa Marie Goodwin	Matthew Paul Goodwin
Isaiah Daniel	Hassan	28-Oct-16	Jennifer Rene Hassan	Ahmad Salaam Hassan
Faye Farrell	Moore	28-Oct-16	Jessica Farrell Moore	David Jeffrey Moore
Connor Jared	York	28-Oct-16	Hannah Camp York	Eric Douglas York
Oliver Patrick	Maguire	28-Oct-16	Erin Marie Maguire	Patrick Ryan Maguire
Jackson Cadigan	Mahoney	29-Oct-16	Danielle Patricia Mahoney	Ryan Farrell Mahoney

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Nathan Pretti	Borges	01-Nov-16	Marjori Almeida Pretti	Alexandre Borges
Annabelle Lee	Harght	02-Nov-16	Jill Marie Harght	Nicholas Walter Harght
Maximus Shawn	Marucci	02-Nov-16	Alyssa Marie Marucci	Shawn Joseph Marucci
Gabreil Shachar	Wilson	02-Nov-16	Judith Shavarah Wilson	Peter Gregory Wilson
Autumn Josephine	Baldwin	03-Nov-16	Meara Elizabeth Baldwin	Adam Wesley Baldwin
Nash Wesley	Jenness	03-Nov-16	Meghan Marie Jenness	Jeffrey Jay Jenness
Paris Leigh	Jenness	03-Nov-16	Meghan Marie Jenness	Jeffrey Jay Jenness
Tanner Jeffrey	Gram	04-Nov-16	Allyson Margaret Gram	Devin Jeffrey Gram
Benjamin John	Nickerson	05-Nov-16	Erica Jeanette Nickerson	Matthew John Nickerson
Bowie Lynde	Bean	06-Nov-16	Aimee Jolie Bean	Devin Lynde Bean
Keegan Lee	Costa	06-Nov-16	Angela Marie Costa	Ryan Richard Costa
Hazel Coughlin	Cook	07-Nov-16	Erin Leigh Cook	Donte Mathew Cook
Thomas Henry	McEwen	07-Nov-16	Erin Nicole McEwen	Scott Timothy McEwen, Jr.
Ella Jean	Braamse	09-Nov-16	Dini Anja Braamse	Frans Braamse
Nelson Patrick	Davis	09-Nov-16	Emily Rosalind Davis	Craig Edward Davis
Ryleigh Ann	Goble	09-Nov-16	Angela Michelle Goble	Tyler Ross Goble
Harrison James	Garland	09-Nov-16	Ashley Ann Garland	Joshua Michael Garland
Cora Rosina	Hourahan	09-Nov-16	Erin lee Hourahan	Michael Grant Hourahan
Charlotte Marie	Clancy	10-Nov-16	Jennifer Marie Clancy	James Jude Clancy, Jr.
Liam Regis	Burns	11-Nov-16	Joelle Christine Burns	Sean David Burns
Joseph Robert	Santos	12-Nov-16	Stephanie Jean Santos	Brian Joseph Santos
Ainsley Jacqueline	Bond	12-Nov-16	Kimberly Dawn Bond	Jonathan Denton Bond, Sr.
Inez Ada	Anigbo	13-Nov-16	Karen Virginia Anigbo	Frank Chike Anigbo
Zoe Ifeoma	Anigbo	13-Nov-16	Karen Virginia Anigbo	Frank Chike Anigbo
Cora Gwendolyn	Rice	15-Nov-16	Sara Elizabeth Rice	Robert H. Rice
Evan Arthur	Pemental	15-Nov-16	Michelle Therese Pemental	Tad Robert Pemental
Harrison Fitzgerald	Benoit	15-Nov-16	Kelly Anne Benoit	Nicholas Gerard Benoit
Reagan Elisabeth	Nicholson	16-Nov-16	Jillian Elisabeth Nicholson	Scott Michael Nicholson
Remmy Shay	Goulart	17-Nov-16	Stephenie Andrea Schauberger	Reece Richard Goulart

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Lillian Marie	Gwinn	17-Nov-16	Melissa Marie Gwinn	John David Gwinn
Nora Penelope	Hansen	17-Nov-16	Rebecca Rezzant Hansen	Chad Marcus Hansen
Harper Faye	Devane	17-Nov-16	Sarah Ann Devane	Richard Marc Devane
Lyla James	Lambton	19-Nov-16	Peyton Wright Lambton	Christopher Lambton
Cathleen Madeline	McGinn	19-Nov-16	Ashley Bryan Dann	Brendan Francis McGinn
Donovan Douglas	Wiles	20-Nov-16	Kaitlyn Mary Wiles	Jeffrey Colin Wiles
Naomi Rose	Sharp	21-Nov-16	Alyssa Erin Sharp	Joshua Luke Sharp
Mason Gregory	Leblanc	21-Nov-16	Jill Fernandes Leblanc	Gregory Mark Leblanc
Ariella Grace	Giampietro	21-Nov-16	Melissa Marie Giampietro	Daniel James Giampietro
Benjamin Christopher	Plourde	22-Nov-16	Joanna Marie Plourde	Christopher Russell Plourde
Callie Jean	Bradley	22-Nov-16	Katelynn Jean Bradley	G. Edward Bradley IV
Grayson Morgan	Ilteris	22-Nov-16	Lauren Elizabeth Ilteris	Luke Alexander Ilteris
Brienne Evaline	Nickerson	22-Nov-16	Rachel Ann Nickerson	Timothy John Nickerson
Devansh Kiran Kumar	Chaudhari	23-Nov-16	Ankitaben Kiran Kumar Chaudhari	Kiran Kumar Rames Hbhai Chaudhari
Brayden Joseph	Williams	23-Nov-16	Jenna Nicole Williams	Craig Robert Williams
Addison	Cody	23-Nov-16	Linsey Cody	Nathan Cody
Allyson Carroll	Ricci	25-Nov-16	Colleen Bernice Ricci	Michael Roy Ricci
Giuliano Michael	Stewart	26-Nov-16	Lis Anabela Zabala	Sean Michael Stewart
Freya Marie	Cook	26-Nov-16	Amanda Marie Cook	Gregory Andrew Cook
Isabella Evelyn	Jordan	29-Nov-16	Melissa Ann Jordan	Shawn Christopher Jordan
Russell Andrew	Rose, Jr.	29-Nov-16	Jill Elizabeth Rose	Russell Andrew Rose
Alyse Marie	Lankowsky	29-Nov-16	Courtney Alyse Lankowsky	Daniel Miller Lankowsky
Margaret Lucille	Johnson	29-Nov-16	Megan Leigh Johnson	Benjamin Reid Johnson
Emiliano Aleziel	Sanchez	30-Nov-16	Holly Ann Sanchez	Carlos Alexander Sanchez
Ryan Michael	Smith	01-Dec-16	Allison Paula Giblin Smith	Jason Michael Smith
Taylor Eileen	Arguelles	02-Dec-16	Kasey Lauren Arguelles	Steve Jonathan Arguelles
Emmanuel Rodrigues	Da Fonseca	02-Dec-16	Kate Imserio Rodrigues Da Silva	Manoel Acacio Da Fonseca Filho
Michael Robert	David	02-Dec-16	Kara Lynn Paolucci	John Robert David
Sahlaiyah-Aahrie Sharon	Harrison	02-Dec-16	Schericia T Barber Harrsion	Sirono Alfonso Harrison

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Micaiah Whitmarsh	Severino	03-Dec-16	Moriah Whitmarsh Phillips	Eudis Emilio Severino
Peyton Ivy	Phan	03-Dec-16	Patricia Young-Kyung Cho	Thuyet Thanh Phan
Phoebe Louise	Madera	05-Dec-16	Jessica Lauren Madera	Joseph Anthony Madera
Livia Kay	Bellinghausen	06-Dec-16	Juliannne Estelle Bellinghausen	Garret Donald Bellinghausen
Ethan John	White	06-Dec-16	Sheena Lynne White	Christopher Michael White
Luke Robert	McLaughlin	07-Dec-16	Petra Seibertova McLaughlin	Robert Francis McLaughlin
Colton Michael	White	07-Dec-16	Melissa Marie White	Christopher Douglas White
Nora Catherine	White	08-Dec-16	Kristen Michelle White	Joel Matthew White
Aedan Henry	Callahan	08-Dec-16	Joy Louise Callahan	Sean Thomas Callahan
Savannah Charlene	Patts	08-Dec-16	Summer Chapman Stewart Patts	Kristofer David Patts
Ayla	Cleveland	08-Dec-16	Marion Leah Cleveland	Peter James Cleveland
Tessa Madeline	Rhodes	09-Dec-16	Sarah Vanessa Gallerani Rhodes	Lucas Jeremy Rhodes
Isabela Correia	Amaro	09-Dec-16	Sonia Correia Amaro	Aaron Michael Amaro
Liliana Correia	Amaro	09-Dec-16	Sonia Correia Amaro	Aaron Michael Amaro
Simon Arthur James	Morrill	10-Dec-16	Kendra Lynn Morrill	Joseph Donald Morrill
Benson Michael	Lupo	10-Dec-16	Emma Elizabeth Dickert	Richard Michael Lupo
Samanvi	Shrestha	10-Dec-16	Samidha Milan Shrestha	Manoj Kumar Shrestha
Hart Elizabeth	Cole	11-Dec-16	Jennie Elizabeth Ellis Cole	Timothy Ryan Ellis Cole
Logan Dennis	Riley	13-Dec-16	Jacquelyn Marie Riley	Daniel Walter Riley
Logan John	Jurgilewicz	13-Dec-16	Kristal Nikol Jurgilewicz	John Truxton Jurgilewicz
Harrison Elliot	Lietz	13-Dec-16	Melissa Marie Lietz	Scott Dean Lietz
Weston Francis	Cook	14-Dec-16	Elizabeth Anne Cook	Frederick Edward Cook, Jr.
Logan Michael	Lundholm	14-Dec-16	Alisha Lynn Lundholm	Cullen Michael Lundholm
Nathanael John	Pasquale	14-Dec-16	Taylaur Rose Pasquale	Jonathan Antonio Pasquale
Cassidy Grace	Poh	15-Dec-16	Alisa Lyn Poh	Joshua John Poh
Ephrem James	Cornell	15-Dec-16	Amanda Michelle Cornell	Evan David Cornell
Benjamin George	Carvalho	16-Dec-16	Sarah Rachel Carvalho	George Fellipe Carvalho
Charlotte Louise	Pelletier	16-Dec-16	Nicole Marie Pelletier	Daniel Robert Pelletier
Elena Jean	Dennett	17-Dec-16	Nicoletta Alexis Dennett	Ryan Joseph Dennett

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Liam Nicholas	Schwartzberg	18-Dec-16	Devon Marie Schwartzberg	Ryan Schwartzberg
Timothy Dominic	Ferrante	19-Dec-16	Amy Elizabeth Ferrante	Peter Joseph Ferrante
Fox Edward	Burrill	20-Dec-16	Kasey Elizabeth Burrill	Justin Michael Burrill
Logan Wayne	Beabout	20-Dec-16	Brittany Ann Beabout	Phillip Wayne Beabout
Charlotte Grace	Winzens	21-Dec-16	Karen Sinnott Winzens	Adam Jay Winzens
Kinley Susan	Stevens	23-Dec-16	Tara Beth Stevens	David Matthew Stevens
Nicolas Noe	Bitinas	24-Dec-16	Kelly Ann Bitinas	Robert Edward Bitinas
Edward Joseph	Maloney	25-Dec-16	Meagan Joann Ford	Daniel Joseph Maloney
Luke Taylor	Adams	26-Dec-16	Kaleigh Antoinette Adams	Joshua Timothy Adams
Molly Olivia	Costa	28-Dec-16	Anne Brooks Costa	Robert Michael Costa
Cecilia Torrente	Araujo	31-Dec-16	Aneliza Torrente Aroujo	Sandro Roberto Araujo
Christian James	Kenney	31-Dec-16	Megan Marie Kenney	Trevor Lawrence Kenney
Kallan Joseph	Lydon	31-Dec-16	Kera Ann Lydon	Francis Peter Lydon, Jr.

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Fields	Albert	01-Jan-16	92
Dressler	Eugene	01-Jan-16	70
Stearns	Beverly R.	01-Jan-16	83
Ainley	George H.	01-Jan-16	88
Roncarati	Albert J.	02-Jan-16	88
Esser	John William	02-Jan-16	78
Caswell, Jr.	David F.	02-Jan-16	73
Hodakoski	Raymond L.	04-Jan-16	80
Thompson	Albert J.	05-Jan-16	81
Sims	Patricia	05-Jan-16	85
MacNayr	Deanna Vail	06-Jan-16	78
Haney	Earl Wayne	06-Jan-16	66
Ordway	Andrew Norman	06-Jan-16	68
Kincaid	Marilyn	07-Jan-16	83
Quine	James F.	07-Jan-16	85
Decola	Aileen Mary	07-Jan-16	91
Gomes	Aderito Carlos	07-Jan-16	85
Lorenzetti	Leah J.	07-Jan-16	35
Wood	George A.	08-Jan-16	68
Velez	Barbara A.	08-Jan-16	63
Savoie	Leslie Lynne	08-Jan-16	78
Lombardi	Alice Ann	08-Jan-16	84
Jenness	Linnea W.	09-Jan-16	65
Brigida	Beatrice Maude	09-Jan-16	91
Cecco	Emma	10-Jan-16	98
Gatulis	Karen A.	10-Jan-16	63
Donovan	Joseph Edward	11-Jan-16	71
Russell	John J.	11-Jan-16	75
Fredette	Debra A.	11-Jan-16	61
Martin	Israel A.	11-Jan-16	84
Hall	Joseph F.	11-Jan-16	65
Rizzotto	Janet	11-Jan-16	57
McGee	Frances Marie	11-Jan-16	88
Slavin, Jr.	Joseph R.	12-Jan-16	79
Leslie	Carole A.	12-Jan-16	77
Dunlap	Roger L.	13-Jan-16	87
Mosher	Harold B.	13-Jan-16	77
Sampson	Charlotte A.	13-Jan-16	82
Tavares	Arminda	14-Jan-16	95
Kay	Alice J.	14-Jan-16	88

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Wilbur	Kevin	14-Jan-16	37
Riedel	Barbara Selina	14-Jan-16	74
Liotta, Jr.	Charles M.	14-Jan-16	88
Drummond	Meredith	15-Jan-16	73
Brennan	Paul J.	15-Jan-16	63
Arthur	Kenneth G.	15-Jan-16	72
Zhang	Humin	16-Jan-16	83
Newbury	Anna F.	16-Jan-16	91
White	Wallace B.	17-Jan-16	89
Nesbit	Julie A.	17-Jan-16	60
Hennessy	John P.	18-Jan-16	78
Ruxton	Jean C.	18-Jan-16	88
Krumin	Flora A.	18-Jan-16	96
Stefani	Elizabeth M.	18-Jan-16	101
Allan	Steven Christopher	18-Jan-16	41
Luz	Delmina	19-Jan-16	90
Mello	David A.	19-Jan-16	80
Kalaher, Jr.	Charles Thomas	19-Jan-16	68
Hanrahan	Daniel J.	21-Jan-16	77
Emerson	Dorothy	21-Jan-16	93
Negretto	Roland J.	21-Jan-16	97
Attaya-Harris	Judy	21-Jan-16	66
Kelley	Lillian	22-Jan-16	98
Gillis	Ernest A.	22-Jan-16	67
Romano	Elizabeth	22-Jan-16	101
Darr	Richard L.	22-Jan-16	77
Grassi	Joan N.	23-Jan-16	72
Andrews	Eva M.	23-Jan-16	102
Cordner	Thomas Fowler	23-Jan-16	68
McCarthy	Carol	24-Jan-16	79
Hebblewaite	Sylvia K.	25-Jan-16	86
Frederick, Jr.	Francis E.	26-Jan-16	79
Murphy, Jr.	William J.	27-Jan-16	80
Rappa	Cynthia Ann	27-Jan-16	72
Macedo	Michael	27-Jan-16	62
Tilley	Gerardine E.	27-Jan-16	72
Kennedy	John F.	28-Jan-16	60
Britto, Jr.	Manuel J.	28-Jan-16	86
Travis	Hazel G.	29-Jan-16	100
Garsh	Richard C.	29-Jan-16	64

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Reid	Thomas G.	29-Jan-16	67
McKenney	George W.	29-Jan-16	85
Gallant	Donald E.	29-Jan-16	92
Fleury	Bryan James	29-Jan-16	24
Bedard	Roland P.	30-Jan-16	90
Dawe	Regina Ruth	01-Feb-16	86
Owens, Jr.	Everett L.	01-Feb-16	98
Babbitt, Jr.	Samuel B.	02-Feb-16	90
Cogswell	Ryan S.	02-Feb-16	21
Salvaggio	Patricia Marie	03-Feb-16	81
Anderson	Gary Russell	03-Feb-16	61
Nason	Helen Elizabeth	03-Feb-16	96
Chisholm	Richard S.	03-Feb-16	92
Frisbee	Lillian J.	04-Feb-16	90
Jasmin	Nanci I.	04-Feb-16	54
Boucher	Martha M.	05-Feb-16	105
Murphy	Constance M.	07-Feb-16	58
Calvino, Sr.	Nicholas J.	08-Feb-16	86
Bodine	James R.	09-Feb-16	93
Scott	Ann C.	10-Feb-16	85
Grace, Sr.	Daniel V.	10-Feb-16	80
Barron	Teresa K.	10-Feb-16	55
Bellofatto	Alfred W.	11-Feb-16	96
Rego	Maria Beatrice	13-Feb-16	82
Roderick	John R.	14-Feb-16	89
Foran	Sun Dong	14-Feb-16	71
Ryan	Kevin	14-Feb-16	67
Turchinetz	Mary	14-Feb-16	98
Champignie	Edward Robert	15-Feb-16	77
Drude, Jr.	Robert E.	17-Feb-16	64
Phillipo	Kathleen E.	17-Feb-16	68
Bonetti	Evelyn Dorothy	17-Feb-16	90
Windelspecht	Robert Ryan	17-Feb-16	67
Scholz	Norma S.	18-Feb-16	86
Kelley	James E.	18-Feb-16	65
Phillips	Francis H.	18-Feb-16	97
Reynolds, Sr.	James E.	18-Feb-16	60
Sharp	Joseph R.	19-Feb-16	33
Fisher	Helen L.	19-Feb-16	94
Ragazzini	Elizabeth	19-Feb-16	65

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Hurd	Norah C.	19-Feb-16	82
Gonsalves	Lynn	20-Feb-16	59
Alves	George Richard	20-Feb-16	88
Campbell	Christian J.	20-Feb-16	39
Nicolas	Francis Edward	21-Feb-16	91
Rayner	Marilee S.	22-Feb-16	73
Fredrickson	June	23-Feb-16	88
Delaney	Kevin F.	24-Feb-16	55
Blanchard	Dana P.	24-Feb-16	71
Steinberg	Edward G.	25-Feb-16	77
Brooks	Jeanne F.	25-Feb-16	66
Marcyes	Renata R.	25-Feb-16	94
Dumas	Peter C.	25-Feb-16	77
Sampson	Joseph P.	25-Feb-16	21
Foote	Margaret Louise	26-Feb-16	77
Johnson	Robert V.	26-Feb-16	89
Benedict	Audrey Irene	27-Feb-16	89
Hazlewood	Elaine J.	27-Feb-16	67
Neslusan	John R.	27-Feb-16	82
McKendall	Robert Paul	27-Feb-16	78
Montague	Theresa C.	28-Feb-16	89
Borgatti	Mando Richard	28-Feb-16	85
Hanson, Jr.	John P.	29-Feb-16	79
Reilly	Patricia	29-Feb-16	80
O'Farrell	Maili Soile	29-Feb-16	79
McBrine	Mary E.	01-Mar-16	92
McGonagle	Jeanne M.	02-Mar-16	87
Ditullio	Marie	03-Mar-16	71
Hasson	Pauline D.	04-Mar-16	86
Jones, Jr.	Gilbert	05-Mar-16	84
Blanchard	Daniel Jonathan	05-Mar-16	72
Sweney	Neil H.	05-Mar-16	56
Stanish	Helen A.	06-Mar-16	89
White	Desiree M.	06-Mar-16	80
Blackman	Dana B.	07-Mar-16	75
Owen, Jr.	Paul F.	07-Mar-16	45
Sinn	Henry Herman	07-Mar-16	88
Silva	Dorothy T.	07-Mar-16	93
True	Austin David	09-Mar-16	12 hrs., 15 min.
Hulett	Robert E.	09-Mar-16	71

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Oliva	Norma L.	10-Mar-16	83
Simmons	Gary M.	10-Mar-16	83
Rounds	Gabriel B.	10-Mar-16	3 mos., 17 days
Handren	Claire G.	10-Mar-16	86
Wood	William	11-Mar-16	86
Loring	Fred Wallace	13-Mar-16	91
Murphy	Clare R.	13-Mar-16	85
Grealy	Loretta M.	13-Mar-16	77
Derochea	Marie A.	14-Mar-16	55
Russell	Gregory S.	14-Mar-16	61
Dadoorian	Rose	14-Mar-16	86
Hunt, Jr.	William D.	14-Mar-16	78
Matinzi	Emily	15-Mar-16	103
Stier	Clara	15-Mar-16	100
Otto	Bernard Albert	15-Mar-16	95
Edwards	Roseanna M.	16-Mar-16	77
Stewart	Jeanne Marie	16-Mar-16	69
Holmes	Cornelius H.	16-Mar-16	102
McBride	Daryl M.	17-Mar-16	56
Donaher, Jr.	Bernard J.	17-Mar-16	88
Walett	Harold R.	17-Mar-16	65
MacDonald	Thomas W.	17-Mar-16	80
Callander	Wade M.	18-Mar-16	50
Krafft	Donald C.	19-Mar-16	82
May	Norma S.	19-Mar-16	90
Lynch III	Joseph T.	19-Mar-16	50
Sullivan	James E.	20-Mar-16	58
Dougherty	Ruth Marie	20-Mar-16	87
Schrader	Lois Marie	20-Mar-16	88
Galvin	Barbara	20-Mar-16	78
Phillips, Sr.	Lawrence W.	20-Mar-16	72
Ford	Edward F.	21-Mar-16	72
Murphy	Daniel	21-Mar-16	65
Hart	Richard J.	21-Mar-16	74
Perkins	Diane	22-Mar-16	74
Dalrymple	David	22-Mar-16	82
Johnson	Melvin Lester	22-Mar-16	77
Stefani	Russell V.	22-Mar-16	70
Siderwicz	Julie A.	23-Mar-16	49
Tassinari	Louis J.	23-Mar-16	88

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Jones	Stella S.	23-Mar-16	96
Meehl	Helene Constance	24-Mar-16	93
Butler	Theresa L.	25-Mar-16	50
Murphy, Jr.	Walter J.	25-Mar-16	92
Valas	Frank A.	25-Mar-16	73
Daylor	Suzanne	25-Mar-16	62
Long	John M.	26-Mar-16	60
Gavaghan	Maureen Ann	26-Mar-16	60
Melchior	Nanci Sue	27-Mar-16	64
Alabiso	Robert J.	27-Mar-16	63
Crowell	Elizabeth J.	27-Mar-16	94
Feeney	Rita T.	28-Mar-16	90
Whitford	Joyce E.	28-Mar-16	91
Coughlin	Mary E.	28-Mar-16	79
Figlioli	Diana M.	29-Mar-16	72
Mittell	Mary Louise	29-Mar-16	96
Herlihy	James Joseph	30-Mar-16	92
McCabe	M. Lois	30-Mar-16	85
Gaudreau	Michael S.	30-Mar-16	63
Lee	Joycecarol Mattern	31-Mar-16	87
Taglieri	Lydia	31-Mar-16	76
Kierstead	Howard Alfred	01-Apr-16	76
Reed	Mazie Ann	02-Apr-16	88
Hubbard, Jr.	Russell D.	02-Apr-16	30
Felton, Jr.	Clifton A.	02-Apr-16	77
Robertson, Sr.	Gunnar A.	02-Apr-16	97
Portais	Mary Souza	02-Apr-16	92
Hobbs	David K.	03-Apr-16	63
Geraghty	Margaret E.	04-Apr-16	75
Robinson	Kim	04-Apr-16	63
Hinckley	Leana	06-Apr-16	19
Machado	Madelyn E.	06-Apr-16	65
Furtado	Philip A.	07-Apr-16	74
Swindler	Marilyn	07-Apr-16	86
Herzberg	Doris Estella	07-Apr-16	81
Young	Vance	08-Apr-16	74
Lemmo	Richard J.	08-Apr-16	75
Ericson, Jr.	Karl Eric	08-Apr-16	63
Hammond	Vanessa B.	09-Apr-16	70
Broderick	Edward J.	09-Apr-16	80

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Keenan	Martha A.	11-Apr-16	59
Tassinari, Jr.	Amedeo P.	11-Apr-16	95
Holland	James F.	11-Apr-16	70
Jacobson	Enis A.	12-Apr-16	89
Ball	Sallie May	12-Apr-16	91
Johnson, Sr.	Paul Densmore	12-Apr-16	76
MacDonald	Sherrard	12-Apr-16	88
Marvel	Glenn A.	13-Apr-16	52
Ruggiero	Antonio Thomas	14-Apr-16	95
Lyons	Alan J.	15-Apr-16	78
Harmon	Alice A.	15-Apr-16	87
Porazzo	Paul R.	15-Apr-16	87
Finn	Richard R.	15-Apr-16	26
Dolph	Jane B.	15-Apr-16	70
Holman	Mildred Alice	16-Apr-16	93
Cardozo	Virginia L.	16-Apr-16	96
Wilkins	Judith Susanne	16-Apr-16	77
Duggan	Margaret F.	17-Apr-16	79
Ciampi	Alexander E.	18-Apr-16	76
Jolly	William John	18-Apr-16	79
Davis	Thomas N.	19-Apr-16	78
Bradford	Arthur	19-Apr-16	94
Bailey	Nancy M.	20-Apr-16	66
Carlisle	Lillian S.	21-Apr-16	89
Kerrigan	Virginia M.	21-Apr-16	74
Schlecht	Gloria Frances Love	21-Apr-16	69
Guarnotta	John A.	21-Apr-16	84
Dudley	Verena Annaliesa	21-Apr-16	73
Fernandes	John S.	22-Apr-16	83
Richards, Jr.	Gregory C.	22-Apr-16	43
Wolfgang	Joan	22-Apr-16	84
Simpson	Shirley A.	23-Apr-16	81
Lovell	Blanche V.	23-Apr-16	97
Chassey	Elliot W.	23-Apr-16	83
Stearns	Martha	23-Apr-16	91
Beck	Jane F.	23-Apr-16	72
Beck	Jane F.	23-Apr-16	72
Brenner, Jr.	Jacob W.	23-Apr-16	86
Pratt	Sherrill R.	24-Apr-16	62
Pereira Do Carmo	Maria A.	25-Apr-16	79

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Cingolani	Wilbert P.	25-Apr-16	93
Clough	John A.	26-Apr-16	81
Walsh	Richard J.	28-Apr-16	81
Giles	Lorna J.	28-Apr-16	62
Wellman	Blanche E.	28-Apr-16	84
Dexter	Virginia M.	28-Apr-16	73
Glowick	Christopher R.	28-Apr-16	34
Pedro	Carol L.	29-Apr-16	85
Cohen	Mary Cora	29-Apr-16	61
Newell	William J.	29-Apr-16	88
Lindquist	Ronald W.	30-Apr-16	59
Mellett	Lori A.	30-Apr-16	45
Sandler	Jean	30-Apr-16	87
Thomas	Charlotte G.	01-May-16	93
Silva	Mary T.	03-May-16	91
Waligurski, Jr.	Victor	03-May-16	76
Epstein	Archie	03-May-16	89
Joyce	Ruth M.	04-May-16	72
Backlund	Charlotte K.	04-May-16	84
Perry-Ivery	Khai	04-May-16	20
Nolan	John E.	04-May-16	57
Milonas	Christos	06-May-16	70
Kelly	Scylena M.	06-May-16	74
Rasmussen	Vibeke	06-May-16	76
Francis	Manuel N.	06-May-16	80
Gray	Carla R.	07-May-16	76
Guild	Ritchey Lane	09-May-16	72
McDonough	Elinor M.	09-May-16	96
Kale, Jr.	Frank G.	09-May-16	65
Fucile	Dominic	09-May-16	95
Greene	James Allen	09-May-16	53
Morgan	Sheila Ann	10-May-16	68
Murphy III	Daniel Joseph	10-May-16	53
Lord	Dorothy M.	10-May-16	87
Holmes	Theresa	11-May-16	103
Hammond	David J.	12-May-16	71
Nelson	Mary Ann	12-May-16	57
Twomey	Frederick Anthony	13-May-16	87
Sheldon	Lois C.	13-May-16	94
Ferro	Agnes	13-May-16	95

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Hardy	John Frances	13-May-16	57
Jenness	Michael R.	14-May-16	30
Miller	Stephen J.	14-May-16	65
Laciak	Margaret	14-May-16	59
Pickett	Frances C.	14-May-16	89
Lee-Geise	Carole A.	15-May-16	82
Loveitt, Jr.	Vernon West	15-May-16	69
Ryan	Shane T.	15-May-16	27
Yetman	Sarah A.	16-May-16	87
Bold, Jr.	Ralph E.	16-May-16	88
Peters	Rosemary L.	16-May-16	82
Green	Roy T.	17-May-16	82
King, Sr.	Thomas H.	18-May-16	95
Gendron	Carole Ann	18-May-16	79
Trop, Jr.	Myron E.	19-May-16	54
Wilson	Mary E.	20-May-16	88
Bowen	Doris E.	21-May-16	93
Cardillo	Bertha T.	21-May-16	95
Medeiros	John J.	21-May-16	68
MacClay	Pamela L.	21-May-16	59
Voyer	Gertrude G.	21-May-16	93
Bolton	Carlton	22-May-16	87
Foster	Michael James	22-May-16	60
Engwer	David John	23-May-16	73
Donovan, Jr.	William J.	25-May-16	82
Zose	Helmut Walter	26-May-16	78
Randall, Jr.	Philip W.	26-May-16	60
Krueger	Beulah P.	27-May-16	82
McGill	Donald E.	27-May-16	86
Giard	Gary Michael	27-May-16	61
Grace	Julia Ann	29-May-16	80
Bornemann	Arthur Henry	29-May-16	93
Khamvongsa	Phila	30-May-16	43
Hagmaier	Tyler Lane	30-May-16	24
Fields	David L.	31-May-16	90
Seaverns	Carolyn Mae	31-May-16	47
Trowbridge	Donna Rae	31-May-16	78
McDougall	Timothy	31-May-16	75
Packer	Robert Joseph	31-May-16	63
Albertini	Elvira A.	01-Jun-16	97

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Bonfilio	Catherine M.	03-Jun-16	77
Melchin	Joseph A.	04-Jun-16	89
Azevedo	Adam E.	04-Jun-16	32
O'Brien-Quinn	Tara Marie	04-Jun-16	58
Garvey	Clive	04-Jun-16	85
Dempesy	Deborah	05-Jun-16	62
Dasilva	Ronaldo	05-Jun-16	40
Bailen	Rita	06-Jun-16	86
Finninger	Regina Mae	06-Jun-16	91
Harris	Kathryn E.	06-Jun-16	61
May III	Charles E.	06-Jun-16	43
Reveliotty	Charles Nicholas	06-Jun-16	77
McHugh	James P.	06-Jun-16	89
Vantagoli	Phylis Carol	07-Jun-16	87
Francis	Laurie	07-Jun-16	56
Vaughn	Ruth Ellis	07-Jun-16	88
Cody	Kathleen Claire	08-Jun-16	85
Linn	Dorothy H.	08-Jun-16	90
Morrisson, Jr.	Walter E.	08-Jun-16	92
Laterza	Francine	09-Jun-16	61
Hinshaw	Orville L.	09-Jun-16	84
Tucker	Mark W.	09-Jun-16	77
Donahue	Bernadette Ann	10-Jun-16	90
Nadolny	Edward Michael	10-Jun-16	72
Cotto	Michael Theodore	11-Jun-16	91
Layton	Richard Norman	11-Jun-16	96
Mercurio	Dennis M.	12-Jun-16	77
Haire	Marjorie A.	12-Jun-16	84
Lauzier	Barbara A.	12-Jun-16	64
Webster	Jason Murdoch	13-Jun-16	41
Geogan II	Francis Joseph	13-Jun-16	61
Wood	Marguerite	14-Jun-16	87
Faulkner	Eileen Beatrice	14-Jun-16	88
Hahn	Wesley L.	16-Jun-16	85
Sander	Kristen A.	16-Jun-16	55
Voci	James	16-Jun-16	66
Green	Marjorie	16-Jun-16	90
O'Connell	Marilyn U.	16-Jun-16	72
Romano	Janice M	16-Jun-16	64
Paluzzi	Margaret T.	17-Jun-16	94

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Ruggiero	Mary	17-Jun-16	92
Dinatale	Edward S.	17-Jun-16	94
Massey	Marjorie E.	17-Jun-16	93
Moore	Theresa B.	17-Jun-16	90
Dale, Jr.	Walter F.	18-Jun-16	76
Tavares	Alice Aurelia	20-Jun-16	93
Harrison	Sally L.	20-Jun-16	64
Douglas	Eldon R.	21-Jun-16	84
Darsch	Harriet M.	23-Jun-16	93
Critch, Jr.	Charles W.	24-Jun-16	78
Barrett	John F.	24-Jun-16	87
Lehane	Kenneth G.	24-Jun-16	88
Taylor	Susan Alice	25-Jun-16	76
Heath	Robert H.	26-Jun-16	86
Savage	Donald K.	26-Jun-16	80
Smith	Charles	27-Jun-16	78
Brown	Marion Elizabeth	27-Jun-16	93
Cazale	Antone J.	02-Jul-16	95
Lonke	Ruth M.	04-Jul-16	88
Franklin	Denise L.	05-Jul-16	50
MacDonald, Jr.	Allan H.	05-Jul-16	72
Casey	Jacqueline M.	05-Jul-16	76
Gallivan	Michael W.	05-Jul-16	26
Robins	Gwendoline Blanche	05-Jul-16	91
McCarthy	Muriel M.	06-Jul-16	94
Parker	Dorothy C.	06-Jul-16	98
French	Benjamin Warren	06-Jul-16	89
Laforest	Raymond H.	07-Jul-16	90
Holoman	Richard Joseph	07-Jul-16	78
Cazeault	Roberta M.	07-Jul-16	80
Giardino	Loretta	08-Jul-16	73
May	Gloria Ray	08-Jul-16	90
Lipinski	Bartholomew J.	08-Jul-16	70
Pullia	Thomas Nicholas	09-Jul-16	68
Clapp	Deborah Lynne	09-Jul-16	61
Burgess, Jr.	Earl Cushing	10-Jul-16	52
Parsons, Sr.	Robert Edward	10-Jul-16	86
Thorpe	Jean E.	10-Jul-16	79
Hassan, Jr.	Denis Harvey	11-Jul-16	58
Valliere	Joseph Alfred	12-Jul-16	92

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Donahue	Marlene Gertrude	12-Jul-16	83
Jones	Eileen A.	12-Jul-16	78
Cantelli	Elaine M.	13-Jul-16	79
Maloney	Lawrence Vincent	13-Jul-16	68
Cook	Mildred E.	13-Jul-16	92
Overstreet	Robert L.	13-Jul-16	87
Campbell	Craig Richard	14-Jul-16	46
Carbon	John Jude	15-Jul-16	70
Margonelli	Astrid Helene	15-Jul-16	98
Tees, Jr.	Francis A.	16-Jul-16	88
Roos	Peter Edwin	17-Jul-16	84
Barbieri	Norma P.	18-Jul-16	90
McCourt	Joseph F.	18-Jul-16	81
Wedge	Michael C.	20-Jul-16	63
Barbosa	Ann Margaret	20-Jul-16	45
McCarthy	John Robert	21-Jul-16	87
Sherman	Donald Leroy	23-Jul-16	80
Wynands	Kelli Ann	23-Jul-16	55
Maglathlin	George W.	24-Jul-16	77
Priolo	George P.	24-Jul-16	82
Feeney	Francis T.	25-Jul-16	64
DiLorenzo	Anthony L.	25-Jul-16	81
Friend	Cynthia C.	25-Jul-16	87
Higgins	David L.	26-Jul-16	50
Powell	Iris I.	26-Jul-16	90
Brown	James M.	26-Jul-16	81
Miranda	Thomas Wayne	26-Jul-16	69
Lopresti	Janet E.	27-Jul-16	82
Dickerson	Peter J.	27-Jul-16	67
Hunt	Julie A.	27-Jul-16	58
Drew	Alan J.	27-Jul-16	60
Blackman	Maureen F.	28-Jul-16	69
Silva	Tia Maria	28-Jul-16	53
Jones	John P.	28-Jul-16	75
MacNeil	Gilda	29-Jul-16	96
Schelling	Jeannie A.	29-Jul-16	77
Burgess	Genevieve	30-Jul-16	89
Lachimia	Olive L.	31-Jul-16	76
Hall	John Edward	31-Jul-16	57
Higgins	Rita R.	01-Aug-16	67

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Sharples	Bennett Earl	02-Aug-16	89
Stack	David A.	02-Aug-16	58
Mason	Rachel J.	02-Aug-16	83
Guaraldi	Guido A.	02-Aug-16	95
Harper	David J.	02-Aug-16	61
Clark	John M.	03-Aug-16	90
Sutherland	Hugh P.	03-Aug-16	76
Cahoon	Charles Edward	04-Aug-16	43
Bono	Ronald M.	05-Aug-16	80
Gallagher	Adriana P.	05-Aug-16	82
Silvers	Marian P.	05-Aug-16	80
Shildneck	Joanne K.	06-Aug-16	85
Knapp	Erika D.	06-Aug-16	91
Gill	Margaret M.	07-Aug-16	91
Norton	Brent G.	08-Aug-16	76
St. George	Barry French	08-Aug-16	72
Benevides	Richard A.	08-Aug-16	71
Keenan	Kerri	08-Aug-16	38
Wilhelm	Kathryn Lewis	09-Aug-16	99
Ellis	Robert W.	10-Aug-16	90
Rocchi, Jr.	Francis M.	10-Aug-16	71
Everett	Dale Ann	10-Aug-16	62
Peecha	Stephen T.	10-Aug-16	67
Battista	Helen F.	11-Aug-16	88
Savage	Frances D.	12-Aug-16	79
Reggiani	Robert L.	13-Aug-16	84
Drever	Thomas M.	14-Aug-16	69
McVarish	Margaret Lillian	14-Aug-16	76
Lee	Joseph P.	15-Aug-16	83
Branch	Anne Therese	15-Aug-16	78
Santos	Arleen Louise	15-Aug-16	73
Malaguti	Albert J.	16-Aug-16	86
Maher	Catherine D.	16-Aug-16	74
Wingate	Judith G.	17-Aug-16	67
Burns	Karen Elaine	17-Aug-16	60
Bloom	Blanche	18-Aug-16	95
Perewicz	Albert	20-Aug-16	93
Furtado	Phyllis M.	21-Aug-16	86
Marvelli	Clementine	22-Aug-16	86
Pearce	Leslie F.	23-Aug-16	70

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Murray	Katherine R.	24-Aug-16	100
Santosuosso	John Paul	24-Aug-16	10
Brune	Helen M.	25-Aug-16	99
Sturtevant	Dorothy Eliot	26-Aug-16	92
Plante	C. Elisabeth	26-Aug-16	80
May	Eleanor K.	26-Aug-16	97
Ryan-Teter	Leonard William	26-Aug-16	69
Stone	Donald P.	27-Aug-16	90
Govoni	Betty Ann	28-Aug-16	81
Folsom	Lorraine	28-Aug-16	75
Dias	David C.	29-Aug-16	57
Fantoni	Pauline	29-Aug-16	91
Whiting Almeida	Linda-Lee	31-Aug-16	75
Duane, Sr.	John J.	31-Aug-16	85
Wheeler	Jeanne	31-Aug-16	76
Coffin	Charles Herbert	01-Sep-16	87
Sullivan	Evelyn	02-Sep-16	88
Fitzgerald	William D.	02-Sep-16	85
Flynn	Joseph Patrick	03-Sep-16	50
Wise	Richard F.	03-Sep-16	70
Smolinsky	Barbara Lorraine	04-Sep-16	81
Gould	Glenn Alfred	05-Sep-16	84
Murphy	Kathleen M.	05-Sep-16	49
Shrestha	Karna Lal	06-Sep-16	71
Johnson	Margaret A.	07-Sep-16	84
Marcella, Sr.	William	08-Sep-16	93
Landers	Charles R.	08-Sep-16	69
Bertino	Dawn	09-Sep-16	55
Sydow	Steven George	09-Sep-16	57
Conley	Janine K.	11-Sep-16	54
Bryant	Patricia	13-Sep-16	77
Cordeiro	Eva	13-Sep-16	99
McCarthy	Joan Elizabeth	13-Sep-16	81
Wood	Shawn M.	15-Sep-16	41
Wolff	Donald W.	15-Sep-16	85
Moses	Matthew X.	15-Sep-16	26
Hovsepian	Berj A.	16-Sep-16	81
Carey	Irene	16-Sep-16	93
Gallahue	Virginia M.	17-Sep-16	89
Jones-Berriault	Claudia	18-Sep-16	70

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Hollis III	Robert L.	18-Sep-16	30
Conway	Marilee A.	19-Sep-16	71
Pinto	Lena T.	19-Sep-16	89
Shea	Eleanor J.	20-Sep-16	93
Connolly	Brendan B.	20-Sep-16	34
Malek	John J.	22-Sep-16	69
Tinti	Roger L.	24-Sep-16	75
Usen	Robert David	24-Sep-16	89
Sweeney	Ralph E.	25-Sep-16	94
Harper	Paul L.	26-Sep-16	79
Devitt	Howard B.	27-Sep-16	90
Whiting	Edith M.	27-Sep-16	91
Buckingham	James	27-Sep-16	77
Zaniboni	Edward	28-Sep-16	51
Cabral	Robert A.	29-Sep-16	78
Fratus	Irene T.	29-Sep-16	73
Derwin	James M.	29-Sep-16	86
Stewart	Michael A.	30-Sep-16	64
Gallucci	Josephine J.	30-Sep-16	100
Southwick	Raymond C.	01-Oct-16	91
Hannan	Theresa C.	01-Oct-16	90
Arsenault	Joseph K.	02-Oct-16	67
O'Hara	Leonard D.	02-Oct-16	85
Labelle	Catharine Angela	03-Oct-16	63
Ruscio	Donna M.	03-Oct-16	64
Olsson	Dexter A.	04-Oct-16	80
Hoener	Rodney A.	04-Oct-16	89
Magner	Suzanne	04-Oct-16	40
Martin	Linda M.	04-Oct-16	57
Belcastro	Dolores M.	04-Oct-16	87
Perry	William F.	04-Oct-16	96
Ambers	Priscilla	05-Oct-16	77
Grandbois	Katherine J.	05-Oct-16	86
McLaughlin	Marie C.	05-Oct-16	82
Breen	Shirley F.	07-Oct-16	88
Keese	Kristine	08-Oct-16	82
Ginsberg	Karl H.	09-Oct-16	89
Buckley	Christopher P.	09-Oct-16	25
Decristofaro	Ernest F.	10-Oct-16	50
Lehman	Robert E.	10-Oct-16	84

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Mallozzi	Anna Maria	10-Oct-16	95
Walsh	Claire M.	11-Oct-16	96
Spargo	Erik J.	11-Oct-16	43
Maki	Alfred J.	11-Oct-16	99
Haglund	Joseph T.	13-Oct-16	66
Bernier	Debra J.	13-Oct-16	54
Cadose	James W.	13-Oct-16	69
Sweeney	Elizabeth J.	14-Oct-16	88
Eischeid	Norbert Frank	14-Oct-16	85
Greco	Antonio E.	14-Oct-16	91
Basler	Cynthia	16-Oct-16	51
Pinto	Monica P.	16-Oct-16	83
Genevich	Helen C.	17-Oct-16	94
Sullivan	Ruth M.	17-Oct-16	91
Baum	Elke	17-Oct-16	72
Mott	Shawn Michael	17-Oct-16	34
Dechene, Jr.	Ernest W.	17-Oct-16	67
Farrell	Judith A.	18-Oct-16	75
Walker	Lamonte C.	18-Oct-16	73
Holbrook	Theresa H.	18-Oct-16	82
Shea	Timothy	18-Oct-16	55
Allen	Virginia M.	20-Oct-16	81
Duff	Florence J.	21-Oct-16	74
Lanergan	Jennifer	21-Oct-16	39
Twieraga	Alan Alexander	21-Oct-16	63
Swanton	William B.	21-Oct-16	95
Carney	Joseph	21-Oct-16	69
McCormack	Irene Redwig	22-Oct-16	73
Decola	Richard J.	23-Oct-16	69
Richmond	Barbara A.	23-Oct-16	89
Mann	Dorothy K.	24-Oct-16	90
Giger	Ruth E.	25-Oct-16	89
Fagan	Vivian L.	25-Oct-16	96
Elliott	George J.	26-Oct-16	81
Proctor	Mary Elizabeth	27-Oct-16	71
McDonald	Henry F.	27-Oct-16	69
McQuaid	Joseph F.	27-Oct-16	58
Washington	Hilda E.	29-Oct-16	88
Bergstrom, Jr.	John Howard	30-Oct-16	73
Gibson	Margaret E.	31-Oct-16	84

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Pukk	Paul E.	31-Oct-16	60
Kavanagh	Gary M.	01-Nov-16	61
Thomas, Jr.	George E.	01-Nov-16	76
MacKinnon	Malcolm Y.	01-Nov-16	89
Capraro, Jr.	Paul	01-Nov-16	76
Baker	Stephen D.	01-Nov-16	67
Connelly	Rita J.	02-Nov-16	91
Mastrangelo	Paul Edward	02-Nov-16	76
Zappala	Anthony	03-Nov-16	94
Fitch	Roberta	04-Nov-16	81
Jimoulis	William	04-Nov-16	72
Connolly	Ruth T.	04-Nov-16	86
Delfavero	Phyllis Catherine	04-Nov-16	86
Smith	Catherine L.	04-Nov-16	94
Newell	Muriel I.	05-Nov-16	79
Minty	Marlene	05-Nov-16	84
Scannell	Deborah A.	05-Nov-16	53
Manna	Mark T.	05-Nov-16	56
Lee	John	06-Nov-16	90
Macleod	Janet G.	07-Nov-16	61
Livingston	Patricia A.	07-Nov-16	80
Gordon	Steven T.	08-Nov-16	55
Murphy	Claire K.	10-Nov-16	89
McGlinchey	Marion Frances	10-Nov-16	84
Lloyd	Gordon K.	11-Nov-16	60
Mank	Joanne M.	11-Nov-16	83
Shelly	Edythe Lee	12-Nov-16	91
O'Connor	Patrick J.	13-Nov-16	83
Zinsius	Nancy E.	13-Nov-16	83
Bien	Florence Leslie	13-Nov-16	92
Fuller	John Geres	13-Nov-16	63
Henry, Jr.	John P.	13-Nov-16	73
Alsheimer	Charles B.	14-Nov-16	69
Souza III	Charles C	14-Nov-16	68
Bonney	Margaret E.	14-Nov-16	83
Kenney, Sr.	Richard E.	15-Nov-16	80
Cornwell	Phyllis Claire	15-Nov-16	88
Bussolari	Shirley M.	16-Nov-16	82
Golden	Jenny	17-Nov-16	48
Opitz	Lorraine	18-Nov-16	91

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Tarbox	Charles E.	18-Nov-16	78
Snell	Marion A.	18-Nov-16	94
Sanderson	Jason Joseph	19-Nov-16	28
Burgess	William E.	20-Nov-16	75
Johnson	Charles Roy	20-Nov-16	84
Ritter	Robert Willard	20-Nov-16	63
Nikitas	Nicholas Marines	20-Nov-16	66
Begin	Arlene F.	21-Nov-16	89
Cashin	Paul M.	22-Nov-16	55
Peck	Donnamae H.	22-Nov-16	92
James	Maryann E.	22-Nov-16	76
Tempia	Eugene	23-Nov-16	93
Nix	Ellen J.	23-Nov-16	71
Kreiling	Mary L.	23-Nov-16	89
Hall	Jeanne M.	23-Nov-16	45
Bettencourt	Warren L.	23-Nov-16	87
Stothers	Elizabeth	23-Nov-16	64
Nickerson	Mary A.	24-Nov-16	91
Edwards	Rosemary C.	24-Nov-16	79
Renken	Stephen P.	25-Nov-16	73
Lema	John M.	26-Nov-16	67
Sitkiewicz	Dorothy E.	27-Nov-16	94
Murray	Stephen Francis	28-Nov-16	65
Dube	Sarah Leslie	28-Nov-16	28
Haley	Patrick M.	28-Nov-16	35
Nichols	Beverly A.	29-Nov-16	76
Wilkinson, Jr.	Leslie R.	29-Nov-16	90
Trepel	Laurette Ethel	01-Dec-16	92
Sitta	Dorothy M.	01-Dec-16	91
Galletta	Kenneth S.	01-Dec-16	60
Ellis	Eva D.	02-Dec-16	83
Capute	Milton C.	03-Dec-16	86
Currie	David Joseph	03-Dec-16	61
Halunen	Myles W.	03-Dec-16	26
Kenney	Matthew R.	03-Dec-16	21
Steele	Brian Ray	03-Dec-16	55
Franklin	Christopher D.	04-Dec-16	34
Doyle, Jr.	Gerard B.	04-Dec-16	70
Selig	Judith Helen	04-Dec-16	77
Donovan	Michael	05-Dec-16	68

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Tobin	Francis D.	06-Dec-16	80
Williams	Keith	07-Dec-16	71
Dardis	George J.	07-Dec-16	73
Shea	Melissa	08-Dec-16	72
Brennan	William E.	08-Dec-16	90
Leonardi	Ernest A.	10-Dec-16	97
Anderson	David W.	10-Dec-16	77
Stella	Rita Mary	11-Dec-16	80
Crane	Helen W.	12-Dec-16	86
Johnson	Debra A.	13-Dec-16	62
Mendes	Rachel A.	14-Dec-16	83
Fucillo	Donna M.	14-Dec-16	67
Bergami	Suzanne M.	15-Dec-16	76
Coady	Kathleen A.	15-Dec-16	91
Davignon	Albert Rene	15-Dec-16	54
Morgan	Jeanette A.	16-Dec-16	83
Moore	Corinne	16-Dec-16	86
Shea	Robert Leo	16-Dec-16	72
Smith	Richard C.	16-Dec-16	72
Bos	Daniel Robert	16-Dec-16	46
O'Brien	Stephen M.	17-Dec-16	62
Smith	Eva June	18-Dec-16	81
Frattasio	Irene E.	19-Dec-16	92
Murray	Linda	20-Dec-16	69
Hardy	Kathleen A.	20-Dec-16	65
Feli	Frank James	20-Dec-16	82
Pinato	Robert M.	21-Dec-16	82
Govoni	Margaret Rita	21-Dec-16	96
Hanlon	Jennifer Lillian	21-Dec-16	69
Oliver	Lisa	22-Dec-16	58
Kokernack	Katherine Marie	22-Dec-16	39
Franco	John Philip	23-Dec-16	66
McLaughlin	Earl F.	23-Dec-16	90
Bissett	Sharon L.	23-Dec-16	55
Turner	Frank Joseph	23-Dec-16	66
Curley	Joseph W.	24-Dec-16	61
Lucier	Virginia M.	24-Dec-16	88
Kapolis	James	25-Dec-16	69
Horn	Stephen R.	26-Dec-16	71
Schierberg	Gerald Mark	26-Dec-16	78

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Heslin	Christopher M.	27-Dec-16	29
Stoddart	Joan Carolyn	27-Dec-16	87
Pacios	Sara A.	28-Dec-16	89
Luce	Lucia J.	28-Dec-16	93
McGovern	Shane J.	28-Dec-16	28
Jay	Ida May	28-Dec-16	92
Fitzhugh	Eugenie Harris	29-Dec-16	91
Manfredi	Ruth F.	29-Dec-16	90
Toy	Edwin G.	30-Dec-16	94
Wolfgang	Thomas	31-Dec-16	60
Smith	Donald R.	31-Dec-16	72
Fuller	Sylvia Ann	31-Dec-16	79

DATE OF MARRIAGE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A RESIDENCE CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B RESIDENCE CITY
Jan-1-2016	Robert Scannell	Plymouth	Bonnie Deardon	Plymouth
Jan-7-2016	Billy Joe Staples	Plymouth	Amber Rose Donnell	Plymouth
Jan-10-2016	Joselito Goveia Santana	Plymouth	Kelle De Morais Paixao	Plymouth
Jan-11-2016	Diogo Vasconcelos Trindade	Plymouth	Westelaine Nogueira De Souza	Plymouth
Jan-11-2016	Krisller Goncalves dos Santos Souza	Plymouth	Rebecca Esther Cardoso de Magalhaes Garcia	Plymouth
Jan-16-2016	Alexis Zelkan	Plymouth	Anthony DiPadova	Plymouth
Jan-16-2016	Monique Alyse Beaulieu	Plymouth	Timothy Wayne Fitzpatrick, Jr.	Eielson AFB
Jan-20-2016	Edward Gerard O'Mara, Jr.	Plymouth	Kelsey Lynn Caliri	Plymouth
Jan-27-2016	Kevin D. Williams, Sr.	Hanover	Maria Vitorina Mattos De Souza	Plymouth
Feb-9-2016	Karren D. Tenters	Plymouth	Guy E. Yancey	Clearlake
Feb-12-2016	David John Hamel	Plymouth	Elessandra Ribeiro Maia	Plymouth
Feb-13-2016	Laura Pallai	Plymouth	Peter Cappola	Plymouth
Feb-13-2016	Ashley Elisabeth Cabral	Plymouth	David Michael Hwan Defiel	Plymouth
Feb-14-2016	John C. Brown III	Plymouth	Andrea M. Carnabuci	Plymouth
Feb-18-2016	Kathryn M. Kiernan	Ridgefield	Judith E. Towne	Plymouth
Feb-20-2016	Karen Vale	Plymouth	Georgi Vasilev	Plymouth
Feb-21-2016	Emanuel S. Tavares	Plymouth	Maria Helena Mota Quintanilha	Plymouth
Feb-26-2016	Michael McMahon	Lakeville	Danielle Mousette	Brockton
Feb-26-2016	Robert Lodi	Plymouth	Erica Giannetti	Plymouth
Mar-18-2016	Sean P. Walsh	Braintree	Courtney L. Andersen	Braintree
Mar-20-2016	Leticia De Souza Magalhaes	Plymouth	Solana Lee Gabriel	Plymouth
Mar-28-2016	Barry Crowley	Plymouth	Cinthia Hannaford	Plymouth
Mar-29-2016	Carolina Castro	Plymouth	Moises Vailant	Plymouth
Apr-2-2016	Alyson McGuire Sullivan	Plymouth	Leonard Francis Williams	Plymouth
Apr-2-2016	Thomas Smith	Plymouth	Tara Cadogan	Plymouth
Apr-2-2016	Mathew Brown	Plymouth	Susan Budrow	Plymouth

DATE OF MARRIAGE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A RESIDENCE CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B RESIDENCE CITY
Apr-6-2016	Traci Jean Lundstrom	Plymouth	Stephen John Leate	Plymouth
Apr-6-2016	Evyenina Aphrodite Nikolakopoulos	Plymouth	Mark James Murren	Plymouth
Apr-6-2016	Coryn Noelle Sevigny	Plymouth	Abidenas Carvalho Neves, Jr.	Plymouth
Apr-7-2016	Nicholas Natale	Plymouth	Emily Kane	Plymouth
Apr-9-2016	Thomas Kanelos	Plymouth	Marie Kumlin	Plymouth
Apr-15-2016	Brittany Kimball	Plymouth	Conor McGinnis	Plymouth
Apr-16-2016	Rachel Marie Green	Plymouth	Matthew Thomas Graves	Plymouth
Apr-17-2016	Jocelyn Tonello	Bourne	Adelson Aristhomene	Harwich
Apr-19-2016	Kathryn Mary Fernandes	Rochester	Jason Todd Barros	Plymouth
Apr-22-2016	Mandy Lee Stone	Hayward	Michael Patrick Hohler	Hayward
Apr-23-2016	Nicholas Paul Ault	Plymouth	Emily Charlotte Torrance	Plymouth
Apr-30-2016	Heather Sacks	Scituate	Seth Low	Scituate
Apr-30-2016	Erin Duffy	Dighton	Brad Sears	Kingston
Apr-30-2016	Kari Kampschneider	Plymouth	Brian Vogel	Plymouth
May-6-2016	Steven Beauford Hunt	Plymouth	Paula Gay Haddon	Plymouth
May-7-2016	Daniel F. Marini	Plymouth	Jovenilda Gomes De Almeida	Plymouth
May-7-2016	Deirdre Salamone	Plymouth	Zachary Fey	Plymouth
May-11-2016	Jeanette Evelyn Chafe	Plymouth	Kyle Thomas McNicholas	Plymouth
May-13-2016	Stephanie Suski	Plymouth	Matthew McArdell	Plymouth
May-13-2016	Sabrina Marie Silva	Plymouth	Nikolas Daniel Schneider	Plymouth
May-14-2016	Marc Sprague	Plymouth	Mary A. Fernandes	Plymouth
May-14-2016	Kelly McKeown	Plymouth	Jason Costantino	Plymouth
May-14-2016	Andrew David Masse	Cambridge	Katie Theresa Levesque	Cambridge
May-14-2016	Matthew Thomas Kalaher	Plymouth	Kerry Lee Blake	Plymouth
May-14-2016	Lowell E. Lamoreau, Jr.	Welcome	Denise DeMasi	Plymouth
May-15-2016	Peter Capozzi	Plymouth	Gina Marie Chouinard	Plymouth

DATE OF MARRIAGE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A RESIDENCE CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B RESIDENCE CITY
May-15-2016	Seth Gilbert	Plymouth	Briana Murphy	Plymouth
May-18-2016	Richard Folsom	Plymouth	Lorraine A. Chaipej	Plymouth
May-20-2016	Marcia Lynne Galavotti	Rochester	Joseph Edwin Tripp	Rochester
May-21-2016	Diana-Tam Minh Pho	Brooklyn	Ashley Lauren Rogers	Brooklyn
May-21-2016	Christopher Ryan	Plymouth	Rebekah MacKinnon	Plymouth
May-21-2016	Jessie Lyn Stevens	Plymouth	Brandon Douglas Cardarelli	Plymouth
May-21-2016	Sarah Lynn Sibley	Plymouth	Mohamed El Hiba El Hajji	Plymouth
May-21-2016	Elyse Marie Morin	Plymouth	Michael Lepera III	Plymouth
May-21-2016	Jennifer Ray	Pembroke	Marc Stiles	Plymouth
May-23-2016	Elizabeth Casey	Plymouth	Frederick Cook, Jr.	Plymouth
May-24-2016	Christopher Michael Moniz	Duxbury	Courtney Nicole Nelson	Carver
May-27-2016	Jacquelyn Cayer	Plymouth	Michael Curadossi	Plymouth
May-27-2016	David A. Kosticzak	Plymouth	Elsa A. Menice	Bourne
May-28-2016	Meaghan Elizabeth Donlan	Plymouth	Matthew Steven Jacobs	Plymouth
May-28-2016	Joseph Drew McDermaid	Mesquite	Lucille M. Gaudette	Mesquite
May-29-2016	Andrea F. Cotta	Plymouth	Richard L. Pitty, Jr.	Plymouth
May-29-2016	Timothy James Wood	Plymouth	Ashley Jean Stevens	Plymouth
Jun-4-2016	Pedro F. Fontes	Plymouth	Mary A. Nunes	Plymouth
Jun-4-2016	Corrie Ferguson	Plympton	Kevin McGrail, Jr.	Plympton
Jun-4-2016	Courtney Comer	Milton	Michael Powers	Quincy
Jun-4-2016	Krista Post	Falmouth	Bradley Walker	Falmouth
Jun-5-2016	Patricia A. Campbell	Plymouth	William R. McKinney	Plymouth
Jun-7-2016	Scott W. MacNayr	Plymouth	Lucia Rosangela Dos Santos Righi Viana	Plymouth
Jun-8-2016	John Angus MacNeil	Plymouth	Emily Frances Griffiths	Plymouth
Jun-9-2016	Harold Guy Bolster, Jr.	Middleborough	Sharon F. Bellino	Middleborough
Jun-9-2016	Derek John Howard	Wareham	Shana Velia Leary	Wareham

DATE OF MARRIAGE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A RESIDENCE CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B RESIDENCE CITY
Jun-10-2016	Jessica Lee Duncan	Plymouth	James Edward Bishop, Jr.	Brockton
Jun-11-2016	Gary James Morse	Plymouth	Michele Marie Meister	Plymouth
Jun-11-2016	Andrew J. Latosek	Plymouth	Courtney A. Agnew	Plymouth
Jun-11-2016	Jennifer Lupo	Bridgewater	Jeffrey Joseph McFadden	Bridgewater
Jun-11-2016	Meagan Elizabeth Quigley	Austin	Patrick Charles Southern	Austin
Jun-13-2016	Aaron David Smith	Elmsford	Alicia Steig Jay	Elmsford
Jun-14-2016	Kirsten Ursula Adam	Plymouth	James Peter McHugh III	Plymouth
Jun-17-2016	Kathleen Helen Lennon	Plymouth	Justin David O'Donnell	Plymouth
Jun-18-2016	Kristen Lynn Haggerty	Plymouth	Sean Michael Byrnes	Plymouth
Jun-18-2016	Louise A. Murphy	Plymouth	Peter J. Sherbertes	Plymouth
Jun-18-2016	Michelle Ann Sheehan	Plymouth	Philippe Lucien LeVasseur, Jr.	Plymouth
Jun-18-2016	Judith Ann Livera	Plymouth	Stephen Anthony Schweighauser	Plymouth
Jun-18-2016	Kerri Ann Giagrando	Plymouth	Bryan Dale Noland	Plymouth
Jun-18-2016	Todd I. Simulis	Quincy	Rebecca L. Wright	Quincy
Jun-18-2016	Stephanie Douglass	Plymouth	Roberto Ingoglia	Plymouth
Jun-19-2016	Frederick David Wax	Plymouth	Theresa Rachel Wax	Laconia
Jun-19-2016	Nancy A. Weeks	Plymouth	Thomas M. Droukas	Plymouth
Jun-23-2016	Scott Ward	Philadelphia	Lydia Brewster	Philadelphia
Jun-24-2016	Deanna Marie Cedrone	Plymouth	Glen Matthew Haley	Plymouth
Jun-24-2016	Jordan Andrews	Plymouth	Casey Murphy	Plymouth
Jun-24-2016	Jeffrey Paul Keefe	Plymouth	Stacey Marie Ryan	Plymouth
Jun-24-2016	Caitlin Irene Naughton	Plymouth	Lucas Andrew Willis	Plymouth
Jun-25-2016	Arielle Irene Eisenstein	San Francisco	David Winsor West, Jr.	San Francisco
Jun-25-2016	Timothy D. Welsh	Plymouth	Megan A. Currier	Plymouth
Jun-26-2016	Patrick F. Quinlan	Plymouth	Nicole S. Morrison	Plymouth
Jun-26-2016	Joanne W. Trombly	Plymouth	Peter E. Read	Plymouth

DATE OF MARRIAGE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A RESIDENCE CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B RESIDENCE CITY
Jun-26-2016	Kenneth Robert Presley	Plymouth	Grace Althea Brazer	Plymouth
Jun-28-2016	Michele Ann Smith	Plymouth	David Bret Gordon	Plymouth
Jun-30-2016	Sarah Ashley Lynch	Plymouth	Shannon Marie Bodamer	Plymouth
Jul-2-2016	William F. Farrington, Jr.	Plymouth	Pamela Jean Ward	Plymouth
Jul-2-2016	Nikki Irving	Plympton	Eduardo Miralrio-Arellano	Plympton
Jul-2-2016	Jed William Blanchard	Plymouth	Samantha Ann Snow	Plymouth
Jul-2-2016	Ernest Vohnoutka	Plymouth	Eileen Hoitt	Plymouth
Jul-3-2016	Marguerite May Vantangoli	Plymouth	Stephen Anthony Policelli	Plymouth
Jul-8-2016	Julie Wozniak	Plymouth	Dana Rosa	Plymouth
Jul-9-2016	Mary Lois Robbins	Brooklyn	Todd Carney McCarthy	Brooklyn
Jul-9-2016	Sarah Stefaniak	Plymouth	Erik Maggs	Plymouth
Jul-10-2016	William Francis Christofi	Plymouth	Donna Lynn Wilkinson	Plymouth
Jul-14-2016	Robert E. MacNeil	Plymouth	Tenbrook T. Moore	Plymouth
Jul-15-2016	Kaitlin Elizabeth O'Neill	Weymouth	Anthony Xavier Leite	Plymouth
Jul-15-2016	Alexander Richard Freund	Wareham	Theodore Jay Vrooman, Jr.	Wareham
Jul-17-2016	Joy Noelle Stevens	Plymouth	Jason Robert Lehner	Plymouth
Jul-19-2016	Mathew T. McCombs	Plymouth	Rebecca R. Ellis	Plymouth
Jul-19-2016	Craig Leland	Kirkland	Roshelle VanDorien	Kirkland
Jul-22-2016	Albert R. Caron, Jr.	Plymouth	Diane L. Shea	Plymouth
Jul-22-2016	Christopher John Bates	Plymouth	Julia Shawn Scott	Plymouth
Jul-23-2016	Joanna Smith	Plymouth	Stephen Liss	Plymouth
Jul-23-2016	Dana Parkinson	Plymouth	Robert Denio, Jr.	Plymouth
Jul-23-2016	Timothy Jon Griswold	Birmingham	Marianne Jones Hauswirth	Birmingham
Jul-23-2016	Erin Lynn Gibbons	Plymouth	Donald Francis Deptula, Jr.	Plymouth
Jul-24-2016	Glenn Avery Stewart	Kingston	Donna Marie Murphy	Kingston
Jul-24-2016	Joseph Edward Proctor, Jr.	Plymouth	Nicole Ann Marie Bannister	Plymouth

DATE OF MARRIAGE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A RESIDENCE CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B RESIDENCE CITY
Jul-24-2016	Robert Joseph Lingoes	Abington	Alexandre Henrique Santana	Plymouth
Jul-26-2016	Briana Michelle Keating	Plymouth	Bryan McMillan	Toronto, ON
Jul-29-2016	Deborah Tannehill	Ballina-Killaloe	Ann MacPhail	Ballina-Killaloe
Jul-29-2016	Elizabeth Scarlett Sandland	Plymouth	Ryan Patrick O'Grady	Plymouth
Jul-30-2016	Joseph M. Conathan	Plymouth	Robin L. Hogan	Plymouth
Jul-30-2016	Margaret Mary McCune	Virginia Beach	Matthew Sean Denvir	Virginia Beach
Jul-30-2016	Jade Alexandrea Steffy	Plymouth	Aaron William Reed	Plymouth
Jul-30-2016	Ashley Elizabeth Lundgren	Plymouth	John Gerard Panetta, Jr.	Plymouth
Jul-31-2016	Jessica Mary Murphy	Plymouth	Bryan James Young	Plymouth
Aug-2-2016	Jenna Ashley Sage	Plympton	Daniel Bates Wilder	Plympton
Aug-3-2016	James G. Choquette	Salem	Tammy M. Dungan	Norwich
Aug-5-2016	Timothy Michael Ward	Plymouth	Evan Elizabeth Paris	Plymouth
Aug-5-2016	Ashley McGill	Carver	Jared Lozo	Carver
Aug-6-2016	Julianne Eugenia Roberts	Plymouth	Nicholas Peter Bjorkman	Plymouth
Aug-6-2016	Jane Victoria Thomas	Plymouth	Donald Joseph Ivas	Plymouth
Aug-6-2016	Derek Christopher Gibbons	Plymouth	Hilary Rose Perks	Plymouth
Aug-6-2016	Eugenia Boutchia	Plymouth	Scott Randell	Plymouth
Aug-6-2016	Howard J. Tripp, Jr.	Plymouth	Sandra MacDonald	Plymouth
Aug-7-2016	Daniel Robert Stefany	Charlottesville	Molly Elizabeth King	Arlington
Aug-8-2016	Lia Giovanetti	Plymouth	Robert W. Silva	Plymouth
Aug-12-2016	Kaela Rose Dunn	Plymouth	Samantha Robin Groom	Plymouth
Aug-12-2016	Kaitlyn Alemian	Weymouth	Nicholas Flannery	Plymouth
Aug-12-2016	Anthony Robert DiCarlo	Plymouth	Maureen Collis Best	Plymouth
Aug-13-2016	Jeffrey Kenneth Powers	Plymouth	Kellie Eileen Holden	Plymouth
Aug-13-2016	Erin Marie Staton	Plymouth	Peter James Stevens	Plymouth
Aug-13-2016	Debra Salvador	Plymouth	Casey Logan	Plymouth

DATE OF MARRIAGE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A RESIDENCE CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B RESIDENCE CITY
Aug-19-2016	Thomas Pinto	Plymouth	Amanda Iverson	Plymouth
Aug-19-2016	Alexander Hamilton Bush	Ottawa, ON	Samantha Mary Nelson	Watertown
Aug-19-2016	Kara Lynn Paolucci	Plymouth	John Robert David	Plymouth
Aug-20-2016	Bibi Aneisha Mohamed	Carrollton	Mark Christopher Mitchell	Carrollton
Aug-20-2016	Ryan Patrick Hickey	Goffstown	Paige Elizabeth Minotti	Goffstown
Aug-20-2016	Kayla Lee McCumber	Plymouth	David Nathaniel R. Grossman	Plymouth
Aug-20-2016	Sydney Rachel Collins	Plymouth	David Allen Moskos	Plymouth
Aug-20-2016	Kevin Kelleher	Plymouth	Rebecca Yeaton	Plymouth
Aug-23-2016	Roy Tavares	New Bedford	Jacqueline Tavares	New Bedford
Aug-24-2016	Natalie Lopes	Wareham	Monique Ramos	Carver
Aug-26-2016	Meghan MacLellan	Plymouth	Ian Patrick Richardson	Plymouth
Aug-27-2016	Carey Leigh Greenway	Plymouth	Richard Leslie Hicks	Plymouth
Aug-27-2016	Charles Harry II	Plymouth	Lauren Hanna Lentz	Plymouth
Aug-27-2016	Americo M. Moniz	Plymouth	Linda M. Grover	Plymouth
Aug-27-2016	Robert Schroeter	Plymouth	Janice Figueiredo	Plymouth
Aug-27-2016	Daniel E. Caouette	Plymouth	Lynn M. Thiesing	Plymouth
Sep-2-2016	Kimberly A. Keville	Plymouth	Jeffrey T. Bennett	Plymouth
Sep-2-2016	Philip C. Gomes, Jr.	Plymouth	Rachel A. Olson	Plymouth
Sep-2-2016	Ryan Stephen Fontaine	Plymouth	Michelle Kathleen Ronayne	Plymouth
Sep-2-2016	Julianna Karn	Plymouth	William Delorie	Plymouth
Sep-3-2016	Joseph N. Daddio, Jr.	Plymouth	Theresa A. Vickery	Plymouth
Sep-3-2016	Jessica Lynn Sheehan	Plymouth	Michael David Freeland	Plymouth
Sep-3-2016	Cameron Thomas Mosgrove	Newton	Jennifer Lee Ahern	Newton
Sep-3-2016	Brian Eck	Plymouth	Brittney Geracie	Plymouth
Sep-3-2016	Marc Tredo	Cincinnati	Michaela Barrett	Cincinnati
Sep-3-2016	Joseph Decowski	Nashua	Kasey Morrison	Nashua

DATE OF MARRIAGE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A RESIDENCE CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B RESIDENCE CITY
Sep-3-2016	Abigail Marie Thomas	Lancaster	John Constantine Kalonaros	Lancaster
Sep-4-2016	Paul Bonfilio, Jr.	Plymouth	Kellianne Campbell	Plymouth
Sep-4-2016	Wade M. Chmielinski	North Smithfield	Helena M. Fernandes	Scituate
Sep-4-2016	Erin Marie Morton	Plymouth	Scott Carlos Guerra	Plymouth
Sep-4-2016	Nicole Marie Godfrey	Plymouth	Corey David Socha	Plymouth
Sep-9-2016	Paul Jeffrey Hearn	Chester	Alaina Grace Faiola	Chester
Sep-10-2016	Lauren A. Keating	Plymouth	Robert E. McLaughlin	Plymouth
Sep-10-2016	Holly Ellen Hess	Plymouth	Kenneth Brian Gay	Plymouth
Sep-10-2016	Alan Paul Furtado, Jr.	Plymouth	Jenna Lee Donovan	Plymouth
Sep-10-2016	Carly Elizabeth Stone	Plymouth	Patrick Michael Kerr	Plymouth
Sep-16-2016	Tucker Stewart Apple	Plymouth	Rachael Ann Butcher	Plymouth
Sep-17-2016	Paul Boyington	Plymouth	Camryn Fowler	Plymouth
Sep-17-2016	Francis J. Buckley III	Plymouth	Courtney L. Vercollone	Plymouth
Sep-17-2016	Anna Cuilhe Albani	Boston	Brandon Garner Havens	Boston
Sep-17-2016	Lawrence Anthony Anzuoni III	Plymouth	Sydney Ann Doubleday	Plymouth
Sep-17-2016	Paul Reissfelder, Jr.	Plymouth	Jennifer Piva	Plymouth
Sep-18-2016	Scott M. Bowman	Greenville	Anne M. Wareham	Greenville
Sep-18-2016	Regina Murray	Plymouth	Alexander Azuma	Plymouth
Sep-23-2016	Bryan Brickley	Kingston	Melissa Izzo	Kingston
Sep-23-2016	Gerard T. Connolly	Carver	Eileen M. Brown	Seekonk
Sep-24-2016	Alexandra Helen Bazzano	Plymouth	Michael Grady Smith	Plymouth
Sep-24-2016	Shannon Murphy	Fort Myers	Isaiah Ireland	Fort Myers
Sep-24-2016	Tracy J. McLeish	Plymouth	Ervin C. Burgess IV	Plymouth
Sep-24-2016	Tara Jill Pearson	Plymouth	Andrew Addy-Wallace	Plymouth
Sep-24-2016	Jessica Heath	Plymouth	David Kanke	Plymouth
Sep-24-2016	Alfred James Scoglio	Plymouth	Linda Marie Guilmet	Carver

DATE OF MARRIAGE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A RESIDENCE CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B RESIDENCE CITY
Sep-24-2016	Tama Baker	Quincy	Kelsey Brooks	Plymouth
Sep-24-2016	Roxey Grace Connelly	Plymouth	John Galen Lay	Plymouth
Sep-25-2016	Heather Ann Croxford	Plymouth	Thomas James Sessoms	Plymouth
Sep-25-2016	Crystal Cormier	Plymouth	Jeffrey Fosdick	Plymouth
Sep-30-2016	Eduardo Vitor Nepumuceno da Silva	Plymouth	Carla Gratz Cardozo	Plymouth
Sep-30-2016	Erin Leigh Haskell	Plymouth	Shawn Kenneth Ireland	Plymouth
Sep-30-2016	Aimee Kay Cardwell	Plymouth	David Michael Geisinger	Plymouth
Sep-30-2016	Brittany Kilduff	Plymouth	Victor Marc Higgins, II	Plymouth
Oct-1-2016	Katharine Mary Neville	Los Angeles	James Orlando Riding, III	Los Angeles
Oct-1-2016	Richard G. Pontz III	Plymouth	Jaimee L. Hagan	Marlborough
Oct-1-2016	James Paul Delano, Jr.	Waterbury	Casey Brooke Senechal	Waterbury
Oct-4-2016	Lisa Coles	Levittown	Paul Dawkins	Levittown
Oct-8-2016	Abigail Arenstam	Plymouth	Andrew Shaw	Plymouth
Oct-8-2016	Ashley Atturio	Plymouth	Tyler Kett	Plymouth
Oct-8-2016	Kyle Davey	Plymouth	Jennifer Nolan	Plymouth
Oct-8-2016	Garrett Tunison	Plymouth	Darcie Healy	Plymouth
Oct-8-2016	Alyson Kelsey Palmer	Mashpee	Nicholas James Anderson	Mashpee
Oct-8-2016	Erika Marie Palm	Plymouth	Ross James Sarmento	Plymouth
Oct-9-2016	Brooke Slavik	Plymouth	Michael Murphy	Plymouth
Oct-9-2016	Patrick Joseph Kennedy, Junior	Plymouth	Colleen Ellen Taylor	Plymouth
Oct-9-2016	Jennifer F. Howland	Acushnet	Peter A. Maffeo	Raynham
Oct-13-2016	Eric Francis Mearn	Plymouth	Junior Valerio de Oliveira	Plymouth
Oct-13-2016	Christopher Edward McCarthy	Plymouth	Dana Lauren Rasch	Plymouth
Oct-14-2016	Shauna Prifti	Plymouth	Justin Jones	Plymouth
Oct-15-2016	Matthew Michael Beane	Bridgewater	Brenna Nicole Milne	Plymouth
Oct-15-2016	Alexander Ignacio Formoso	Kingston	Hannah Paige Meade-Ochs	Kingston

DATE OF MARRIAGE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A RESIDENCE CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B RESIDENCE CITY
Oct-16-2016	Amie Elizabeth Jack	Bourne	Sean Paul Flynn	Bourne
Oct-16-2016	Maureen McCarthy	Plymouth	Daniel J. McGrath, Sr.	Plymouth
Oct-22-2016	Jack James Christopher Keeley	Plymouth	Caitlin Eileen Ricker	Plymouth
Oct-22-2016	Alfred E. Peters	Stuart	Gail F. Holway	Plymouth
Oct-22-2016	Jillian Noel Saltmarsh	Weymouth	Joshua Paul Gustafson	Weymouth
Oct-22-2016	James Edward Richardi III	Plymouth	Carolyn Ann Borel	Plymouth
Oct-22-2016	Marianne Adduci	Plymouth	Vern Stephen Lincoln, Jr.	Plymouth
Oct-22-2016	Ashley Marie Aries-Walsh	Plymouth	Joseph Edward O'Keefe	Plymouth
Oct-22-2016	Andrew Thomas Carey	East Bridgewater	Bethany Cynthia Phillips	Plymouth
Oct-23-2016	Keith F. Howarth	Plymouth	Melissa C. Seward	Plymouth
Oct-23-2016	Christopher Caputo	Plymouth	Amandha Tome	Plymouth
Oct-24-2016	Gina Laurene Foley	East Bridgewater	Stephen Scott Flanagan	East Bridgewater
Oct-27-2016	Michael Paul Walsh	Plymouth	Sarah Elizabeth Gardner	Fairhaven
Oct-29-2016	Christine Joyce Hill	Plymouth	Travis Wayne Paddock	Plymouth
Oct-29-2016	Jennifer Zervis	Plymouth	Christopher Currier	Plymouth
Oct-29-2016	Jason William Higgins	Plymouth	Denae Marie Lambert	Plymouth
Nov-4-2016	Allison Kayla Bowen	New Bedford	Christopher Scott Neves	New Bedford
Nov-4-2016	Emily Anne Flannery	Plymouth	Ryan John Parker	Plymouth
Nov-5-2016	Katrina Elizabeth Damon	Los Angeles	Dana Stauffer Scanlon	Los Angeles
Nov-5-2016	Alison Hardy	Plymouth	Jason Dexter	Plymouth
Nov-11-2016	Barbara Jean McGuire-Broderick	Plymouth	David Glenn Bianchini	Plymouth
Nov-23-2016	Valceli Da Silva Mata	Plymouth	Sandra Rodrigues De Oliveira	Plymouth
Nov-25-2016	Daniel Lawrance Caldwell, Jr.	Plymouth	Shannon Lee Glazebrook	Plymouth
Nov-26-2016	Lisa Barros	Plymouth	Dana Powers	Plymouth
Nov-27-2016	Jason Paul Fairhurst	Plymouth	Lindsay Mayer	Plymouth
Dec-2-2016	Derek Mulrooney	Plymouth	Caitlin Leach	Plymouth

DATE OF MARRIAGE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A RESIDENCE CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B RESIDENCE CITY
Dec-7-2016	Celio Pereira da Silva, Junior	Plymouth	Joseane Brito da Silva	Plymouth
Dec-8-2016	Linda Sullivan	Plymouth	Stephen Gosling	Plymouth
Dec-8-2016	Hannah Oriola	Plymouth	Joshua Nelson	Plymouth
Dec-14-2016	Ruth Claire Musgrave	Kingston	Uriel Zajaczkovski	Kingston
Dec-16-2016	Paul Norman Smith II	Plymouth	Nicole Getchell Hamill	Plymouth
Dec-23-2016	Jeffrey D. LaForest	Boston	John J. Vincent, Jr.	Plymouth
Dec-23-2016	Jourdyn Macfarland	Plymouth	Tyler Hart	Plymouth
Dec-24-2016	Michelle C. Mazzilli	Plymouth	John G. Downes IV	Plymouth
Dec-24-2016	Robert A. Cashman	Plymouth	Michelle J. Bean	Plymouth
Dec-28-2016	Abigail Lane Johnson	Plymouth	Timothy John Shea	Plymouth
Dec-30-2016	Laurie Jean Bibby	Plymouth	William Robinson McCoy	Plymouth
Dec-30-2016	Phuc Hoang	Plymouth	Bien Nguyen	Plymouth
Dec-31-2016	Thomas Dixon Murray	Plymouth	Jennifer Michelle Mason	Plymouth

The 2016 election ushered new changes to the Executive Branch, which resulted in Mrs. Shelagh Joyce winning a seat on the Board of Selectmen as a first time Board member and with Mr. Anthony Provenzano being reelected for a second term. The Board of Selectmen annual reorganization returned Mr. Kenneth Tavares as Chairman and Mr. Provenzano as Vice-Chairman. Mr. John Mahoney and Mr. Sean Page continue to serve as Board members.

The Community Resources Department has undergone a number of administrative changes in 2016 by appointing Mr. Barry DeBlasio, as the Community Resources Director, and then appointing Ms. Anne Slusser-Huff as the Recreation Director. The Senior Center bid farewell to long time Director Constance DiLego, who served the town for more than fifteen years. The Town Manager then appointed Jennifer Young as the new Senior Center Director of Elder Affairs. The Community Resources Department continues to evolve to meet the ever pressing social needs of the community as the Recreation Division had been moved to the Community Resources Department.

Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station

Since the announcement of the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Plant's schedule to close in 2019, the Board of Selectmen and Entergy Officials have held numerous meetings to discuss a broad range of business matters such as the disposition of spent fuel rods, health and safety measures, personnel re-employment and a renewed PILOT agreement. These meetings resulted in the announcement of a new two year extension to the PILOT agreement that covers the period up to the 2019 projected closure.

Unfortunately, the Board of Selectmen held an emergency meeting in the early winter of 2016 after they were informed of a number of safety concerns the Nuclear Regulatory Commission (NRC) identified during a routine assessment of the power plant. The Board of Selectmen moved swiftly by invoking the assistance of its federal and state partners to join them in demanding the NRC participate in a public meeting outlining these matters. The NRC subsequently required the shutdown of the plant for two days until Entergy was able

to comply with the standards set forth by the NRC inspectors.

The Board of Selectmen has committed to continue to engage its federal and state delegation, state officials and Entergy officials to ensure that the health, safety, and welfare of the inhabitants of Plymouth are always protected pre- and post-plant closure.

Special Leave Status Policy

Throughout the years, the Board of Selectmen and Town Manager have been trying to find a way to assist those employees who have exhausted all of their earned time while coping with a catastrophic health situation such as long term and/or terminal illness. Legally, once FMLA has been exhausted and the person's vacation/sick/personal time has been exhausted, management had no legal or ethical avenue to keep the employee "on the books" and thus cannot either pay him/her or keep him or her on the Town's Health Insurance. If the employee did not resign or retire before this happened, the Town was placed in a difficult position of terminating the employment. This very complex and sensitive issue caused the Board of Selectmen to adopt the Special Leave Status Policy, which applies to employees at all levels and in all positions. The Board needed to balance what is legal, ethical, and fair but would not place an undue financial burden on the public. They were able to strike that balance by drafting a policy that does not allow for additional pay for the employee (who exhausted his/her own accrued vacation/sick/personal time), but does provide a mechanism to keep him/her on the Town's Health Insurance until a final resolution can be met. Although this Special Leave Status is unpaid, it will protect the employee by offering Town sponsored insurance benefits while continuing to ensure his/her rights under the Collective Bargaining Agreement.

Morton Park Improvement Plan

During the summer of 2016, Town Officials organized multiple community meetings in order to implement the proposed Morton Park Improvement Plan changes that would ultimately ensure residents and visitors of Morton Park would have a safer and enjoyable outdoor

experience. The plan has four overarching goals: (1) provide relief from abuse and a safe recreation area to the area residents, (2) enforce appreciation/respect for the natural resources of the site, (3) protect the natural resources and environment and, (4) provide a safe work environment for the lifeguards.

After implementing all of the recommended changes, the feedback has been extremely positive, thus returning the 200 acres of forested trails and beautiful ponds to people of all ages to visit for a weekend getaway searching for adventure and relaxation.

Simes House

After many months of planning and negotiating, the Simes House project was able to begin construction on October 1st. Due to the reduction in funds, the original rehabilitation plan required substantial modification, ultimately leading to the removal of a functioning kitchen on the first floor. Removing the kitchen from the original plans was seemingly the best decision as the committee was able to use the remaining funds to preserve the historical nature of the building. The Simes House is expected to be substantially complete by May, 2017, when a non-profit based organization will assume management responsibility for the premises, which include first floor community space, second floor business suites, and two affordable housing units on the third floor.

Cable Advisory Committee

The Cable Advisory Committee (CAC) convened over a dozen meetings in 2016 in order to negotiate a successor contract with Comcast. Within the final agreement, the Cable Advisory Committee was able to negotiate a $90,000 fiber connection to the new Town Hall, a $50,000 capital improvement grant for technology needs in the new Town Hall, plus the CAC was able to maintain the 5% gross annual revenue payment. This agreement is for ten years and will ensure that Plymouth residents will continue to have the options of two separate cable providers in town.

Town Hall

Groundbreaking for the new Town Hall took place in December 2015. As the project continued to move forward at a rapid pace during 2016, which included the demolition of the existing police structure, rehabilitation of the 1820 Courthouse and then new construction to the four story town hall, the project is still expected for a completion date of July, 2017. The addition was designed to complement the historic 1820 Courthouse while offering 21st century technology in order to serve the residents and business community better. Additionally, Plymouth Growth and Development Corp will be erecting a two level parking deck adjacent to the new Town Hall. This much needed parking deck will support parking needs for the Town Hall during the day as well as for visitors to the downtown area at night. As Town officials move out of 11 Lincoln Street to the new Town Hall in the summer of 2017, the Board of Selectmen will need to determine the best re-use for the Lincoln Street building

Cultural Council

The Plymouth Cultural Council (PCC) demonstrated resurgence this past year under the leadership of Pamela Lourenco, Chair. The reorganized PCC was able to move quickly in their short time together by immediately addressing FY16 business and then reestablishing the FY17 grant program. The PCC is excited and poised to reimagine arts and culture here in Plymouth for us all.

APPOINTMENTS

The Town Manager made several appointments in 2016, including:

NEW FULLTIME		
ANDERSON	NICHOLAS	DISPATCHER
AYERS	KATHERINE	POLICE PATROLMAN
BEGLEY	THERESA	ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY
BUOTE	JONATHAN	MOTOR EQUIPMENT OPERATOR
BURREY	JULIE	LIBRARY TECHNICIAN
CARNEY	ANDREW	POLICE PATROLMAN
CAZEAULT	JOHANNA	ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY
COADY	PARKER	BUILDING CUSTODIAN
CUMMISKEY	THOMAS	LIBRARIAN
CURLEY	MICHAEL	POLICE PATROLMAN
DECELLE	ERIC	POLICE PATROLMAN
DEMANCHE	DAVID	CDBG DIRECTOR OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT
DEMEIRELES	WALASSON	HEAVY MOTOR EQUIPMENT OPERATOR
DONOVAN	JOSEPH	HEAVY MOTOR EQUIPMENT OPERATOR
DUPRAS	BRADFORD	LABORER
GILL	LAWRENCE	LOCAL INSPECTOR B
GOLDEN	NICHOLAS	POLICE PATROLMAN
GORDON	PETER	CROSS CONNECTION INSPECTOR
HARRINGTON	SHANE	POLICE PATROLMAN
HART	JOHN	OPERATIONS AIRPORT
HEALEY	VIRGINIA	COORDINATOR OF VOLUNTEERS
HICKS	THEODORE	MASTER MECHANIC
JOHNSON	JACK	FIREFIGHTER
JOHNSON	DARYL	HEAVY MOTOR EQUIPMENT OPERATOR
JOHNSON	KIMBERLEY	INSPECTOR/ LISTER
KANE	MICHAEL	POLICE PATROLMAN
KETTERER	COREY	POLICE PATROLMAN
KINSKI	TIMOTHY	INSPECTOR LISTER

LANOUE	ADAM	HEAVY MOTOR EQUIPMENT OPERATOR
LEAMAN	ASHLEY	PROCUREMENT ASSISTANT
LEWIS	KRISTA	ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
LIPE	HENRY	EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT DIRECTOR
MAHONY	MADELINE	LIBRARY ASSOCIATE
MARSH	JOHN	MAINTENANCE WORKER
MASCIO	MICHAEL	FIREFIGHTER
MCDANIEL	SCOTT	DISPATCHER
MCELMAN	CHRISTOPHER	BUILDING CUSTODIAN
MCLAUGHLIN	MICHAEL	HEAVY MOTOR EQUIPMENT OPERATOR
MCNULTY	SEAN	LABORER
MESSNER	ANNA	ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY
MIRANDA	IZABELLA	POLICE PATROLMAN
QUINN	MARYJANE	DISPATCHER
RAGAN	JAMES	POLICE PATROLMAN
REDDINGTON	DONALD	POLICE PATROLMAN
RIPLEY	GEORGE	LIBRARIAN
SMITH	JOSHUA	POLICE PATROLMAN
TASSINARI	DAVID	POLICE PATROLMAN
VERRE	DANIEL	BUILDING CUSTODIAN
VICO	AUSTIN	POLICE PATROLMAN
PART TIME		
ANDERSEN	BRITTANY	DISPATCHER
DWYER	AMY	ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
HALLETT	JAMES	DISPATCHER
HOWLEY	KRISTIN	SENIOR CLERK
MARTIN	NANCY	VOTING REGISTRAR
MAZZOLA	PASQUALE	SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
TILLEY	RICHARD	AIRPORT OPERATIONS
WHOLEY	JACQUELINE	MEAL DISTRIBUTION COORDINATOR

PROMOTIONS		
ANDERSON	NICHOLAS	DISPATCHER
BADOT	CHRISTOPHER	ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
BLANCHARD	JOSEPH	HIGHWAY FOREMAN
BRENNAN	TARA	ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY
CAHILL	MICHAEL	NATURAL RESOURCES WARDEN
CRISTANI	JESSICA	ACCOUNTS PAYABLE ADMINISTRATOR
DEBLASIO	BARRY	DIRECTOR OF COMMUNITY RESOURCES
DIANGELO	ANTHONY	POLICE SERGEANT
FOLEY	NEIL	FIRE CAPTAIN
FOSTER	GREGORY	MAINTENANCE WORKER
GILL	LAWRENCE	LOCAL INSPECTOR
GREER	THERESA	COORDINATOR OF SUPPORT SERVICES
HARRIS	JENNIFER	LIBRARY DIRECTOR
HART	JILL	ASSISTANT TAX COLLECTOR
HICKS	THEODORE	MASTER MECHANIC
HIGGINS	JASON	POLICE LIEUTENANT
HOWELL	AIMEE	RECREATION PROGRAM SUPERVISOR
KING	KENNETH	CREMATIONIST
LANDERS	MICHAEL	AIRPORT OPERATIONS
LEBRETTON	JAMES	POLICE SERGEANT
LINDBERG	JILL	ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
LIVERA	FRANK	RECREATION ASSISTANT
MACKINNON	ROBERT	FIRE BATALLION CHIEF
MAIOLINI-AYOTTE	LAURIE	ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
MALLOZZI	MICHAEL	SPECIAL HEAVY MOTOR EQUIPMENT OPERATOR
MANUEL	KEVIN	POLICE LIEUTENANT
MASON	MARTIN	POLICE LIEUTENANT
MILROY	MARK	FIRE LIEUTENANT
NUGENT	THOMAS	BUILDING MAINTENANCE CRAFSTMAN

O'DONNELL	KATHLEEN	LIBRARY SENIOR TECHNICIAN
PRESTON	JAMES	FIRE LIEUTENANT
ROY	MICHAEL	FIRE BATALLION CHIEF
RUSSO	BRYAN	FIRE LIEUTENANT
SLUSSER-HUFF	ANNE	RECREATION DIRECTOR
SMITH	FRANCIS	FIRE APPARATUS MECHANIC
SULLIVAN	DENNIS	FIRE CAPTAIN
THAYER	CASSANDRA	ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER
THOMSEN	CHERI	PAYROLL ADMINISTRATOR
VOLTA	JASON	SERVICE TECHNICIAN
WARD	JAMES	SPECIAL HEAVY MOTOR EQUIPMENT OPERATOR

TOWN CLERK

The mission of the Plymouth Town Clerk's Department is to maintain and produce the records of the Town of Plymouth and to provide copies of them for internal and external use. Also, it serves the public by directing them to appropriate offices within town government through the switchboard and mail services. It works closely with the Board of Voting Registrars to maintain lists of town residents and to conduct elections.

The Clerk's office seeks to combine honesty, efficiency, and a pleasant demeanor in conducting its work to serve constituencies in the present and former citizens of Plymouth, the other offices of town government, offices in county, state and national government, and researchers around the world.

Election, election, election, election, 2016 was dominated by the election process, complete with new forms of voting. The largest change was the addition of Early Voting for state elections, with nearly 10,000 voters taking advantage of the opportunity to cast ballots in the two weeks preceding the election. The state had provided very little guidance in setting up the process, and the Clerk's Office had to scramble to provide facilities at a reasonable cost. Plymouth boasted a whopping 79% turnout overall for the fall election.

Jane Bumpus headed the Clerk's Office team implementing agenda software. All boards and committees adapted to a new computer program. Plymouth complied with a complex state law and met deadlines, providing the public with appropriate notice of meetings. The website also houses minutes online, giving the public and town officials far quicker and much more complete access and search capabilities.

The ongoing effort to protect the public health of Plymouth by registering dogs showed increasing signs of success. Although election work delayed processing of violations for dog owners failing to license in a timely manner, 9026 dogs were registered at the end of the year. Happily, Plymouth dog owners have come to understand the importance of rabies shots and licensing.

The Town Clerk's Office deals with all non-criminal violations townwide. The Town Clerk represented the Town at Clerk-Magistrate Hearings in District Court for dog license violations, but the office collected fees for police, conservation, building, environmental management, and other departments.

The Office added Renée Reardon as the Switchboard/Mailroom/Census expert, and threw her into the election maelstrom from her first day. Office staff includes Pearl Sears, vitals expert; Lisa Fornaciari, dog licensing, poll worker liaison, and other licensing; and Jane Bumpus, voter registration and campaign finance overseer. Each has her special responsibilities, but all serve the public with dedication.

The Clerk's Office struggled to adapt to a cumbersome financial management system while continuing to provide an excellent level of service to customers.

During the year the Town Clerk's Office processed the following:

1014	Birth Certificates
311	Marriage Certificates
773	Death Certificates
7849	Certified Copies of Vital Records
179	Vital Record Amendments
9029	Dog Licenses
173	Business Certificates
811	Shellfish licenses
839	Sporting Licenses
1126	Nomination and Issue Petitions
45	Underground Storage Permits
778	Meeting Postings
793	Non-Criminal Violations
330	Marriage Intentions

BOARD OF VOTING REGISTARS

The Board of Selectmen appoints a Board of Voting Registrars, based on state law, to protect the voter registration rights of Plymouth citizens. It consists of Town Clerk Laurence Pizer, *ex officio*, and appointees nominated by each Town Political Committee. Nanci Cordeiro, chair, has served the Town since 1977, as a Republican member. Margaret A. Keohan, the Democratic appointee is in her second term. Nancy Martin was appointed as the other Republican appointee during 2016.

The Registrars spend every election day in the Clerk's office, adjudicating appeals of potential voters whose names do not appear on the printed voting lists. They also maintain the paper file for registrations.

HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT

It is the mission of the Human Resources Department to provide a diverse range of Human Resources services to ensure that the Town of Plymouth continues to be a desirable place to work, live, and do business. Constituents include current and potential Town employees, retirees, residents, and business owners.

For our employees, the Department serves as a resource of information and expertise to enhance the well being and quality of life among the workforce. The goal is to demonstrate through actions and behavior a genuine respect for the dignity of the individual and to honor each person's right to fair and equitable treatment in all aspects of employment. Human Resources is also the resources for many areas that assist with the balance of work, life, and health.

The Department serves the citizens and businesses of Plymouth through the effective utilization of our Town employees to satisfy the goals, objectives, and needs of all those who work, live, and visit the Town. The overall goal is to hire and retain the most talented and qualified individuals, who will provide the services essential to meet the personal and business goals of all and to support the successful operation of the Town of Plymouth.

Employees

A total of thirty-nine employees were promoted during this past year across Town departments. Forty-three employees either retired or resigned, and fifty-six new employees were hired. New hires included fourteen Police Officers and two Firefighters.

STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON TOWN EMPLOYEES

	2014	2015	2016
Active Employees*	511	504	526
Seasonal & Temporary Employees	128	138	149
New Hires*	42	34	56
Number of Retired/Terminated/ Resigned Employees*	30	34	43
Number of Promoted Employees*	31	28	39

Injured Employees and MGL Chapter 41 Section 100B Retirees
A total of 103 employees were injured while performing their duties in service to the Town in 2016, eighty-one School employees and twenty-two Town employees. In addition, sixteen Firefighters and twenty-four Police Officers were injured on duty during 2016.

Fifty-nine Police and Firefighter retirees were covered for medical expenses due to injuries incurred while they were active employees.

Unemployment Compensation
In 2016, a total of forty-one claims were filed for unemployment benefits of which thirty were former School employees

Group Health Insurance
Health insurance costs have continued to rise nationally. There 3096 subscribers on the health insurance plans. The Town self funds its health and dental plans, which are rated on the Town of Plymouth's subscribers claims experience.

Town of Plymouth representatives, with the assistance of the Wellness Committee, worked to inform Town employees and retirees on matters of prevention and good health, which can produce measurable positive results. Goals of the Wellness Committee include positive life and health changes, which may ultimately assist with future cost increases of health insurance for employees, their families, and the Town. The Department deals with educating employees and retirees on using their health care more effectively, creating more informed health care choices for employees, reducing absenteeism, and developing other measures of individual performance, effectiveness, and success. It is the intent of the Wellness Committee to continue to continue to offer exciting and successful programs to help better the Health and Wellness of Town employees.

Human Resources is actively involved with the Insurance Advisory Committee (IAC). The Towns health insurance carrier as well as the Town's health care consultant are also invited to attend meetings with

the IAC in an effort to educate employees and retirees about being better health care consumers.

STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON EMPLOYEE/ RETIREE MEMBER BENEFITS*

	2014	2015	2016
Blue Choice Enrollments	1604	1634	1639
Blue Care Elect Enrollments	165	146	138
Medex III w/OBRA Enrollments	928	929	940
Managed Blue Enrollments	223	296	379
Delta Dental Enrollments	2576	2631	2687
LTD Insurance Enrollments	418	439	465
Life Insurance Enrollments	1997	2033	2035

*Town and School combined

The Future

The Town will continue to face significant challenges in the years ahead: increased costs in health care, health care reform mandates, changes in minimum wage, retirements, a community with increased demand for services and uncertainty in local aid are some examples. The Human Resources Department will continually strive for excellence and in doing so will work diligently to anticipate demands and prepare to meet them with all the resources available. The staff of the Human Resources Department is Annikka Bernabe, Administrative Assistant, Jaclyn Gurney, Benefits Administrator, and Marie Brinkmann, Director of Human Resources.

PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION

The Mission of the Plymouth Airport Commission is to develop, operate and maintain the Plymouth Municipal Airport in a safe, efficient, environmentally compatible and fiscally responsible manner that promotes general aviation, stimulates the economy, and supports the local community.

ThePlymouth Airport Commission's primary goal is to operate the Plymouth Airport in the safest manner possible, adhering to all federal, state, and local regulations.

The Plymouth Airport is an essential piece in the National Air Transportation System and is one of thirty-seven public-use airports in Massachusetts that collectively generate substantial economic activity for the Commonwealth resulting in over 124,000 jobs. The Plymouth Airport has been an integral part of the Town of Plymouth since 1934 and continues to be an important gateway for commerce, allowing visitors and businesses easy access to all that Plymouth and the surrounding communities have to offer.

The Plymouth Airport is home to more than 140 aircraft. Most of these aircraft are small, single engine aircraft and a number of twin engine aircraft as well as several small jets and helicopters. The seating capacity of the aircraft based at the Plymouth Airport ranges from 1-12 passengers. Annual activity level is estimated to be approximately 60,000 aircraft movements and has been steady in recent years.

The Plymouth Airport is proud to be the location of over thirty businesses that combined employ more than 230 people. Almost all of these businesses operate from privately constructed buildings located on airport property, which adds considerably to the Plymouth tax base. The types of businesses range from flight schools and maintenance facilities to law enforcement and medical air ambulance. Indeed, many of the aircraft utilizing the Plymouth Airport contribute to the health, safety, and security of our local communities. For example, Boston Med Flight operates an average of four to six flights per day responding to the emergency medical needs of the residents of Plymouth and Carver as well as other communities in Southeastern

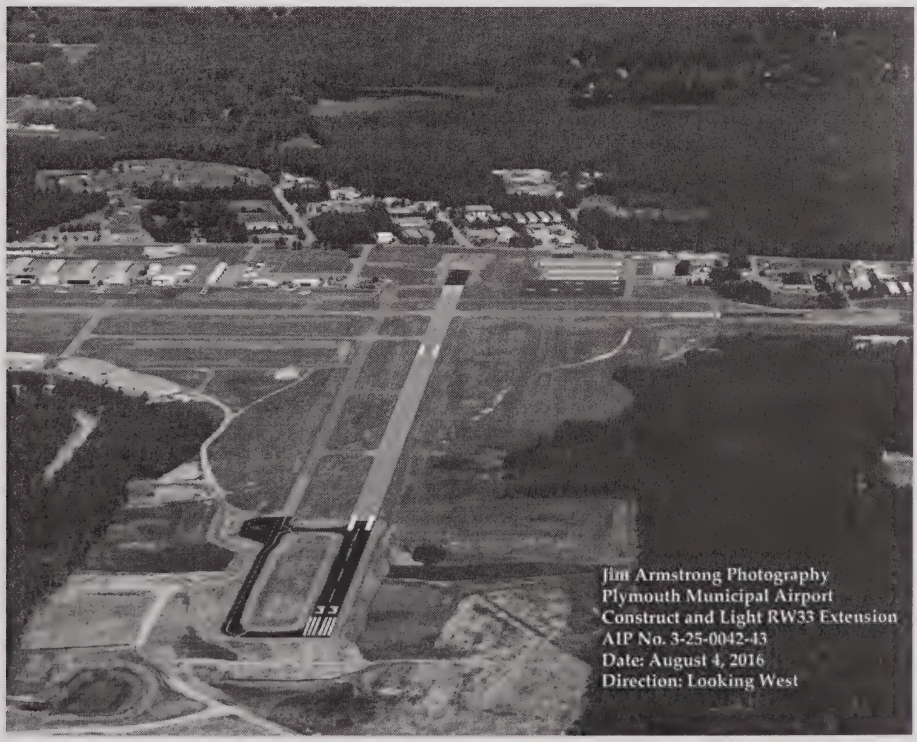
Massachusetts. Plymouth Airport is also the headquarters for the Massachusetts State Police Air Wing, which works closely with other local, state, and federal law enforcement agencies to aid in search and rescue operations as well as flying anti-terrorism and security missions. The Plymouth County Fire Plane that operates from the Plymouth Airport provides critical assistance to local fire departments in locating forest fires within the county, resulting in shorter response times for fire personnel arriving at the scene, thereby reducing the potential danger to life and property. The Pilgrim Squadron of the Civil Air Patrol, an auxiliary of the Unites States Air Force, is based at the Plymouth Airport, and they aid in search and rescue missions and their cadets are extremely active in volunteering at numerous community events.

The Airport Commission completed the runway project to balance both runways to the same length to improve airfield safety. To balance both the runways Runway 15/33 was extended 1000 feet making the runway a total of 4650 feet of paved surface. This project balanced both runways to 4650 pavement for safety and noise compatibility reasons. The project was started in the early fall of 2015 and finished in early July of 2016. The Airport Commission is also in the early stages of design to extend the Delta Taxiway. This will improve safety at the airport because the aircraft taxing to Runway 24 from the South side will no longer have to cross the active runway. The design phase to replace the airport's Administration building with a modern building has been completed and the Plymouth Airport is now just awaiting funding from the state to start the project.

The Airport Commission seeks to operate the airport in an environmentally sensitive and responsible manner with the protection and preservation of the local environment being essential concerns. The Airport's Master Plan, which looks at current airport infrastructure, facilities, and services as well as future activity projections has been updated, and a comprehensive environmental study is currently being conducted as one of the many steps toward implementing the infrastructure improvements agreed upon between the Airport Commission, airport users, and neighbors that will enhance

the safety at the airport as well as address noise concerns. A proactive noise abatement program is in effect at the Plymouth Airport, which focuses upon educating both based and transient pilots on the locations of noise sensitive areas as well as offering suggestions for minimizing aircraft noise. The Airport Commission will continue to encourage public participation by informing and consulting with residents and businesses throughout the region regarding the master planning process, airport improvements, and community events.

The Plymouth Airport is maintained and operated by a small, but highly motivated, professional staff and along with the Airport Commission they work diligently to operate the Plymouth Municipal Airport in a safe and efficient manner so that it may continue to be a valuable asset for the Town of Plymouth. The Airport Commission offers an open invitation to Plymouth and Carver residents to visit and tour their local airport. Contact the Airport Manager at 508-746-2020 to schedule a tour or with any concerns, suggestions, or questions.



PROCUREMENT DIVISION

The mission of the Procurement Division is to procure goods and services on behalf of the Town in an efficient, ethical, and impartial manner while ensuring compliance with the Massachusetts General Laws related to procurement.

The Town's centralized purchasing system contracts for standard services and supplies used by all departments and divisions, except the School Department, thereby, taking advantage of the low prices obtained through bulk purchasing. The Procurement Division is responsible for all activities related to acquiring these services and supplies for all departments/divisions. This responsibility includes oversight of soliciting, opening, and evaluating bids and proposals, recommendation of contract award(s) to the Town Manager, and contract development and execution. This division ensures that contracting practices are in compliance with the Massachusetts General Laws.

In 2016 the Procurement Division solicited bids for 26 projects and processed the resulting contracts. Notable bids in 2016 included the wharf replacement, Simes House Renovations, Water Street Promenade and the procurements for the emergency sewer force main repairs. In addition to the many bids and contracts, the Procurement Division processed over 2700 purchase orders. A multitude of projects are ongoing and we continue to support all departments to ensure that public funds are spent as cost effectively as possible.

All bid information is post on the Town's website. Current bids can be downloaded after registering online at www.plymouth-ma.gov/current-bids and bid results are available online at www.plymouth-ma.gov/current-bids/pages/bid-results.

Effective November 7, 2016, *An Act Modernizing Municipal Finance and Government* increased the thresholds and requirements for formal competitive bids and quotes.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

FINANCE DIRECTOR/TOWN ACCOUNTANT

The mission of the Finance department is to process the payroll and accounts payable for the Town's employees and vendors, account for all financial and budget transactions of the town and report on them to the Departments, Boards, Committees, Public, Department of Revenue and the Auditors.

Included in my report this year are the following reports:

1. Combined Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Equities – All Funds
2. Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Reconciliation of Fund Equities – All Funds
3. Combined Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Equities – Enterprise Funds
4. Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Reconciliation of Fund Equities – Enterprise Funds
5. General Fund – Budget versus Actual Revenue – State & Local receipts
6. Changes in Long Term Debt – All Funds
7. Changes in Short Term Debt – All Funds
8. Changes in Authorized & Unissued Debt – All Funds
9. Ten Year History of Financial Information
10. Meals Tax Fund Update
11. Budget Report for all Budgeted Funds

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS
Combined Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Equity - All Funds and Account Groups
June 30, 2016

	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Trust & Agency Funds	Enterprise Funds	General Long-Term Debt	Total June 30, 2016
ASSETS							
Cash & Investments	$ 11,009,099	$ 20,352,581	$ 42,489,910	$ 28,940,392	$ 8,361,576		$ 111,153,558
Property tax receivable	2,578,529	31,536		1,349			2,611,414
Tax liens, foreclosures & Deferrals	2,610,452	7,024		20,885			2,638,361
Excise tax receivable	2,045,214						2,045,214
Due from other governments	446,282				3,825,632		4,271,914
Utility billings, liens & interest					572,886		572,886
Department & other receivable		762,122		232,016	141,564		1,135,702
Prepaid Expenses							
Deposits				189,600			189,600
Amounts to be provided for payment of long-term obligations						$ 133,168,486	133,168,486
Bonds Authorized - Memo						189,516,932	189,516,932
Total assets	$ 18,689,576	$ 21,153,263	$ 42,489,910	$ 29,384,242	$ 12,901,658	$ 322,685,418	$ 447,304,067
LIABILITIES							
Accounts payable and other liabilities	$ 6,525,087	$ 704,384	$ 390,663	$ 204,030	$ 612,581		$ 8,436,745
Accrued payroll, withholdings and benefits	(5,677)						(5,677)
Allowance for abatements	1,853,963						1,853,963
Claims payable & IBNR				3,388,365			3,388,365
Agency payable including Tailings	123,351			1,096,358			1,219,709
Deferred revenue:							-
Property taxes	(532,923)	31,536		1,349			(500,038)
Next Years Revenue					778,331		778,331
All other receivables	4,824,702	769,146		20,885	4,519,896		10,134,629
Bond anticipation notes payable		237,000	48,802,000				49,039,000
General obligation bonds payable						$ 133,168,486	133,168,486
Bonds Authorized & Unissued - Memo						189,516,932	189,516,932
Total liabilities	12,788,503	1,742,066	49,192,663	4,710,987	5,910,808	322,685,418	397,030,445
FUND EQUITY							
Reserved for continued appropriations and encumbrances	5,790,114	2,885,537			2,983,715		11,659,366
Reserve for Petty Cash / Deposit					50		50
Unreserved:							
Undesignated	11,051,174	15,842,704	(6,702,753)	24,673,255	3,118,706		47,983,086
Designated for expenditure	3,906,112				770,429		4,676,541
Designated for Special Purpose		752,916			117,950		870,866
Snow / Ice & other approp. deficit	(14,846,327)	(69,960)					(14,916,287)
Court judgments							
Total fund equity	5,901,073	19,411,197	(6,702,753)	24,673,255	6,990,850		50,273,622
Total liabilities and fund equity	$ 18,689,576	$ 21,153,263	$ 42,489,910	$ 29,384,242	$ 12,901,658	$ 322,685,418	$ 447,304,067

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS
Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Reconciliation of Fund Equity - All Funds
For the Year Ended June 30, 2016

	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Trust & Agency Funds	Enterprise Funds	TOTAL June 30, 2016
Revenues						$ 151,040,399
Property taxes and payments in lieu	$ 148,896,749	$ 2,143,650				10,913,580
Excise, Meals & Hotel Taxes	9,565,670	1,347,910				2,572,767
Licenses and permits	2,572,767				146,886	1,053,028
Penalties and interest	857,112	49,030			43,471	1,545,428
Investment income	332,548	81,986	152	1,087,271	3,725	296,058
Fines and forfeitures	292,333				8,871	180,333
Betterments and assessments		171,462			12,202,916	14,093,035
Charges for services	1,393,252	496,867				916,988
Contributions and donations		661,926		255,062		18,022,593
Departmental and other	1,350,871	6,426,609		7,829,141	2,415,972	63,831,620
Intergovernmental	33,299,226	15,012,800	9,977,546	18,198	5,523,850	264,465,829
Total revenues	198,560,528	26,392,240	9,977,698	9,189,672	20,345,691	
Expenditures						
Current:						18,747,502
General government	8,285,048	3,780,879	6,662,881	18,694		23,561,676
Public safety	22,589,720	956,604		15,352		126,064,293
Education	86,199,762	12,721,758	27,119,773	23,000		47,511,004
Public works	21,968,550	4,198,885	6,115,121		15,228,448	1,564,076
Human services	1,385,140	178,936				3,466,470
Culture and recreation	2,670,832	795,038		600		53,252,218
Pension and fringe benefits	15,844,077			37,408,141		8,150,940
State and county assessments	8,150,940					16,725,681
Debt service	13,450,481				3,275,200	299,043,860
Total expenditures	180,544,550	22,632,100	39,897,775	37,465,787	18,503,648	
Revenues over (under) expenditures	18,015,978	3,760,140	(29,920,077)	(28,276,115)	1,842,043	(34,578,031)
Other financing sources (uses)						37,816,100
Transfers in from other funds	3,305,477		1,448,510	33,027,931	34,182	730,743
Bond Proceeds & Other Financing Sources			730,743			(37,816,100)
Transfers out to other funds	(33,062,113)	(2,711,845)		(50,264)	(1,991,878)	730,743
Total other financing sources (uses)	(29,756,636)	(2,711,845)	2,179,253	32,977,667	(1,957,696)	
Revenues and other financing sources (under) expenditures and other financing uses	(11,740,658)	1,048,295	(27,740,824)	4,701,552	(115,653)	(33,847,288)
Fund equity, beginning of year	17,641,731	18,362,902	21,038,071	19,971,703	7,106,503	84,120,910
Fund equity, beginning of year (Adjustment)						
Fund equity, end of year	$ 5,901,073	$ 19,411,197	$ (6,702,753)	$ 24,673,255	$ 6,990,850	$ 50,273,622

Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts
Combining Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Equity - Proprietary Funds
June 30, 2016

	ENTERPRISE FUNDS				
	Sewer Enterprise	Water Enterprise	Airport Enterprise	Solid Waste Enterprise	Total Enterprise Funds
ASSETS					
Cash & Investments	$ 1,644,238	$ 4,149,903	$ 506,769	$ 2,060,666	$ 8,361,576
Due from other governments	3,736,052	69,394	20,186		3,825,632
Utility billings, liens & interest	244,553	328,333			572,886
Department & other receivable	3,326	56,994		81,244	141,564
Prepaid Expenses					-
Deposits					-
Total assets	$ 5,628,169	$ 4,604,624	$ 526,955	$ 2,141,910	$ 12,901,658
LIABILITIES					
Accounts payable and other liabilities	$ 172,185	$ 290,253	$ 46,866	$ 103,277	$ 612,581
Claims payable					-
Deferred revenue	3,983,931	454,721		81,244	4,519,896
Deferred revenue - Next Years				778,331	778,331
Total liabilities	4,156,116	744,974	46,866	962,852	5,910,808
FUND EQUITY					
Reserved for continued appropriations and encumbrances	562,163	1,825,699	319,103	276,750	2,983,715
Reserve for Petty Cash			50		50
Unreserved:					
Undesignated	342,541	1,830,871	145,134	800,160	3,118,706
Designated for Special Purpose			15,802	102,148	117,950
Designated for expenditure	567,349	203,080			770,429
Designated for appropriation deficit					
Total fund equity (deficit)	1,472,053	3,859,650	480,089	1,179,058	6,990,850
Total liabilities and fund equity	$ 5,628,169	$ 4,604,624	$ 526,955	$ 2,141,910	$ 12,901,658

Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Reconciliation of Fund Equity - Proprietary Funds
For the Year Ended June 30, 2016

	ENTERPRISE FUNDS				
	Sewer Enterprise	Water Enterprise	Airport Enterprise	Solid Waste Enterprise	Total Enterprise Funds
Revenues					
Penalties and interest	$ 34,194	$ 112,692			$ 146,886
Investment income	21,809	15,970	504	5,188	43,471
Fines and forfeitures				3,725	3,725
Betterments and assessments		8,871			8,871
Charges for services	3,950,642	5,114,112	1,670,422	1,467,740	12,202,916
Departmental and other	877,186	212,966	360,226	965,594	2,415,972
Intergovernmental			5,523,850		5,523,850
Total revenues	4,883,831	5,464,611	7,555,002	2,442,247	20,345,691
Expenditures					
Current:					
Public Works - S & W	273,075	1,106,144	435,175	246,646	2,061,040
Public Works - Other Exps	1,997,520	1,018,070	1,287,355	1,817,057	6,120,002
Public Works - Capital Outlay	702,687	408,014	5,926,592	10,113	7,047,406
Debt service	2,206,695	1,068,505			3,275,200
Total expenditures	5,179,977	3,600,733	7,649,122	2,073,816	18,503,648
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(296,146)	1,863,878	(94,120)	368,431	1,842,043
Other financing sources (uses)					
Transfers in from other funds	3,627	18,176	7,726	4,653	34,182
Transfers out to other funds	(288,161)	(1,240,540)	(194,979)	(268,198)	(1,991,878)
Total other financing sources (uses)	(284,534)	(1,222,364)	(187,253)	(263,545)	(1,957,696)
Revenues and other financing sources (under) expenditures and other financing uses	(580,680)	641,514	(281,373)	104,886	(115,653)
Fund equity, beginning of year	2,052,733	3,218,136	761,462	1,074,172	7,106,503
BOY Reclassification Adjustments					-
Fund equity, end of year	$ 1,472,053	$ 3,859,650	$ 480,089	$ 1,179,058	$ 6,990,850

Town of Plymouth
Budget vs. Actual - State and Local Revenue
Fiscal Year 2016

0.75%

FROM THE COMMONWEALTH	Budget	Actual	Difference	%
Veteran's Benefits	$ 623,837.00	$ 584,382.00	$ (39,455.00)	93.68%
Exemptions	$ 283,949.00	$ 303,568.00	$ 19,619.00	106.91%
State Owned Land	$ 550,733.00	$ 550,733.00	$ -	100.00%
Chapter 70	$ 23,872,517.00	$ 23,872,517.00	$ -	100.00%
Charter School Reimbursement	$ 1,372,208.00	$ 984,100.00	$ (388,108.00)	71.72%
General Municipal Aid	$ 3,612,244.00	$ 3,612,244.00	$ -	100.00%
Total from the Commonwealth	**$ 30,315,488.00**	**$ 29,907,544.00**	**$ (407,944.00)**	98.65%
FROM LOCAL RECEIPTS				
Motor Vehicle Excise	$ 7,600,000.00	$ 8,619,741.30	$ 1,019,741.30	113.42%
Other Excise (Hotel, Boat & Trailer)	$ 862,000.00	$ 945,928.58	$ 83,928.58	109.74%
Penalties/Interest on Taxes	$ 725,000.00	$ 857,112.03	$ 132,112.03	118.22%
Payment In Lieu of Taxes	$ 60,000.00	$ 79,405.05	$ 19,405.05	132.34%
Fees	$ 510,000.00	$ 591,144.57	$ 81,144.57	115.91%
Rentals	$ 930,000.00	$ 803,731.79	$ (126,268.21)	86.42%
Departmental Revenue - School (Medicaid Reimb & P-Card Rebate)	$ 750,600.00	$ 876,135.49	$ 125,535.49	116.72%
Departmental Revenue - Cemeteries	$ 80,000.00	$ 80,625.00	$ 625.00	100.78%
Departmental Revenue - Crematory	$ 340,000.00	$ 212,922.82	$ (127,077.18)	62.62%
Departmental Revenue - Recreation	$ 135,000.00	$ 170,063.00	$ 35,063.00	125.97%
Other Departmental Revenue	$ 330,000.00	$ 433,968.86	$ 103,968.86	131.51%
Licenses and Permits	$ 2,375,000.00	$ 2,572,766.87	$ 197,766.87	108.33%
Fines and Forfeits	$ 325,000.00	$ 288,998.69	$ (36,001.31)	88.92%
Investment Income	$ 200,000.00	$ 332,547.81	$ 132,547.81	166.27%
Other Miscellaneous Income	$ 900,000.00	$ 930,591.18	$ 30,591.18	103.40%
Other Miscellaneous Income - Non -recurring	-	$ 653,293.92	$ 653,293.92	#DIV/0!
			$ -	#DIV/0!
Total Local Receipts	**$ 16,122,600.00**	**$ 18,448,976.96**	**$ 2,326,376.96**	114.43%
GRAND TOTAL - STATE & LOCAL RECEIPTS	**$ 46,438,088.00**	**$ 48,356,520.96**	**$ 1,918,432.96**	104.13%

LT Debt by Fund

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt
FY 2016

Purpose	Description	MUNIS Object #	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	MUNIS FUND #	Balance July 1, 2015	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2016	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	Senior Center Building Purchase	591009	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	40,000.00		(40,000.00)		-	800.00
$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	Eel River (Russell Mills) Land Purchase	591016	Other	Inside	GF	9101	35,000.00		(35,000.00)		-	700.00
MWPAT, 4.5% - 6.0%, due 2017	Title V 1	591018	Other	Inside	GF	9101	22,200.80		(11,100.40)		11,100.40	
MWPAT, 3.0% - 5.25%, due 2020	Title V 2	591019	Other	Inside	GF	9101	55,636.44		(8,973.62)		46,662.82	
MWPAT, 2.5% - 5.25%, due 2024	Title V 3	591020	Other	Inside	GF	9101	90,000.00		(10,000.00)		80,000.00	
MWPAT.	Title V 4	591030	Other	Inside	GF	9101	120,000.00		(10,000.00)		110,000.00	
MWPAT.	Title V 5	591031	Other	Inside	GF	9101	130,000.00		(10,000.00)		120,000.00	
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	Fire Truck $560K	591038	Dept Equipment	Inside	GF		560,000.00		(60,000.00)		500,000.00	22,026.67
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	Fire Brush Breaker $405K	591038	Dept Equipment	Inside	GF		405,000.00		(45,000.00)		360,000.00	15,930.00
MA EOEEA Dams & Seawalls	Plymco Dam Removal	591081	Other	Inside	GF	9101		730,743.00	(36,537.16)		694,205.84	
MWPAT, Series 16, due 2023	Title V 6	591086	Other	Inside	GF	9101	160,240.00		(19,925.00)		140,315.00	
MWPAT, Series 17B, due 2028	Title V 7	591089	Other	Inside	GF	9101	173,332.00		(13,334.00)		159,998.00	
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	PNHS DEBT EXCLUSION $199M ($11,125M)	591090	School Buildings	Outside	GF	9101	10,235,000.00		(445,000.00)		9,790,000.00	397,718.78
$41,595 GOB 5/11/2011, 3.956%	PNHS DEBT EXCLUSION $199M ($28M)	591090	School Buildings	Outside	GF	9101	23,520,000.00		(1,120,000.00)		22,400,000.00	1,164,800.00
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	PNHS Debt Exclusion $199M ($3,571,186)	591090	School Buildings	Outside	GF	9101	3,571,186.00		(146,186.00)		3,425,000.00	135,176.32
$41,595 GOB 5/11/2011, 3.956%	SENIOR CNTR DEBT EXCLUSION $199M ($10M)	591094	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	8,400,000.00		(400,000.00)		8,000,000.00	416,000.00
$41,595 GOB 5/11/2011, 3.956%	DAM REMOVAL $200K	591095	Other	Inside	GF	9101	160,000.00		(10,000.00)		150,000.00	8,000.00
$41,595 GOB 5/11/2011, 3.956%	ROAD IMPROV STANDISH $750K	591096	Other	Inside	GF	9101	410,000.00		(85,000.00)		325,000.00	20,500.00
$41,595 GOB 5/11/2011, 3.956%	EOC OPERATIONS CNTR $500K	591097	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	400,000.00		(25,000.00)		375,000.00	20,000.00

LT Debt by Fund

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt
FY 2016

Purpose	Description	MUNIS Object #	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	MUNIS FUND #	Balance July 1, 2015	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2016	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
MWPAT, Series 17B, due 2028	Title V 8	591099	Other	Inside	GF	9101	173,332.00		(13,334.00)		159,998.00	
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	PCIS Roof $1.290M	591100	School All Other	Inside	GF	9101	1,110,000.00		(90,000.00)		1,020,000.00	48,700.00
MWPAT, Series 17B, due 2028	Title V 9	591102	Other	Inside	GF	9101	346,666.00		(26,667.00)		319,999.00	
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	Water Street Culvert Brudge Planning $250K	591103	Other	Inside	GF	9101	200,000.00		(25,000.00)		175,000.00	
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	Water Street Bridge & Culvert $1.7M	591103	Other	Inside	GF	9101	1,700,000.00		(85,000.00)		1,615,000.00	73,588.28
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	Seawall Repiars $300K	591104	Other	Inside	GF	9101	240,000.00		(30,000.00)		210,000.00	11,100.00
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	Crematory Retort $200K	591105	Dept Equipment	Inside	GF	9101	160,000.00		(20,000.00)		140,000.00	7,400.00
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	Ryder Way Land Acquisition $305K	591106	Other	Inside	GF	9101	305,000.00		(20,000.00)		285,000.00	11,550.48
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	Indian Brook HVAC $5.6M	591107	School All Other	Inside	GF	9101	4,840,000.00		(380,000.00)		4,460,000.00	212,200.00
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	PSMS Building Repairs $2.560M	591108	School All Other	Inside	GF	9101	2,210,000.00		(170,000.00)		2,040,000.00	96,900.00
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	PSMS Building Repairs $361,877)	591108	School All Other	Inside	GF	9101	361,877.00		(21,877.00)		340,000.00	13,737.25
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	Water Street Bridge $100K	591109	Other	Inside	GF	9101	80,000.00		(10,000.00)		70,000.00	3,500.00
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	School Window Replacement $184K	591110	School All Other	Inside	GF	9101	140,000.00		(20,000.00)		120,000.00	6,400.00
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	School Bathroom Remodeling $157K	591111	School All Other	Inside	GF	9101	120,000.00		(15,000.00)		105,000.00	5,550.00
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	PSHS Debt Exclusion $199M ($24,755M)	591112	School Buildings	Outside	GF	9101	24,755,000.00		(995,000.00)		23,760,000.00	936,947.04
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	Federal Furnace HVAC $5,770M	591113	School All Other	Inside	GF	9101	5,770,000.00		(310,000.00)		5,460,000.00	219,455.42
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	Police Station Methane Mitigation $1.635M	591119	Other	Inside	GF	9101	1,635,000.00		(85,000.00)		1,550,000.00	61,930.33

LT Debt by Fund

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt
FY 2016

Purpose	Description	MUNIS Object #	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	MUNIS FUND #	Balance July 1, 2015	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2016	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	Manomet & South Elementary	591250	School Buildings	Outside	GF	9101	3,244,000.00		(553,000.00)		2,691,000.00	137,660.00
$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	PSMS	591251	School Buildings	Outside	GF	9101	5,632,000.00		(1,138,000.00)		4,494,000.00	252,460.00
MWPAT, 4.5% - 5.375%, due 2020	Landfill Closure II	591254	Solid Waste	Outside	GF	9101	120,000.00		(14,495.84)	(5,504.16)	100,000.00	1,668.25
MWPAT, 4.5% - 5.375%, due 2020	Landfill Closure II	591255	Solid Waste	Outside	GF	9101	580,000.00		(64,237.06)	(25,762.94)	490,000.00	8,059.08
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	PCIS HVAC 3,000,000 ($2,838,034)	591032	School All Other	Inside	GF	9101	1,850,000.00		(160,000.00)		1,690,000.00	77,100.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	PSHS ROOF 1,600,000 ($194,000)	591033	School All Other	Inside	GF	9101	120,000.00		(10,000.00)		110,000.00	5,006.26
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW IMP#4 1,300,000 ($1,027,000)	591034	Other	Inside	GF	9101	290,000.00		(40,000.00)		250,000.00	12,100.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW IMP #5 1,300,000 ($1,079,000)	591035	Other	Inside	GF	9101	220,000.00		(30,000.00)		190,000.00	9,143.76
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	WEST SCHOOL HVAC ($1.3M)	591036	School All Other	Inside	GF	9101	1,120,000.00		(90,000.00)		1,030,000.00	49,100.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	WEST SCHOOL HVAC	591036	School All Other	Inside	GF	9101	325,000.00		(25,000.00)		300,000.00	13,531.26
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	TECHNOLOGY #1 1,101,000 ($1,001,000)	591037	Other	Inside	GF	9101	160,000.00		(130,000.00)		30,000.00	6,400.00
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	Fire Engine $520K	591038	Dept Equipment	Inside	GF	9101	330,000.00		(105,000.00)		225,000.00	13,450.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	FIRE TRUCKS $1,193,000	591038	Dept Equipment	Inside	GF	9101	590,000.00		(95,000.00)		495,000.00	24,400.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	PCIS HVAC 8,000,000	591040	School All Other	Inside	GF	9101	5,460,000.00		(420,000.00)		5,040,000.00	227,325.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	BUTLER BUILDING HVAC	591042	School All Other	Inside	GF	9101	65,000.00		(10,000.00)		55,000.00	2,700.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	SCHOOL EXTERIOR DOORS $86,400	591043	School All Other	Inside	GF	9101	55,000.00		(5,000.00)		50,000.00	2,300.00

LT Debt by Fund

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt
FY 2016

Purpose	Description	MUNIS Object #	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	MUNIS FUND #	Balance July 1, 2015	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2016	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	1976 PUMPING ENGINE $445,000	591044	Dept Equipment	Inside	GF	9101	240,000.00		(30,000.00)		210,000.00	9,900.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW IMP #6 $1,300,000	591046	Other	Inside	GF	9101	470,000.00		(65,000.00)		405,000.00	19,393.76
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	INFO TECHNOLOGY #2 $1,097,000	591047	Other	Inside	GF	9101	155,000.00		(80,000.00)		75,000.00	6,200.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	RENOVATE SIEVER FIELD $256,278 & Forges $94,425	591052	Other	Inside	GF	9101	175,000.00		(25,000.00)		150,000.00	7,149.92
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW IMP #7 $1,300,000	591055	Other	Inside	GF	9101	455,000.00		(60,000.00)		395,000.00	18,793.76
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	REPLACE ENGINE 8 $475,000	591056	Dept Equipment	Inside	GF	9101	265,000.00		(35,000.00)		230,000.00	10,900.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	INFO TECH FIBER OPTIC $394,891	591057	Other	Inside	GF	9101	125,000.00		(45,000.00)		80,000.00	5,000.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	RENOVATE SIEVER FIELD $213,290	591058	Other	Inside	GF	9101	120,000.00		(15,000.00)		105,000.00	4,950.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	169 CAMELOT $2,300,000	591059	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	1,560,000.00		(120,000.00)		1,440,000.00	64,950.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	MANOMET GAS CONTAIN $150,000 ($75,000 Manomet &	591072	Solid Waste	Outside	GF	9105	45,000.00		(5,000.00)		40,000.00	1,850.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	CREMATORY $775,000	591074	Buildings	Inside	GF	9101	535,000.00		(40,000.00)		495,000.00	22,281.26
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	INFO TECHNOLOGY #3 $450,000	591075	Other	Inside	GF	9101	120,000.00		(40,000.00)		80,000.00	4,800.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW IMP#8 $1,300,000	591080	Other	Inside	GF	9101	395,000.00		(30,000.00)		365,000.00	16,443.76

LT Debt by Fund

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt
FY 2016

Purpose	Description	MUNIS Object #	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	MUNIS FUND #	Balance July 1, 2015	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2016	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	SCHOOL BDLG REPAIR $510,651	591087	School All Other	Inside	GF	9101	330,000.00		(30,000.00)		300,000.00	13,731.26
MCWT, Series 18, due 2035	Title V 10		Other	Inside	GF	9101	300,000.00		(15,000.00)		285,000.00	
					GF Total		118,085,470.24	730,743.00	(8,372,667.08)	(31,267.10)	110,412,279.06	4,959,357.90
$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	WWTF Construction	591025	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	79,000.00		(79,000.00)		-	1,580.00
MWPAT, 3.5% - 5.25%, due 2021	WWTF Construction	591026	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	10,340,000.00		(1,182,009.62)	(417,990.38)	8,740,000.00	135,929.36
MWPAT, 3.0% - 5.25%, due 2022	WWTF Construction	591027	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	4,647,815.61		(385,792.99)	(137,775.17)	4,124,247.45	63,814.50
MWPAT, 2.0% - 5.5%, due 2023	WWTF Construction	591028	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	182,171.67		(17,516.56)		164,655.11	4,404.93
MWPAT	Russell Mills Dam	591088	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	71,428.00		(8,929.00)		62,499.00	100.44
$41,595 GOB 5/11/2011, 3.956%	SEWER INTERCEPTOR $800,000	591101	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	640,000.00		(40,000.00)		600,000.00	32,000.00
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	Sewer Interceptor $1,549,800	591116	Sewer	Outside	Sewer	9102	1,549,800.00		(79,800.00)		1,470,000.00	58,727.87
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	WASTEWATER TRUCK ($221,000)	591061	Dept Equipment	Inside	Sewer	9102	30,000.00		(30,000.00)		-	1,200.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	WASTEWATER FACILITY ($600,000)	591063	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	9102	420,000.00		(30,000.00)		390,000.00	17,512.50
					Sewer Total		17,960,215.28	-	(1,853,048.17)	(555,765.55)	15,551,401.56	315,269.60
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	Water Main Replacement $2,652,137	591117	Water	Outside	Water	9103	2,652,137.00		(137,137.00)		2,515,000.00	100,450.43
$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	Savery pond well	591260	Water	Outside	Water	9103	20,000.00		(20,000.00)		-	400.00
MWPAT, 3.5% - 5.25%, due 2021	North Plymouth Well	591261	Water	Outside	Water	9103	260,000.00		(29,196.28)	(10,998.72)	219,805.00	3,735.05

LT Debt by Fund

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt
FY 2016

Purpose	Description	MUNIS Object #	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	MUNIS FUND #	Balance July 1, 2015	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2016	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	N. PLYMOUTH WELL $750,000 ($56,849)	591064	Water	Outside	Water	9103	25,000.00		(5,000.00)		20,000.00	1,000.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	BRADFORD WELL	591065	Water	Outside	Water	9103	420,000.00		(30,000.00)		390,000.00	17,512.50
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	WATER GENERATORS $720,000 ($707,000)	591066	Water	Outside	Water	9103	160,000.00		(85,000.00)		75,000.00	6,400.00
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	REPLACE LOUT POND WELL $1M ($900K)	591067	Water	Outside	Water	9103	790,000.00		(55,000.00)		735,000.00	38,618.76
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	REHAB HARRINGTON WATER TANK ($555,000)	591068	Water	Outside	Water	9103	130,000.00		(65,000.00)		65,000.00	5,200.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	TEST WELLS $600,000 ($380,000)	591069	Water	Outside	Water	9103	110,000.00		(40,000.00)		70,000.00	4,400.00
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	WANNOS POND Well	591079	Water	Outside	Water	9103	1,290,000.00		(125,000.00)		1,165,000.00	59,825.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	BRADFORD FILTERS $3M	591085	Water	Outside	Water	9103	2,100,000.00		(150,000.00)		1,950,000.00	87,562.50
					Water Total		7,957,137.00	-	(741,333.28)	(10,998.72)	7,204,805.00	325,104.24
					Grand Total		144,002,822.52	730,743.00	(10,967,048.53)	(598,031.37)	133,168,485.62	5,599,731.74

Town of Plymouth
Short-Term Debt
FY 2016

Type	Purpose	Dept	Funding Source	MUNIS Fund #	Inside / Outside	Type	Balance July 1, 2015	Issued	Retirements	BAN Rolled into Bond Issue	Balance June 30, 2016	Interest Paid
BAN	Airport Hanger Purchase	482	Airport	6502	Inside	Buildings		500,000.00			500,000.00	
				6502 Total			-	500,000.00	-	-	500,000.00	-
BAN	Title V (11) Interim Loan	181	GF	2707	Inside	Sewer	92,000.00	145,000.00			237,000.00	
				2707 Total			92,000.00	145,000.00	-	-	237,000.00	-
BAN	Waterfront Promenade Design	421	GF	3405	Inside	Other	735,000.00	25,000.00			760,000.00	10,933.13
BAN	Traffic Signal Installation	411	GF	3405	Inside	Other	10,000.00	150,000.00			160,000.00	148.75
BAN	T-Wharf Construction	427	GF	3405	Inside	Other	65,000.00	1,185,000.00			1,250,000.00	966.88
BAN	School Street Retaining Wall	411	GF	3405	Inside	Other		60,000.00			60,000.00	
BAN	Replace H33 10 Wheeler w/Wing	425	GF	3405	Inside	Dept Equipment		203,000.00			203,000.00	
BAN	Salt Shed Retrofit & Repairs	421	GF	3405	Inside	Buildings		256,000.00			256,000.00	
				3405 Total			810,000.00	1,879,000.00	-	-	2,689,000.00	12,048.76
BAN	Municipal Center Design & Contruction	123	GF	3410	Inside	Buildings	5,000,000.00	15,000,000.00			20,000,000.00	74,375.00
				3410 Total			5,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	-	-	20,000,000.00	74,375.00
BAN	Debt Exclusion - PSHS	300	GF	3435	Outside	School Buildings	-	20,000,000.00			20,000,000.00	
				3435 Total			-	20,000,000.00	-	-	20,000,000.00	-
BAN	Samoset Street Sewer Extension - Design	440	Sewer	6002	Inside	Sewer	530,000.00				530,000.00	7,883.75
BAN	Warren Ave Sewer Extension - Design	440	Sewer	6002	Inside	Other	100,000.00				100,000.00	1,487.50
BAN	Samoset Street Sewer Extension - Construction	440	Sewer	6002	Inside	Other	1,950,000.00	1,110,137.00			3,060,137.00	29,006.25
				6002 Total			2,580,000.00	1,110,137.00	-	-	3,690,137.00	38,377.50
BAN	Jacket Water Main Replacement	450	Water	6102	Outside	Water	-	97,863.00			97,863.00	
BAN	Samoset Water Tank	450	Water	6102	Outside	Water	139,000.00	561,000.00			700,000.00	2,067.62
BAN	Meter Replacement Project	450	Water	6102	Outside	Water		1,125,000.00			1,125,000.00	
				6102 Total			139,000.00	1,783,863.00	-	-	1,922,863.00	2,067.62
				Grand Total			8,621,000.00	40,418,000.00	-	-	49,039,000.00	126,868.88

Town of Plymouth
Schedule of Authorized Unissued Debt
FY2016

Purpose	Date	Funding Source	Inside / Outside	CPF #	MUNIS FUND #	Article	Authorization	7/1/2015	Additions	BONDS Issued	Rescissions / Corrections / MSBA Reimbursements	6/30/2016
Airport Hanger Purchase	4/11/2015 ATM	Airport	Inside	6502	9107	Art 9C10	510,000	510,000				510,000
		Airport Total						510,000	-	-	-	510,000
Simes House Renovation	10/17/2015 FATM	CPA	Inside	2710	9106	Art 16A	1,642,523		1,642,523		(500,000)	1,142,523
Stephens Field Renovation Project	4/11/2015 ATM	CPA	Inside	2710	9106	Art 16B	2,000,000	2,000,000			(200,000)	1,800,000
1820 Courthouse Reconstruction	4/5/2014 ATM	CPA	Inside	2710	9106	Art 16A	5,000,000	4,000,000			(500,000)	3,500,000
		CPA Total						6,000,000	1,642,523	-	(1,200,000)	6,442,523
Beach Nourishment	6/10/1996	GF	Inside	3405	9101	10	3,200,000	2,727,000				2,727,000
2 Schools and Senior Center	6/26/2006	GF	Outside	3435	9101	1	199,000,000	79,241,094			(11,426,057)	67,815,037
Replace 10Wheeler with Wing Highway	10/17/2015 FATM	GF	Inside	3405	9101	Art 4J	203,000		203,000			203,000
Town (T) Wharf Project	10/17/2015 FATM	GF	Inside	3405	9101	Art 5	750,000		750,000			750,000
Salt Shed Retrofit	10/17/2015 FATM	GF	Inside	3410	9101	Art 4I	256,000		256,000			256,000
School Street Retaining Wall	4/11/2015 ATM	GF	Inside	3405	9101	Art 9B1	1,250,000	1,250,000				1,250,000
PSMS Repair Brick Veneer/Flashing	4/2/2011 ATM	GF	Inside	3430	9101	Art. 9B7	3,436,000	1				1
Newfield St. Bridge Construction	4/2/2016 ATM	GF	Inside	3405	9101	Art 9B2	3,400,000		3,400,000			3,400,000
Town Center Sidewalk Rehabilitation (3 phases)	4/2/2016 ATM	GF	Inside	3405	9101	Art 9B3	500,000		500,000			500,000
Water St. Promenade-South Phase	4/2/2016 ATM	GF	Inside	3405	9101	Art 9B1	3,789,826.90		3,789,826.90			3,789,827
Title V - 12 Septic System Upgrades	4/2/2016 ATM	GF	Inside	2707	9101	Art 14	200,000		200,000			200,000
Title V 11 - Septic System Upgrade	4/5/2014 ATM	GF	Inside	2707	9101	Art 18	300,000	300,000				300,000
Waterfront Promenade Design	4/5/2014 ATM	GF	Inside	3405	9101	Art 9B2	1,200,000	1,200,000				1,200,000
Plymco Dam Removal	4/5/2014 ATM	GF	Inside	3405	9101	Art 9B3	730,743	730,743		(730,743)		-
Traffic Signal Installation	4/5/2014 ATM	GF	Inside	3405	9101	Art 9B4	350,000	350,000				350,000
Municipal Center Design & Construction	4/5/2014 ATM & 10/17/2015 FATM	GF	Inside	3410	9101	Art 10 & Art 7	30,000,000	30,000,000	2,776,000			32,776,000
T-Wharf Construction	4/6/2013 ATM	GF	Inside	3405	9101	Art 9B1	1,250,000	1,250,000				1,250,000
HVAC Replacement @ Federal Furnace Elementary	4/6/2013 ATM	GF	Inside	3430	9101	Art 9B3	7,150,000	1,380,000			(1,380,000)	-
Water Street Culvert & Bridge Construction	4/7/2012 ATM	GF	Inside	3405	9101	Art 9 (B-3)	2,500,000	700,000			(700,000)	-
		GF Total						119,128,838	11,874,827	(730,743)	(13,506,057)	116,766,865

Town of Plymouth
Schedule of Authorized Unissued Debt
FY2016

Purpose	Date	Funding Source	Inside / Outside	CPF #	MUNIS FUND #	Article	Authorization	7/1/2015	Additions	BONDS Issued	Rescissions / Corrections / MSBA Reimbursements	6/30/2016
Sewer System Expansion - Samoset St Phase I	10/18/2014	Sewer	Inside	6002	9102	Art 17	4,489,681	4,489,681				4,489,681
Water St. Pump Station Upgrades	4/2/2016 ATM	Sewer	Inside	6002	9102	Art 9B4	6,000,000		6,000,000			6,000,000
Sewer Line Repair & Construction	4/2/2016 ATM	Sewer		6002	9102	Art 8	48,200,000		48,200,000			48,200,000
Warren Ave Sewer Extension	4/5/2014 ATM	Sewer	Inside	6002	9102	Art 9B5	190,000	190,000				190,000
Plan & Design extension of Samoset St. Sewer Corridor	4/6/2013 ATM	Sewer	Inside	6002	9102	Art 9B5	700,000	700,000				700,000
		Sewer Total						5,379,681	54,200,000	-	-	59,579,681
Water Meter Replacement Program	4/11/2015 ATM	Water	Outside	6102	9103	Art 9C5	4,500,000	4,500,000				4,500,000
Wannos Pond Well & Pump Station	4/2/2011 STM	Water	Outside	6102	9103	4A	800,000	100,000				100,000
Replace Water Mains-Stafford & Town Streets	4/2/2016 ATM	Water	Outside	6102	9103	Art 9B5	820,000		820,000			820,000
Samoset Water Tank Restoration	4/5/2014 ATM	Water	Outside	6102	9103	Art 9B6	700,000	700,000				700,000
Jacket Water Main Replacement	4/6/2013 ATM	Water	Outside	6102	9103	Art 9B7	2,750,000	97,863				97,863
		Water Total						5,397,863	820,000	-	-	6,217,863
		Grand Total						136,416,382	68,537,350	(730,743)	(14,706,057)	189,516,932

Fiscal Year	Tax Rate	Total Property Value	Total Property Tax Revenue Raised	Debt Exclusion	New Growth
2007	$9.71	$9,952,893,947	$96,642,600	$357,434	$3,061,165
2008	$10.33	$9,767,007,525	$100,893,188		$1,777,968
2009	$11.07	$9,619,059,316	$106,482,987		$1,603,439
2010	$12.41	$8,987,624,130	$111,626,292	$23,827	$1,068,931
2011	$13.04	$8,829,548,161	$115,137,308	$70,128	$1,299,472
2012	$13.84	$8,826,060,115	$122,152,672	$3,033,583	$1,273,934
2013	$14.43	$8,612,224,368	$124,274,398	$3,068,996	$1,238,810
2014	$15.13	$8,602,771,227	$130,159,929	$3,879,110	$1,544,707
2015	$15.54	$8,908,873,083	$138,443,888	$3,835,776	$3,461,708
2016	$16.27	$9,128,500,223	$148,520,699	$5,948,147	$2,871,139

Fiscal Year	Excess Levy Capacity	Stabilization Fund Balance	Certified Free Cash	General Fund Budget	Actual State Aid - Cherry Sheet
2007	$8,497,252	$8,517,904	$4,039,341	$140,026,280	$25,605,073
2008	$8,286,759	$10,578,364	$1,746,505	$141,572,207	$26,709,475
2009	$7,029,898	$8,573,453	$4,098,713	$150,019,370	$26,097,989
2010	$5,817,173	$8,021,759	$2,931,064	$151,748,874	$26,692,888
2011	$6,587,421	$8,264,423	$5,623,276	$153,096,369	$26,755,809
2012	$6,850,811	$7,921,751	$4,867,562	$158,694,540	$27,309,737
2013	$9,152,556	$8,733,473	$5,583,455	$161,317,782	$28,136,606
2014	$8,880,795	$8,830,522	$7,183,390	$167,752,920	$29,377,239
2015	$7,394,250	$9,040,818	$4,184,129	$178,258,834	$29,664,468
2016	$5,870,712	$9,673,476	$7,583,971	$189,102,186	$29,907,544

Town Hall / Courthouse Fund - Meals Tax (2600) - Special Act Voted 2014 Chapter 363								
Month Collected by Restaurants	Month Collected by Mass DOR	Fiscal Year	Received by Town	Meals Tax Amount	Interest Earned on Fund	Appropriated at Town Meeting for Town Hall Project	Cumulative Running Balance	Description of Appropriation Purpose
Jul-14	Aug-14	2015	9/30/2014	122,752.55			122,752.55	
Aug-14	Sep-14	2015	12/31/2014		4.12		122,756.67	
Sep-14	Oct-14	2015	12/31/2014		23.54		122,780.21	
Oct-14	Nov-14	2015	12/31/2014	345,176.82	24.12		467,981.15	
Nov-14	Dec-14	2015	3/31/2015		26.92		468,008.07	
Dec-14	Jan-15	2015	3/31/2015		35.38		468,043.45	
Jan-15	Feb-15	2015	3/31/2015	249,105.78	96.17		717,245.40	
Feb-15	Mar-15	2015	6/30/2015		152.32		717,397.72	
Mar-15	Apr-15	2015	6/30/2015		113.25		717,510.97	
Apr-15	May-15	2015	6/30/2015	256,389.96	147.43		974,048.36	
May-15	Jun-15	2016	9/30/2015		169.24		974,217.60	
Jun-15	Jul-15	2016	9/30/2015		193.51		974,411.11	
Jul-15	Aug-15	2016	9/30/2015	394,514.89	200.22		1,369,126.22	
Aug-15	Sep-15	2016	12/31/2015		224.42		1,369,350.64	
Sep-15	Oct-15	2016	12/31/2015		272.00	(74,375.00)	1,295,247.64	FATM 2015, Art 2A - Debt Service - Short Term Interest for $5M BAN on project
Oct-15	Nov-15	2016	12/31/2015	366,221.69	288.77		1,661,758.10	
Nov-15	Dec-15	2016	3/31/2016		274.33		1,662,032.43	
Dec-15	Jan-16	2016	3/31/2016		276.69		1,662,309.12	
Jan-16	Feb-16	2016	3/31/2016	277,547.80	479.17		1,940,336.09	
Feb-16	Mar-16	2016	6/30/2016		522.12		1,940,858.21	
Mar-16	Apr-16	2016	6/30/2016		556.81		1,941,415.02	
Apr-16	May-16	2016	7/8/2016	284,850.36	556.96		2,226,822.34	
May-16	Jun-16	2016			586.59		2,227,408.93	
Jun-16	Jul-16	2016				(270,000.00)	1,957,408.93	Art 7A 2016ATM - Debt Service Budget
Jul-16	Aug-16	2017	9/29/2016	415,761.72	634.49		2,373,805.14	
Aug-16	Sep-16	2017			599.18		2,374,404.32	
Sep-16	Oct-16	2017			547.81	(105,411.00)	2,269,541.13	Art 2A 2016FATM Debt Service Budget on $20M BAN on Project
Oct-16	Nov-16	2017			687.90		2,270,229.03	
Nov-16	Dec-16	2017	12/31/2016	406,141.47			2,676,370.50	
Dec-16	Jan-17	2017					2,676,370.50	
			Sub-totals	**3,118,463.04**	**7,693.46**	**(449,786.00)**		

FOR 2016 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
114 TOWN MODERATOR							
00101145 TOWN MODERATOR WAGES	2,000	.00	2,000.00	1,999.92	.00	.08	100.0%
00101146 TOWN MODERATOR EXPENSES	100	.00	100.00	20.00	.00	80.00	20.0%
TOTAL TOWN MODERATOR	2,100	.00	2,100.00	2,019.92	.00	80.08	96.2%
123 TOWN MANAGER							
00101235 TOWN MANAGER WAGES	498,082	3,355.00	501,437.38	448,656.87	.00	52,780.51	89.5%
00101236 TOWN MANAGER OPERATING	420,200	110,000.00	530,200.00	526,313.18	1,000.00	2,886.82	99.5%
TOTAL TOWN MANAGER	918,282	113,355.00	1,031,637.38	974,970.05	1,000.00	55,667.33	94.6%
129 SALARY RESERVE FUND							
00101296 SALARY RESERVE TRANSFERS	100,000	421,181.01	521,181.01	10,018.98	511,162.03	.00	100.0%
TOTAL SALARY RESERVE FUND	100,000	421,181.01	521,181.01	10,018.98	511,162.03	.00	100.0%
130 FUEL & UTILITY							
10130210 FUEL & UTILITY - POLICE	372,000	.00	372,000.00	199,593.82	7,289.86	165,116.32	55.6%
10130220 FUEL & UTILITY - FIRE	246,600	.00	246,600.00	180,015.34	1,732.01	64,852.65	73.7%
10130295 FUEL & UTILITY - HARBORMAS	25,300	.00	25,300.00	17,710.87	500.00	7,089.13	72.0%
10130363 FUEL & UTILITY - SOLAR PRO	-162,000	.00	-162,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	-168,000.00	-3.7%
10130422 FUEL & UTILITY - DPW	476,000	.00	476,000.00	379,269.11	2,804.18	93,926.71	80.3%
10130424 FUEL & UTILITY - ST. LIGHT	385,000	.00	385,000.00	282,210.96	32,421.46	70,367.58	81.7%
10130490 FUEL & UTILITY - CREMATORY	57,000	.00	57,000.00	48,332.25	.00	8,667.75	84.8%
10130541 FUEL & UTILITY - COA	60,000	.00	60,000.00	46,455.78	.00	13,544.22	77.4%
10130610 FUEL & UTILITY - LIBRARY	213,500	.00	213,500.00	104,611.24	10,000.00	98,888.76	53.7%
10130635 FUEL & UTILITY - HEDGES PO	2,100	.00	2,100.00	456.41	.00	1,643.59	21.7%
10130700 FUEL & UTILITY - TOWN HALL	87,500	.00	87,500.00	54,510.54	2,900.00	30,089.46	65.6%
10130710 FUEL & UTILITY - OTHER BUI	131,000	.00	131,000.00	105,721.59	5,000.00	20,278.41	84.5%
TOTAL FUEL & UTILITY	1,894,000	.00	1,894,000.00	1,421,887.91	65,647.51	406,464.58	78.5%
132 FINCOMM RESERVE FUND							

FOR 2016 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00101326 ADVISORY FINANCE COMMITTEE	130,000	-130,000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.0%
TOTAL FINCOMM RESERVE FUND	130,000	-130,000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.0%
133 FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING							
00101335 FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING WAG	444,821	22,415.62	467,236.62	467,236.62	.00	.00	100.0%
00101336 FINANCE ACCOUNTING OPERAT	129,363	.00	129,363.00	116,918.42	6,355.07	6,089.51	95.3%
TOTAL FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING	574,184	22,415.62	596,599.62	584,155.04	6,355.07	6,089.51	99.0%
138 PROCUREMENT							
00101385 PROCUREMENT WAGES	163,525	2,365.00	165,889.67	150,450.94	.00	15,438.73	90.7%
00101386 PROCUREMENT OPERATING	315,763	.00	315,763.00	305,560.98	10,139.60	62.42	100.0%
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	479,288	2,365.00	481,652.67	456,011.92	10,139.60	15,501.15	96.8%
141 ASSESSING							
00101415 ASSESSING WAGES	417,422	-1,104.62	416,317.38	390,377.29	.00	25,940.09	93.8%
00101416 ASSESSING OPERATING	48,535	.00	48,535.00	12,550.02	18,100.00	17,884.98	63.2%
TOTAL ASSESSING	465,957	-1,104.62	464,852.38	402,927.31	18,100.00	43,825.07	90.6%
146 TREASURER AND COLLECTOR							
00101465 TREASURERCOLLECTOR WAGES	528,645	9,081.00	537,726.00	526,554.87	.00	11,171.13	97.9%
00101466 TREASURERCOLLECTOR OPERATI	22,585	.00	22,585.00	2,696.19	.00	19,888.81	11.9%
TOTAL TREASURER AND COLLECTOR	551,230	9,081.00	560,311.00	529,251.06	.00	31,059.94	94.5%
152 HUMAN RESOURCES							

FOR 2016 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00101525 HUMAN RESOURCES WAGES	220,399	4,403.00	224,802.28	208,435.48	.00	16,366.80	92.7%
00101526 HUMAN RESOURCES OPERATING	87,645	.00	87,645.00	78,360.45	.00	9,284.55	89.4%
TOTAL HUMAN RESOURCES	308,044	4,403.00	312,447.28	286,795.93	.00	25,651.35	91.8%
155 INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY							
00101555 INFORMATION TECH WAGES	332,907	6,419.00	339,326.00	335,017.31	.00	4,308.69	98.7%
00101556 INFORMATION TECH OPERATING	422,006	.00	422,006.00	388,233.19	21,542.33	12,230.48	97.1%
TOTAL INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	754,913	6,419.00	761,332.00	723,250.50	21,542.33	16,539.17	97.8%
158 TAX TITLE AND FORCLOSURE							
00101586 TAX TITLE AND FORCLOSURE	365,202	.00	365,202.00	187,085.32	.00	178,116.68	51.2%
TOTAL TAX TITLE AND FORCLOSURE	365,202	.00	365,202.00	187,085.32	.00	178,116.68	51.2%
161 TOWN CLERK							
00101615 TOWN CLERK WAGES	295,647	4,833.00	300,480.00	285,939.80	.00	14,540.20	95.2%
00101616 TOWN CLERK OPERATING	201,890	.00	201,890.00	195,837.56	.00	6,052.44	97.0%
TOTAL TOWN CLERK	497,537	4,833.00	502,370.00	481,777.36	.00	20,592.64	95.9%
175 PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT							
00101755 PLAN DEVELOPMENT WAGES	447,787	9,498.00	457,285.21	457,285.21	.00	.00	100.0%
00101756 PLAN DEVELOPMENT OPERATING	309,511	4,525.47	314,036.47	308,831.04	4,525.47	679.96	99.8%
TOTAL PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT	757,298	14,023.47	771,321.68	766,116.25	4,525.47	679.96	99.9%
189 REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY							

FOR 2016 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00101896 REDEV AUTHORITY OPERATING	21,340	.00	21,340.00	21,340.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY	21,340	.00	21,340.00	21,340.00	.00	.00	100.0%
210 POLICE							
00102105 POLICE WAGE	9,873,501	8,905.37	9,882,406.37	9,539,016.45	.00	343,389.92	96.5%
00102106 POLICE OPERATING	338,139	.00	338,139.00	317,339.62	18,628.48	2,170.90	99.4%
TOTAL POLICE	10,211,640	8,905.37	10,220,545.37	9,856,356.07	18,628.48	345,560.82	96.6%
220 FIRE							
00102205 FIRE WAGES	9,750,303	157,129.49	9,907,432.69	9,799,567.78	.00	107,864.91	98.9%
00102206 FIRE OPERATING	252,998	12,810.00	265,808.00	260,672.00	5,136.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL FIRE	10,003,301	169,939.49	10,173,240.69	10,060,239.78	5,136.00	107,864.91	98.9%
241 BUILDING AND ZONING							
00102415 BUILDING AND ZONING WAGE	648,072	10,936.00	659,008.42	632,068.43	.00	26,939.99	95.9%
00102416 BUILDING AND ZONING OPERAT	5,400	-114.00	5,286.00	5,081.48	.00	204.52	96.1%
TOTAL BUILDING AND ZONING	653,472	10,822.00	664,294.42	637,149.91	.00	27,144.51	95.9%
291 EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT							
00102916 EMERGENCY MGT OPERATING	69,900	.00	69,900.00	19,819.86	.00	50,080.14	28.4%
TOTAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT	69,900	.00	69,900.00	19,819.86	.00	50,080.14	28.4%
292 ANIMAL CONTROL							
00102925 ANIMAL CONTROL WAGES	136,402	1,153.00	137,555.24	125,602.18	.00	11,953.06	91.3%

FOR 2016 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00102926 ANIMAL CONTROL OPERATING	6,800	.00	6,800.00	6,783.09	.00	16.91	99.8%
TOTAL ANIMAL CONTROL	143,202	1,153.00	144,355.24	132,385.27	.00	11,969.97	91.7%
293 PARKING ENFORCEMENT							
00102935 PARKING ENFORCEMENT WAGE	33,361	657.63	34,018.63	34,018.63	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL PARKING ENFORCEMENT	33,361	657.63	34,018.63	34,018.63	.00	.00	100.0%
295 HARBOR MASTER							
00102955 HARBOR MASTER WAGES	320,653	4,029.00	324,682.13	323,179.28	.00	1,502.85	99.5%
00102956 HARBOR MASTER OPERATING	26,400	.00	26,400.00	25,216.21	21.81	1,161.98	95.6%
TOTAL HARBOR MASTER	347,053	4,029.00	351,082.13	348,395.49	21.81	2,664.83	99.2%
390 MEDICAID PROGRAM							
00103905 MEDICAID PROGRAM SALARIES	187,453	.00	187,453.00	185,648.67	.00	1,804.33	99.0%
00103906 MEDICAID PROGRAM EXPENSES	55,300	.00	55,300.00	21,600.06	33,498.19	201.75	99.6%
TOTAL MEDICAID PROGRAM	242,753	.00	242,753.00	207,248.73	33,498.19	2,006.08	99.2%
391 OUT OF DISTRICT TRANSPORTATION							
00103916 OUT OF DISTRICT TRANSPORTA	29,500	.00	29,500.00	17,228.68	.00	12,271.32	58.4%
TOTAL OUT OF DISTRICT TRANSPOR	29,500	.00	29,500.00	17,228.68	.00	12,271.32	58.4%
411 DPW ENGINEERING							
00104115 ENGINEERING WAGES	470,132	10,874.00	481,006.00	477,668.00	.00	3,338.00	99.3%
00104116 ENGINEERING OPERATING	67,729	.00	67,729.00	65,494.60	.00	2,234.40	96.7%
TOTAL DPW ENGINEERING	537,861	10,874.00	548,735.00	543,162.60	.00	5,572.40	99.0%

FOR 2016 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
420 DPW HIGHWAY							
00104205 HIGHWAY WAGES	1,653,763	2,441.00	1,656,204.00	1,549,490.66	.00	106,713.34	93.6%
00104206 HIGHWAY OPERATING	224,570	.00	224,570.00	211,280.79	9,336.71	3,952.50	98.2%
TOTAL DPW HIGHWAY	1,878,333	2,441.00	1,880,774.00	1,760,771.45	9,336.71	110,665.84	94.1%
421 DPW ADMINISTRATION							
00104215 DPW ADMINISTRATION WAGES	470,232	24,169.00	494,401.00	491,884.83	1,700.37	815.80	99.8%
00104216 DPW ADMINISTRATION OPERATI	15,881	.00	15,881.00	10,852.43	249.50	4,779.07	69.9%
TOTAL DPW ADMINISTRATION	486,113	24,169.00	510,282.00	502,737.26	1,949.87	5,594.87	98.9%
422 BUILDING MAINTENANCE							
00104225 MAINTENANCE WAGES	369,261	6,118.00	375,379.18	351,292.89	.00	24,086.29	93.6%
00104226 MAINTENANCE OPERATING	210,000	.00	210,000.00	183,712.90	.00	26,287.10	87.5%
TOTAL BUILDING MAINTENANCE	579,261	6,118.00	585,379.18	535,005.79	.00	50,373.39	91.4%
423 DPW SNOW AND ICE							
00104235 SNOW AND ICE WAGES	115,000	.00	115,000.00	172,544.72	.00	-57,544.72	150.0%
00104236 SNOW AND ICE OPERATING	395,000	42,664.53	437,664.53	1,221,786.87	401.46	-784,523.80	279.3%
TOTAL DPW SNOW AND ICE	510,000	42,664.53	552,664.53	1,394,331.59	401.46	-842,068.52	252.4%
425 FLEET MAINTENANCE							
00104255 FLEET MAINTENANCE	322,722	5,264.00	327,986.00	288,451.98	.00	39,534.02	87.9%
00104256 FLEET MAINTENANCE	344,320	.00	344,320.00	335,720.21	364.18	8,235.61	97.6%
TOTAL FLEET MAINTENANCE	667,042	5,264.00	672,306.00	624,172.19	364.18	47,769.63	92.9%
427 NATURAL RESOURCES							

FOR 2016 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00104275 NATURAL RESOURCES WAGES	353,886	9,241.00	363,127.12	362,902.06	.00	225.06	99.9%
00104276 NATURAL RESOURCES OPERATIN	73,050	.00	73,050.00	35,087.37	27,679.44	10,283.19	85.9%
TOTAL NATURAL RESOURCES	426,936	9,241.00	436,177.12	397,989.43	27,679.44	10,508.25	97.6%
433 TRANSFER STATION OPERATIONS							
00104335 TOWN/SCHOOL SW SAL/WAGES-O	46,121	3,017.00	49,137.80	48,654.35	.00	483.45	99.0%
00104336 TOWN/SCHOOL SW EXPENSES/OP	122,122	.00	122,122.00	113,248.02	.00	8,873.98	92.7%
TOTAL TRANSFER STATION OPERATI	168,243	3,017.00	171,259.80	161,902.37	.00	9,357.43	94.5%
490 CREMATORY							
00104905 CREMATORY WAGES	131,568	1,769.00	133,337.08	118,501.40	.00	14,835.68	88.9%
00104906 CREMATORY OPERATING	35,100	.00	35,100.00	33,120.30	.00	1,979.70	94.4%
TOTAL CREMATORY	166,668	1,769.00	168,437.08	151,621.70	.00	16,815.38	90.0%
491 CEMETERY							
00104915 CEMETERY WAGES	279,880	4,982.00	284,861.67	256,114.55	.00	28,747.12	89.9%
00104916 CEMETERY OPERATING	17,231	.00	17,231.00	16,264.87	.00	966.13	94.4%
TOTAL CEMETERY	297,111	4,982.00	302,092.67	272,379.42	.00	29,713.25	90.2%
492 PARKS AND FORESTRY							
00104925 PARKS AND FORESTRY WAGES	828,085	14,981.00	843,065.87	808,127.62	.00	34,938.25	95.9%
00104926 PARKS AND FORESTRY OPERATI	178,102	.00	178,102.00	177,893.86	.00	208.14	99.9%
TOTAL PARKS AND FORESTRY	1,006,187	14,981.00	1,021,167.87	986,021.48	.00	35,146.39	96.6%
510 BOARD OF HEALTH							

FOR 2016 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00105105 BOARD OF HEALTH WAGES	216,402	-2,271.00	214,131.13	187,894.78	.00	26,236.35	87.7%
00105106 BOARD OF HEALTH OPERATING	43,306	5,114.00	48,420.00	48,212.13	207.63	.24	100.0%
TOTAL BOARD OF HEALTH	259,708	2,843.00	262,551.13	236,106.91	207.63	26,236.59	90.0%
541 COUNCIL ON AGING							
00105415 COUNCIL ON AGING WAGES	312,256	6,797.00	319,053.17	306,754.54	.00	12,298.63	96.1%
00105416 COUNCIL ON AGING OPERATING	75,732	.00	75,732.00	71,180.84	.00	4,551.16	94.0%
TOTAL COUNCIL ON AGING	387,988	6,797.00	394,785.17	377,935.38	.00	16,849.79	95.7%
543 VETERANS SERVICES							
00105435 VETERANS WAGES	109,102	2,180.99	111,282.99	111,282.99	.00	.00	100.0%
00105436 VETERANS OPERATING	860,125	.00	860,125.00	655,566.15	7,500.00	197,058.85	77.1%
TOTAL VETERANS SERVICES	969,227	2,180.99	971,407.99	766,849.14	7,500.00	197,058.85	79.7%
549 DISABILITIES							
00105496 DISABILITIES	250	.00	250.00	.00	.00	250.00	.0%
TOTAL DISABILITIES	250	.00	250.00	.00	.00	250.00	.0%
610 LIBRARY							
00106105 LIBRARY WAGES	1,234,494	22,939.00	1,257,433.00	1,224,631.18	.00	32,801.82	97.4%
00106106 LIBRARY OPERATING	476,958	70,000.00	546,958.00	534,701.55	219.26	12,037.19	97.8%
TOTAL LIBRARY	1,711,452	92,939.00	1,804,391.00	1,759,332.73	219.26	44,839.01	97.5%
630 RECREATION							

FOR 2016 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00106305 RECREATION WAGES	353,832	5,632.00	359,463.73	319,728.59	.00	39,735.14	88.9%
00106306 RECREATION OPERATING	16,320	.00	16,320.00	15,745.04	.00	574.96	96.5%
TOTAL RECREATION	370,152	5,632.00	375,783.73	335,473.63	.00	40,310.10	89.3%
695 1749 COURT HOUSE							
00106955 1749 COURT HOUSE WAGES	13,159	.00	13,159.00	6,903.00	.00	6,256.00	52.5%
00106956 1749 COURT HOUSE OPERATING	6,825	.00	6,825.00	1,881.56	2,665.00	2,278.44	66.6%
TOTAL 1749 COURT HOUSE	19,984	.00	19,984.00	8,784.56	2,665.00	8,534.44	57.3%
710 LONG TERM DEBT							
10710001 INSIDE LIMIT BUILDINGS	225,000	.00	225,000.00	225,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10710002 INSIDE LIMIT DEPT EQUIPMEN	420,000	.00	420,000.00	420,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10710003 INSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL BUILDI	100,000	.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10710004 INSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL OTHER	1,656,878	-1.00	1,656,877.00	1,656,877.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10710007 INSIDE LIMIT ALL OTHER	1,078,335	71,538.00	1,149,873.00	1,089,871.18	.00	60,001.82	94.8%
10710009 DEBT EXCLUSION DEBT PRINCI	2,507,000	599,186.00	3,106,186.00	3,106,186.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10710014 OUTSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL BUILD	1,691,000	.00	1,691,000.00	1,691,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10710016 OUTSIDE LIMIT SOLID WASTE	83,734	.00	83,734.00	83,732.90	.00	1.10	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM DEBT	7,761,947	670,723.00	8,432,670.00	8,372,667.08	.00	60,002.92	99.3%
750 LONG TERM INTEREST							
10750001 INSIDE LIMIT BUILDINGS	108,032	.00	108,032.00	108,031.26	.00	.74	100.0%
10750002 INSIDE LIMIT DEPT EQUIPMEN	115,772	-665.00	115,107.00	115,106.67	.00	.33	100.0%
10750003 INSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL BUILDI	53,707	.00	53,707.00	53,706.26	.00	.74	100.0%
10750004 INSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL OTHER	953,310	-13,277.00	940,033.00	940,030.19	.00	2.81	100.0%
10750007 INSIDE LIMIT OTHER	314,610	4,534.00	319,144.00	290,144.05	.00	28,999.95	90.9%
10750009 DEBT EXCLUSION DEBT INTERE	2,521,414	529,230.00	3,050,644.00	3,050,642.14	.00	1.86	100.0%
10750014 OUTSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL BUILD	390,120	.00	390,120.00	390,120.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10750016 OUTSIDE LIMIT SOLID WASTE	11,579	.00	11,579.00	11,577.33	.00	1.67	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM INTEREST	4,468,544	519,822.00	4,988,366.00	4,959,357.90	.00	29,008.10	99.4%
752 SHORT TERM INTEREST							

FOR 2016 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
10752002 BOND ANTICIPATION NOTE	214,000	-127,573.00	86,427.00	86,423.76	.00	3.24	100.0%
TOTAL SHORT TERM INTEREST	214,000	-127,573.00	86,427.00	86,423.76	.00	3.24	100.0%
753 MISC INTEREST							
00107536 MISC INTEREST OPERATING	5,000	.00	5,000.00	2,733.24	.00	2,266.76	54.7%
TOTAL MISC INTEREST	5,000	.00	5,000.00	2,733.24	.00	2,266.76	54.7%
755 BOND ISSUANCE COSTS							
00107556 BOND ISSUANCE COSTS	50,000	.00	50,000.00	29,298.83	16,000.00	4,701.17	90.6%
TOTAL BOND ISSUANCE COSTS	50,000	.00	50,000.00	29,298.83	16,000.00	4,701.17	90.6%
910 MEMBER BENEFITS							
10910152 TOWN BENEFITS	2,123,645	-69,341.27	2,054,303.73	1,807,357.39	96,572.00	150,374.34	92.7%
10910300 SCHOOL BENEFITS	3,468,809	-43,000.00	3,425,809.00	3,440,397.14	577.20	-15,165.34	100.4%
TOTAL MEMBER BENEFITS	5,592,454	-112,341.27	5,480,112.73	5,247,754.53	97,149.20	135,209.00	97.5%
911 PENSION CONTRIBUTIONS							
10911152 PENSIONS CONTRIBUTIONS TOW	7,988,268	.00	7,988,268.00	7,988,267.44	.00	.56	100.0%
10911300 PENSION CONTRIBUTIONS SCHO	2,587,226	.00	2,587,226.00	2,587,226.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL PENSION CONTRIBUTIONS	10,575,494	.00	10,575,494.00	10,575,493.44	.00	.56	100.0%
913 UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION							
00109136 UNEMPLOYMENT TRUST EXPENSE	200,000	.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATIO	200,000	.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%

FOR 2016 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
914 MEMBER INSURANCE							
10914152 TOWN MEMBER INSURANCE	11,302,763	.00	11,302,763.00	11,038,252.71	.00	264,510.29	97.7%
10914300 SCHOOL MEMBER INSURANCE	20,238,327	.00	20,238,327.00	19,764,678.44	.00	473,648.56	97.7%
TOTAL MEMBER INSURANCE	31,541,090	.00	31,541,090.00	30,802,931.15	.00	738,158.85	97.7%
915 OPEB TRUST FUNDING							
00109156 OPEB FIXED COST	650,000	.00	650,000.00	650,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL OPEB TRUST FUNDING	650,000	.00	650,000.00	650,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
916 COMPENSATED ABSENCES							
00109166 COMPENSATED ABSENCES	125,000	.00	125,000.00	125,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL COMPENSATED ABSENCES	125,000	.00	125,000.00	125,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
945 TOWN INSURANCE							
00109456 TOWN INSURANCE	983,510	.00	983,510.00	964,215.23	1.00	19,293.77	98.0%
TOTAL TOWN INSURANCE	983,510	.00	983,510.00	964,215.23	1.00	19,293.77	98.0%
TOTAL GENERAL FUND	102,163,113	1,849,021.22	104,012,134.50	100,990,902.76	859,230.24	2,162,001.50	97.9%

FOR 2016 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: 2700 COMMUNITY PRESERVATION ACT FUN	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
185 COMMUNITY PRESERVATION							
27001856 CPA FUND OPERATING	98,229	.00	98,229.00	88,981.53	8,257.50	989.97	99.0%
TOTAL COMMUNITY PRESERVATION	98,229	.00	98,229.00	88,981.53	8,257.50	989.97	99.0%
TOTAL COMMUNITY PRESERVATION A	98,229	.00	98,229.00	88,981.53	8,257.50	989.97	99.0%

FOR 2016 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: 6001 SEWER ENTERPRISE OPERATING	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
440 SEWER							
60014405 SEWER SALARY & WAGES	282,147	3,627.09	285,774.00	273,074.70	.00	12,699.30	95.6%
60014406 SEWER OPERATING EXPENSES	2,025,633	.00	2,025,633.00	1,950,828.51	28,432.00	46,372.49	97.7%
TOTAL SEWER	2,307,780	3,627.09	2,311,407.00	2,223,903.21	28,432.00	59,071.79	97.4%
710 LONG TERM DEBT							
60710002 INSIDE LIMIT DEPT EQUIP SE	30,000	.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
60710005 INSIDE LIMIT SEWER	1,823,049	.00	1,823,049.00	1,823,048.17	.00	.83	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM DEBT	1,853,049	.00	1,853,049.00	1,853,048.17	.00	.83	100.0%
750 LONG TERM INTEREST							
60750002 INSIDE LIMIT DEPT EQUIP SE	1,200	.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	.00	.00	100.0%
60750005 INSIDE LIMIT SEWER	317,795	-3,286.00	314,509.00	314,069.60	.00	439.40	99.9%
TOTAL LONG TERM INTEREST	318,995	-3,286.00	315,709.00	315,269.60	.00	439.40	99.9%
752 SHORT TERM INTEREST							
60752002 BOND ANTICIPATION INTEREST	14,400	23,979.00	38,379.00	38,377.50	.00	1.50	100.0%
TOTAL SHORT TERM INTEREST	14,400	23,979.00	38,379.00	38,377.50	.00	1.50	100.0%
755 BOND ISSUANCE COSTS							
60017556 SEWER ENTERPRISE BOND ISSU	5,000	.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	5,000.00	.0%
TOTAL BOND ISSUANCE COSTS	5,000	.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	5,000.00	.0%
TOTAL SEWER ENTERPRISE OPERATI	4,499,224	24,320.09	4,523,544.00	4,430,598.48	28,432.00	64,513.52	98.6%

FOR 2016 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: 6101 WATER ENTERPRISE FUND - OPERAT	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
450 WATER							
61014505 WATER SALARY & WAGES	1,068,529	43,176.00	1,111,705.00	1,106,143.90	.00	5,561.10	99.5%
61014506 WATER OPERATING EXPENSES	1,231,610	-25,000.00	1,206,610.00	960,134.40	68,462.13	178,013.47	85.2%
TOTAL WATER	2,300,139	18,176.00	2,318,315.00	2,066,278.30	68,462.13	183,574.57	92.1%
710 LONG TERM DEBT							
61710017 OUTSIDE LIMIT WATER	814,002	-2,863.00	811,139.00	741,333.28	.00	69,805.72	91.4%
TOTAL LONG TERM DEBT	814,002	-2,863.00	811,139.00	741,333.28	.00	69,805.72	91.4%
750 LONG TERM INTEREST							
61750002 OUTSIDE LIMIT DEPT EQUIP	5,200	.00	5,200.00	5,200.00	.00	.00	100.0%
61750017 OUTSIDE LIMIT WATER	357,690	-9,566.00	348,124.00	319,904.24	.00	28,219.76	91.9%
TOTAL LONG TERM INTEREST	362,890	-9,566.00	353,324.00	325,104.24	.00	28,219.76	92.0%
752 SHORT TERM INTEREST							
61752002 BOND ANTICIPATION INTEREST	0	2,058.00	2,058.00	2,067.62	.00	-9.62	100.5%
TOTAL SHORT TERM INTEREST	0	2,058.00	2,058.00	2,067.62	.00	-9.62	100.5%
755 BOND ISSUANCE COSTS							
61017556 WATER ENTERPRISE FUND OPE	10,000	.00	10,000.00	.00	.00	10,000.00	.0%
TOTAL BOND ISSUANCE COSTS	10,000	.00	10,000.00	.00	.00	10,000.00	.0%
TOTAL WATER ENTERPRISE FUND -	3,487,031	7,805.00	3,494,836.00	3,134,783.44	68,462.13	291,590.43	91.7%

FOR 2016 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: 6501 AIRPORT ENTERPRISE FUND - OPER	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
482 AIRPORT							
65014825 AIRPORT SALARY & WAGES	490,175	7,726.00	497,901.00	435,174.95	.00	62,726.05	87.4%
65014826 AIRPORT OPERATING EXPENSES	2,282,415	.00	2,282,415.00	1,287,354.90	103.33	994,956.77	56.4%
TOTAL AIRPORT	2,772,590	7,726.00	2,780,316.00	1,722,529.85	103.33	1,057,682.82	62.0%
TOTAL AIRPORT ENTERPRISE FUND	2,772,590	7,726.00	2,780,316.00	1,722,529.85	103.33	1,057,682.82	62.0%

FOR 2016 13

ACCOUNTS FOR: 6601 SOLID WASTE ENTERPRISE FUND -	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
433 TRANSFER STATION OPERATIONS							
66014335 SOLID WASTE SALARY & WAGES	305,330	4,652.80	309,983.00	235,166.35	.00	74,816.65	75.9%
66014336 SOLID WASTE OPERATING EXPS	563,891	-84,000.00	479,891.00	422,738.57	7,451.19	49,701.24	89.6%
TOTAL TRANSFER STATION OPERATI	869,221	-79,347.20	789,874.00	657,904.92	7,451.19	124,517.89	84.2%
435 CURBSIDE PROGRAM							
66014355 CURBSIDE - SMART - SAL & W	10,359	.00	10,359.00	11,480.05	.00	-1,121.05	110.8%
66014356 CURBSIDE - OPERATING EXPEN	1,397,663	-49,140.00	1,348,522.50	1,256,300.08	84,483.12	7,739.30	99.4%
TOTAL CURBSIDE PROGRAM	1,408,022	-49,140.00	1,358,881.50	1,267,780.13	84,483.12	6,618.25	99.5%
TOTAL SOLID WASTE ENTERPRISE F	2,277,243	-128,487.20	2,148,755.50	1,925,685.05	91,934.31	131,136.14	93.9%

FOR 2016 13

	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
GRAND TOTAL	115,297,430	1,760,385.11	117,057,815.00	112,293,481.11	1,056,419.51	3,707,914.38	96.8%

** END OF REPORT - Generated by LYNNE BARRETT **

09/30/2016 14:48 | LIVE DATABASE | P 1
lbarrett | SCHOOL BUDGET REPORT | glytdbud

FOR 2016 13

		ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
301	PLYMOUTH EARLY CHILDHOOD C	982,564	20,995.00	1,003,559.00	1,003,121.46	429.51	8.03	100.0%
305	COLD SPRING ELEMENTARY SCH	1,723,728	-119,314.00	1,604,414.00	1,601,902.02	2,491.28	20.70	100.0%
306	FEDERAL FURNACE ELEM SCHOO	3,592,633	-587,523.00	3,005,110.00	3,001,605.75	3,470.25	34.00	100.0%
307	HEDGE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	1,501,130	105,195.00	1,606,325.00	1,594,886.55	11,415.67	22.78	100.0%
308	INDIAN BROOK ELEMENTARY SC	4,152,628	-508,610.00	3,644,018.00	3,634,029.52	9,963.04	25.44	100.0%
309	MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	2,497,316	-405,812.00	2,091,504.00	2,086,606.80	4,876.06	21.14	100.0%
310	NATHANIEL MORTON ELEM SCHO	3,951,634	-350,238.00	3,601,396.00	3,598,575.90	2,792.24	27.86	100.0%
312	SOUTH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	4,312,756	-238,903.00	4,073,853.00	4,071,005.67	2,815.61	31.72	100.0%
314	WEST ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	3,348,925	-429,194.00	2,919,731.00	2,913,482.00	6,218.70	30.30	100.0%
319	DW ELEMENTARY	362,667	42,047.00	404,714.00	404,711.03	.00	2.97	100.0%
321	PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY INTRM S	8,876,920	-1,158,992.00	7,717,928.00	7,704,273.95	13,612.02	42.03	100.0%
322	PLYMOUTH SOUTH MIDDLE SCHO	7,413,270	-610,954.00	6,802,316.00	6,785,794.78	16,482.11	39.11	100.0%
331	PLYMOUTH NORTH HIGH SCHOOL	10,416,213	-701,431.00	9,714,782.00	9,688,515.46	26,214.54	52.00	100.0%
332	PLYMOUTH SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL	7,625,457	-492,816.00	7,132,641.00	7,120,613.64	11,981.26	46.10	100.0%
333	PLYMOUTH SOUTH VOCATIONAL	5,019,937	-690,454.00	4,329,483.00	4,328,038.19	1,425.14	19.67	100.0%
334	PLYMOUTH NORTH VOCATIONAL	518,948	29,928.00	548,876.00	548,870.38	.00	5.62	100.0%
335	DW ALTERNATIVE HS PROGRAMS	435,239	4,278.00	439,517.00	439,514.23	.00	2.77	100.0%
336	REGIONAL VOC./TECH SCHL TU	62,122	15,552.00	77,674.00	77,674.00	.00	.00	100.0%
347	DW VISUAL AND PERFORMING A	294,000	10,296.00	304,296.00	299,087.20	5,202.31	6.49	100.0%
348	DW STUDENT SUPPORT SERVICE	887,221	5,838.00	893,059.00	890,815.63	2,234.85	8.52	100.0%
350	DW UNDISTRIBUTED	220,500	401,492.00	621,992.00	569,552.07	17,555.62	34,884.31	94.4%
351	IMS- ACCOUNTABILITY & ASSM	352,748	22,282.00	375,030.00	375,028.04	.00	1.96	100.0%
352	DW EDUCATIONAL TECHNOLOGY	1,391,606	-124,392.00	1,267,214.00	1,155,273.69	111,934.60	5.71	100.0%
353	DW SPECIAL EDUCATION SERVI	8,761,306	167,792.00	8,929,098.00	8,924,674.53	4,402.96	20.51	100.0%
354	DW COORDINATORS' SERVICES	527,352	-39,158.00	488,194.00	488,191.86	.00	2.14	100.0%
355	DW CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	1,644,129	-26,551.00	1,617,578.00	1,608,241.27	9,327.18	9.55	100.0%
356	DW CURRICULUM & PROF DVLPM	530,950	-42,355.00	488,595.00	411,114.12	77,475.39	5.49	100.0%
357	DW HUMAN RESOURCES	167,667	-47,078.00	120,589.00	120,585.77	.00	3.23	100.0%
358	DW BUSINESS SERV & OPERATI	140,162	4,984,067.00	5,124,229.00	5,101,972.60	22,250.50	5.90	100.0%
359	DW MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT	2,019,132	44,236.00	2,063,368.00	2,011,593.56	51,760.26	14.18	100.0%
361	ENERGY CONSERVATION & EDCT	164,393	-25,154.00	139,239.00	137,738.33	1,500.00	.67	100.0%
362	TECHNOLOGY CENTER	900,197	-11,106.00	889,091.00	877,458.30	11,624.27	8.43	100.0%
363	SOLAR RENEWABLE ENERGY	-833,844	1,788,207.00	954,363.00	954,362.48	.00	.52	100.0%
371	CHARTER SCHOOLS - RISING T	205,295	.00	205,295.00	205,295.00	.00	.00	100.0%
	GRAND TOTAL	84,166,901	1,032,170.00	85,199,071.00	84,734,205.78	429,455.37	35,409.85	100.0%

** END OF REPORT - Generated by LYNNE BARRETT **

The mission of the Assessing Division is to value all property fairly and equitably; to educate our customers about the rules and regulations which we must abide by; to work as a team; to treat all customers the same, with professionalism and respect.

The Board of Assessors consists of five appointed members Chairman – Michael Hourahan, Vice Chairman- Richard Finnegan, George Moody, Donna Randles, and James Sullivan.

There were several staffing changes during the year. Jessica Cristani, Lister/Inspector is now in the Accounting Department. Nancy Richer, Lister/Inspector took a job in Sandwich as their Lister Inspector. We wish them the best of luck in their new jobs. Timothy Kinski and Kimberley Johnson have now filled those positions.

Anna Messner is the new Administrative Secretary. We welcome all to the Assessing Department.

It is the responsibility of the office to maintain real and personal property values each year. The Assessing Department conducted an interim year adjustment for FY2017 to reflect the values in the local real estate market for the calendar year 2015.

The office staff has worked diligently to meet all deadlines and to assist and serve the residents of the Town of Plymouth. The office continues to update the Assessors' page of the town web site to serve the public better.

FY2017 values are used in the following data. The tax rate for FY2017 is $16.58 per thousand dollars in value.

FISCAL 2017 ANNUAL DATA

CLASSIFICATION	ASSESSED VALUE	% OF TOTAL
Residential	7,553,965,815	79 %
Open Space	0	0 %
Commercial	846,438,347	9 %
Industrial	746,047,286	8 %
Personal Property	330,381,327	4 %

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY DIVISION

The mission of the Information Technology Division is to provide technical computer service to town personnel in order to maintain data integrity and computer literacy, through support, training, and knowledge. Information Technology is the key to Plymouth's ability to grow, respond to emergencies, and efficiently provide services to its citizens. Investments in IT applications and infrastructure provide town managers with tools to more effectively observe and manage the financial, physical, and human resources of the Town, as well as increase productivity.

The Goals of the Division are:

- **To maintain a municipal area network connecting all town and school buildings.**
- **To train town personnel on the use of new computer technologies.**
- **To support and maintain the town's municipal area network.**
- **To provide a stable infrastructure on which to build.**
- **To implement technologies allowing other departments to more efficiently accomplish their goals.**

IT continues to follow a replacement/upgrade plan that will ensure the town keeps pace with technology on all levels.

In July the care and custody of the Town's telephone systems were transferred from Procurement to IT.

IT continues to expand GIS mapping of the town's infrastructure.

The Town of Plymouth continues to enhance its presence on the World Wide Web. The Town's web address is www.plymouth-ma.gov.

TREASURER/COLLECTOR DIVISION

It is the mission of this office to serve the public in a professional manner while maintaining positive cash flow to the Town. The Treasurer/Collector Division is responsible for collecting real estate, personal property, and excise taxes as well as fees for water and sewer use, municipal lien certificates, and in lieu of tax payments due the Town, as well as the sale of beach stickers, solid waste options, and mooring and dockage fees. The Treasurer/Collector Division deposits and reports cash receipts. Funds are released when properly authorized. The Treasurer/Collector division receives and provides for the custody of the Town's cash with strict consideration to safety, liquidity, and earnings. The Treasurer/Collector borrows funds for authorized projects only as needed and at the least possible cost to the Town. The Treasurer/Collector Division maintains and pursues the collection of delinquent taxes in a manner that is sensitive to the needs of the individual and the community as a whole.

The Treasury and Collections Division is comprised of ten full-time positions and one part-time position, the Treasurer/Collector, Assistant Treasurer, Assistant Collector, Cash Manager, five Collector Clerks, one Treasury Clerk, and one part-time Administrative Assistant. In addition, there are four Temporary Seasonal Staff members who assist, during peak months, with the sale of beach stickers and solid waste options.

This past year saw the retirement of Barbara Walulik, Assistant Collector who served the Town for twenty-one years. Upon her retirement Ms. Walulik agreed to accept a part-time positon to assist the division with special projects and to allow the Town to retain her institutional knowledge, which will assist in succession planning for the division.

In addition, after working in the Collector's Office for over ten years, Jill M. Hart was appointed as the new Assistant Collector. Ms. Hart brings a wealth of knowledge not only in her understanding of daily functions and processing but in her ability to provide a professional level of service to the public. The division thanks Ms. Walulik for her dedication and commitment to the Town of Plymouth and offers congratulations to Ms. Hart and wishes her much success in her new position.

For the first time in several years a public auction was held by the Town. Four homes and four parcels of vacant land were sold for a total of $638,000. After reducing foreclosed receivables by the amount of $92,640.70, the Town realized a net of gain of $545,359.30, which will go to the general fund to help support town services. This auction would not have been possible without the professional and diligent efforts of the Assistant Treasurer, Patricia Meachen, who worked tirelessly to make this project a success.

Treasury worked hand in hand for several months with the Director of Finance to accomplish a bond refunding. As a result, the Town received competitive bids from bond underwriters for a $10,660,000.00 thirteen-year bond issue. The Town received a total of seven bids on the Bonds with a winning bid averaging an interest rate of 1.764%. Bond proceeds will be used to refinance a portion of the Town's bonds that were originally issued on May 15, 2009. The refunding of these bonds will generate savings of $1,000,722.00 over the remaining life of the bonds refunded.

Treasury and Collections Division recorded a total of $327,898,314.86 in receipts and $317,221,411.74 disbursements during fiscal year

2016. As a result of positive cash flows, the needs of the Town were maintained without the use of any borrowing in anticipation of revenue. All funds were continually invested in various short-term instruments with the exception of the Town's Trust Funds which, by statute, are allowed to be invested in longer-term instruments.

The largest committed revenue source of the Town is the real estate and personal property tax. The committed amount for fiscal 2016 was $148,557,962.20. As of June 30, 2016, 98.49% of this amount has been collected. The office continues with an aggressive collection policy as allowed by law. Liens and court action are used when necessary for real estate and personal property taxes. Delinquent tax liens at the beginning of the fiscal year were 169 units valued at $735,596.29. Additional taxes in the amount of $423,888.61 were added to the existing liens and new liens representing (195 properties) the amount of $362,546.74 were also added. By the end of the fiscal year, collections on these liens left a remaining balance of $693,900.25 representing ninety-five liens. For the collection of excise tax the Registry of Motor Vehicles is notified and individuals are flagged for non-renewal of licenses and registrations due to delinquent excise tax.

DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES

BUILDING AND ZONING DIVISION

The Building and Zoning Department is responsible for ensuring that buildings are constructed and repaired safely, and structures and land are used properly. The Department issues zoning, building, sprinkler, electrical, gas, and plumbing permits that allow the construction, fire sprinkling, reconstruction, fire proofing, repair, alteration, and demolition of structures as well as the installation of equipment. The Sealer of Weights and Measures ensures that the public receives a just weight or measure for goods purchased in Town. The Department annually inspects restaurants, lodgings and other places of assembly. The Building and Zoning Department enforces the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Building Code and the Plymouth By-Laws. The purpose of the Department is to ensure a safe public and private environment for the residents.

Building permits were issued for 340 new single-family dwelling units throughout Town in 2016. The majority of the 1,829 residential alteration permits were issued for additions, remodeling, energy conservation, three season rooms, basement remodels, replacement windows and roofing. Permits were issued for 246 residential roof mounted solar panels and eighteen commercial solar installations.

The Old Ellis Curtain building in North Plymouth is being converted into eighteen condominiums and work has started on fifty-six condominiums on Obery Street. New car dealerships are under construction at Colony Place and Pilgrim Hill Road. The North Plymouth WalMart Building has been demolished to make way for the new Cordage Park Development. Market Basket has opened as the first tenant in Cranberry Crescent. Four wind turbines are erected and testing in the Buzzards Bay area of Town. Construction on the New Plymouth South High School and the New Town Hall is continuing.

The public counter at the Building Office handles a large number of requests for records, construction planning assistance and information. Department personnel conducted 14,073 inspections and issued 8,221 permits during the year.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT	2016
Total number of building permits	2,462
Total receipts from building permits	$1,373,245.99
Total receipts from annual inspec.certificates	$10,562.00
Annual Occupancy Certificate Inspections	206
Total receipts from copies	$2,236.35
Inspections made by the Building Inspectors	4,957
Zoning permits	1,695
Total receipts from zoning permits	$43,080.00
Inspections made by Zoning Inspectors	2,253
Zoning complaints Investigated	218
Livery/Taxi Cab Inspections	54
Total receipts from wiring permits	$250,057.50
Total number of wiring permits	1,946
Inspections by Wiring Inspectors	2,689
Total receipts from Plumbing/Gas Permits	$237,081.00
Total number of Plumbing/Gas permits	2,118
Inspections by Plumbing/Gas Inspectors	3,746
Receipt from Sealer of Weights & Measures	$33,244.00
Total # of Devices Inspected W&M	979
Total # of W & M Inspections	168
Total W & M complaints investigated	8
Total Inspections	14,073
Total Permits	8,221

PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW CONSTRUCTION 2016

Permits Issued From January 01, 2016 To December 31, 2016

CLASSIFICATION	No. Issued	Estimated Construction Cost 2016	
New Single Family Detached	201	$52,138,642.00	
New Single Family Attached	92	$14,669,099.00	
New 5+ Family	2	$7,255,999.00	
Poolhouse	1	$30,000.00	
Res-Foundation	5	$62,500.00	
Mobile Home	10	$1,135,000.00	
Detached Garage/Carport	10	$430,250.00	
Shed	11	$77,800.00	
Residential Inground Pool	31	$923,205.00	
Residential Above Ground Pool	15	$101,997.00	
Fence	2	$5,900.00	
Res Trench	1	$6,600.00	
Res - Tent	14		
Commercial - New Structure	18	$24,158,662.00	
Com - NewReligious	1	$3,500,000.00	
Com -New Foundation	2	$3,940,000.00	
Com -New Service Station	1	$35,000.00	
Com - Retaining Walls	4	$245,000.00	
Com - Trench	8		
Com - Accessory Structure	7	$1,541,850.00	
Com - New store/Customer Service	2	$1,500,000.00	
Com - Inground Pool	1	$79,800.00	
Communications Tower	2	$325,000.00	
Temporary Tent	27	$88,797.00	
Sign	142	$549,627.00	
Demo - All Structures - Residential	28	$459,546.00	
Com - Demo All Structures	4	$281,000.00	
TOTAL	**642**	**$113,541,274.00**	

NEW CONSTRUCTION PERMITS ISSUED IN 2016

MONTH	2016	ESTIMATED CONSTRUCTION COST
January	29	$7,028,920.00
February	29	$2,905,040.00
March	49	$8,937,037.00
April	84	$9,547,218.00
May	65	$7,429,649.00
June	66	$9,296,514.00
July	52	$13,654,721.00
August	78	$17,954,077.00
September	62	$15,548,602.00
October	43	$6,414,061.00
November	40	$6,767,829.00
December	46	$8,427,106.00
TOTALS	**643**	**$113,910,774.00**

ALTERATIONS PERMITS ISSUED IN 2016

MONTH	# OF PERMITS	ESTIMATED CONSTRUCTION COST
January	129	$1,923,248.00
February	82	$1,746,800.00
March	165	$4,970,206.00
April	156	$4,669,444.00
May	141	$3,611,712.00
June	145	$2,883,140.00
July	165	$9,305,548.00
August	175	$9,711,704.00
September	177	$11,130,126.00
October	202	$10,080,777.00
November	149	$7,259,967.00
December	143	$5,442,095.00
TOTALS	**1829**	**$72,734,767.00**

MISSION STATEMENT

The Health Department is dedicated to work with all citizens and support agencies in an effort aimed at achieving high quality health services and a safe environment for all residents.

The Health Department permits all restaurants, retail stores, residential kitchens, bed and breakfast inns, hotel/motels, recreational camps and cabins, mobile home parks, frozen desserts, funeral directors, farmers markets, catering, mobile food vendors, nursing homes, tobacco establishments, sewage system pumpers and installers, well installers, trash haulers, pools, camps, horse stables, tanning salons, and body works massage and body art facilities.

The Health Department enforces the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Health Code, Title V Code, Public Housing Code, and the local Plymouth Board of Health Regulations to ensure all public health standards are met for Plymouth residents.

The Health Department had some new arrivals this year. Susan Ahern and Steve Striar were named to the Board of Health, and Richard Manfredi resigned his post as chairman after many years of faithful service. The Health Department also welcomed Kristin Howley as the new Senior Clerk and Krista Lewis as the new Administrative Assistant.

PERCOLATION WITNESSING

January 1 to December 31, 2016	Percolation Witnessing	Fees Received
	317	$79,150

- Review percolation applications and trench applications for accuracy.
- Schedule percolation tests.
- Witness percolation test at each Plymouth address as requested.

HEALTH PERMITS

January 1 to December 31, 2016	Septic Permits Issued	Fees Received
	374 (New and Repair)	$87,125
	113 Septic System Variances	$11,300
	18 Septic System Plan Revisions	$1,350
	323 Septic System Inspection Fees	$24,225

January 1 to December 31, 2016	Well Permits Issued 51	Fees Received $5,100
January 1 to December 31, 2016	Burial Permits Issued 769	Fees Received $7,690

DOCUMENT COPIES

January 1 to December 31, 2016	AS-Built and Title V Copies 546	Fees Received $5,460

TITLE V REPORT REVIEW

January 1 to December 31, 2016	614	Fees Received $15,955

MOBILE HOME EXCISE TAX

January 1 to December 30, 2016		Fees Received $119,436

PRE RENTAL INSPECTIONS

January 1 to December 31, 2016	 16	Fees Received $800

HEALTH LICENSES

January 1 to December 31, 2016	Food Licenses 293	Fees Received $66,050
January 1 to December 31, 2016	Food Review Packets 24	Fees Received $1,750

These licenses are for One Day Permits and One Day Catering Events.

January 1 to December 31, 2016	One Time Food Licenses 125	Fees Received $3,000
January 1 to December 31, 2016	Farmer's Market License 28	Fees Received $700

Some Stable Licenses and Exempt from fees under Massachusetts General Law Chapter 128 State Farming and Agriculture Regulations.

January 1 to December 31, 2016	Stable Licenses 47	Fees Received $1,880
January 1 to December 31, 2016	Retail Markets 135	Fees Received $18,430

January 1 to December 31, 2016	Frozen Dessert 66	Fees Received $1,650
January 1 to December 31, 2016	Milk & Oleo Licenses 144	Fees Received $1,440
January 1 to December 31, 2016	Body Art Facility 8	Fees Received $1,200
January 1 to December 31, 2016	Body Art Practitioner 21	Fees Received $2,100
January 1 to December 31, 2016	Funeral Directors 10	Fees Received $1,500
January 1 to December 31, 2016	Septic Installers 149	Fees Received $22,350
January 1 to December 31, 2016	Tanning Facilities 5	Fees Received $750
January 1 to December 31, 2016	Tobacco Licenses 59	Fees Received $5,900
January 1 to December 31, 2016	Swimming Pools 38	Fees Received $8,900
January 1 to December 31, 2016	Camps/Cabins 23	Fees Received $1,150
January 1 to December 31, 2016	Motel/Hotel 11	Fees Received $550
January 1 to December 31, 2016	Mobile Home Parks 7	Fees Received $350
January 1 to December 31, 2016	Garbage/Offal Haulers 10	Fees Received $7,200
January 1 to December 31, 2016	Caterer/Residential Kitchen 51	Fees Received $7,650
January 1 to December 31, 2016	Septage Haulers 31	Fees Received $7,900

January 1 to December 31, 2016	Bed & Breakfast 13	Fees Received $1,950
January 1 to December 31, 2016	Mobile Food Service 12	Fees Received $1,200
January 1 to December 31, 2016	Violations & Fines	Fees Received $2,300

Complaints Investigated:

Type of Complaint	2016 Totals
Housing	40
Garbage/Rubbish/Trash	17
Overflowing Septic Systems	8
Odor/Dust	7
Restaurant/Cafeteria/Kitchens	10
Rodent and/or Insect Infestation	12
Horses	2
No Heat/No Hot Water	2
Water Quality	3
Foodborne Illness	3
Smoking in Public Places	1
Bed Bugs	2
Retail Markets	1
Unsecured/Foreclosed Buildings	3
Chickens/Roosters	18
Mold/Mildew	6
Dumpster Violations	4
Illegal Dwelling	2
Hotel/Motel	1
Swimming Pools	1

The Health Department also carries out general inspections and consultations, Title V inspection report reviews, water analysis samples, nuisance complaints, restaurants and school inspections.

Communicable Diseases Reported

REPORTED CASES	2016 Totals
Type of Disease:	
Enteric Disease	1
Bacterial Meningitis	1
Group B Strep	1
Influenza	12
Hepetitis B	29
Hepetitic C	104
Lyme Disease	199
Other Bacterial Infections	1
Suspect Tuberculosis	1
Strep Pneumonia	2
Tularemia	1
Varicella	4
Total	356

Communicable Diseases/Animal Bites Confirmed

CONFIRMED CASES	2016 Totals
Type of Disease:	
Animal Bites	68
Acute Tuberculosis	1
Anaplasmosis	22
Babesiosis	37
Calicivirus	1
Campylobacter	7
Clostridium	1
Dengue Fever	1
E-Coli	1
Ehrlichiosis	7
Giardia	
Group A Strep	2
Hepatitis B	4
Hepatitis C	1
Mumps	1

Norovirus	8
Pertussis	1
Salmonella	6
Shigella	3
Tuberculosis Contact	2
Strep Pneumonia	2
Suspect Mumps	1
Suspect Measles	1
Tick Borne	2
Zika Virus	1
Total	118

DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

PLANNING DIVISION

Environmental protection, community housing, and economic development are the cornerstones of the Department of Planning and Development. The mission of the department is to enhance the Town's living, working, and natural communities by balancing private property rights with the protection of the Town's historic and natural resources. The department will strive to develop long and short term plans that will balance growth and preservation as well as enable Plymouth to "Grow Smarter in its Fifth Century" consistent with these Master Plan visions:

- *Ensure that the Town of Plymouth will continue to be a beautiful, maturing community with vibrant and pleasant village centers, a preserved and enhanced historic heritage, long stretches of accessible coastline, integrated areas of commerce and compact housing, and vast, connected areas of open space set aside for preservation, outdoor activities, and appreciation of nature.*
- *Maintain Plymouth's outstanding visual character, defined by clean ponds, rivers, wetlands, coastline, and forests.*
- *Encourage economic prosperity through abundant opportunities for desirable business investment, employment, shopping, tourism, housing choice, and entrepreneurship.*

This department, in concert with the Planning Board, Board of Selectmen, and various other boards and committees coordinates and administers policies, actions, and local development controls consistent with the town's long-range planning vision in a fair and equitable manner.

Robert Bielen was elected to the Planning Board. Timothy Grandy serves as Chair with Kenneth Buechs as Vice Chair, Malcolm MacGregor, Clerk, Robert Bielen, Clerk Pro-Tem and Paul McAlduff, Member. Steven Lydon was appointed as the alternate member.

This department seeks to balance the overall public good with individual rights and interests. The professional support staff provides reliable guidance and assistance to boards, agencies, citizens, and other town departments. This department serves as staff support for

seventeen local committees throughout the year, consisting of over 100 volunteer members.

The responsibility of this consolidated department includes supervision and coordination of town agencies related to subdivision control, land acquisition, conservation, redevelopment and revitalization, zoning appeals, design review, historic preservation, affordable housing, and economic development.

The Planning Board reviewed several plans in the year 2016. The results of the Planning Board's actions include the following:

Residential: four new subdivisions were approved, creating eighteen new residential lots, preserving approximately thirty-six acres of open space.

Form A Lots (Approval Not Required):
thirty plans creating sixteen new lots

Town Meeting Action:
Spring Town Meeting:

Article 24. Amendment to the Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-19: Signs, to allow School Information Display Boards for High Schools, grades nine through twelve (a School Information Display Board is illuminated by internal Light Emitting Diodes (LED) and used as a community communication tool), as well as amend associated definitions, procedures, and schedules or take any other action relative thereto.
(Article passed at Town Meeting and approved by the Attorney General.)

Article 26. Amendment to the Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-27, Special Permit Uses, to allow by right public safety buildings and uses in all districts, as well as amend associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.

(Article passed at Town Meeting and approved by the Attorney General.)

Fall Town Meeting:

Article 21. Amend the Zoning Bylaw, Section 205.58. Floodplain District by amending the text related to Flood Insurance Rate Maps and State Building Code references and by adopting revised Flood Insurance Rate Maps (FIRM) for the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Plymouth County as well as to amend associated section, provisions, definitions, tables, charts, and procedures pertaining, or take any other action relative thereto.
(Article passed at Town Meeting and is pending approval by the Attorney General.)

Article 26. Amend the Zoning Bylaw by adopting a bylaw entitled "Ground Mounted Solar Installations", Addition to the Zoning Bylaw of Section 205-77, Ground Mounted Photovoltaic Solar Systems, authorizing the installation of ground-mounted solar systems in certain districts under certain conditions and establishing definitions, procedures, and provisions for said installations or take any other action relative thereto.
(Article passed at Town Meeting and is pending approval by the Attorney General.)

Article 27. Adoption of the West Plymouth Village Center Master Plan Update, dated October 2016, or take any other action relative thereto.
(Article passed at Town Meeting.)

Article 29. Amend the Official Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth by changing the zoning designation of land on Resnik Road shown as Lot 14K-123 on Assessors' Map 103 from Light Industrial (LI) to Mixed Commerce (MC) or take any action relative thereto.
(Article passed at Town Meeting and is pending approval by the Attorney General.)

Planning Department Staff:

Staff completed work with the West Plymouth Steering Committee on the update of their Master Plan which was adopted at 2016 Fall Town Meeting.

Staff also

- Continues to work with Town Counsel on a comprehensive overhaul of the forty year old Zoning Bylaw.
- Continues to work with the North Plymouth Steering Committee and other departments on the new Court Street pedestrian park/entrance to Veterans Field.
- Received Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) Community Rating System Certification which provides a 5% reduction in flood insurance for Plymouth property owners.
- Received support from Board of Selectmen for a dog park location at West Plymouth Recreation Area and continues to work with The Friends of Plymouth Dog Park on the approval and construction process.
- Created a public art initiative and pilot project to provide creative functional street furniture installed in the downtown waterfront area. Continuing to work with the community and Plymouth Bay Cultural District on further initiatives.

Energy Initiatives:

The Town of Plymouth has moved forward in 2016 with several energy/cost saving initiatives which include the following:
Two programmable thermostats were installed at the Harbor Master Shack, providing accurate HVAC controls.

The Town of Plymouth's Energy Aggregation Initiative moves forward: Pursuant to M.G.L. c. 164, § 134 as it relates to Plymouth's Community Choice Power Supply Program's Aggregation Plan, municipalities are authorized to aggregate the electrical load of electricity consumers located within their borders in order to procure competitive supplies of electricity.

a) On April 2, 2016, at a Vote of Special Town Meeting, the Town initiated the formal process to become a municipal aggregator pursuant to Section 134 by declaring its intent to become an aggregator of electric power.
b) On June 7, 2016, the Board of Selectmen approved the Plan. In developing the Plan, the Town and Colonial Power Group Inc. (CPG) incorporated the comments and suggestions of public officials, including the Massachusetts Department of Energy Resources (DOER). The Town and CPG also conducted discussions with Eversource Energy.
c) On December 19, 2016, the Department of Public Utilities (DPU) conducted a public hearing in Boston, MA for a final review and to receive public comment. Having received no comments, the DPU closed the hearing and will submit final questions, if any, to CPG for comment. Anticipated timeline for initial energy pricing queries will be in late winter, 2017.

Eight LED parking lot fixtures were replaced at the Water Street Sewer Pumping Station as part of the MassSave Energy Efficiency Program. With an initial project cost of $5,158.65 including all material and labor, Eversource provided an energy savings rebate of $1,882.30. Annual electricity savings of 10,756 kWh will yield an estimated cost savings of $2,700.00 with a pay-back period of 1.2 years while providing much needed additional lighting within the facility.

An additional energy/cost saving measure was applied to the Department of Public Works Highway Building and parking lot area with the installation of sixteen parking lot and thirteen wall-mount LED fixtures. This MassSave project, having an initial cost of $23,995.00, was eligible for an Eversource rebate of $5,000.00 thereby yielding an estimated annual energy/cost savings of 42,676 kWh and $6,400.00, respectively. Based on these calculations, the Town should see a three year payback period.

The Animal Control Office was also subject to Eversource's MassSave program in 2016 with 32 LED lamps/fixtures installed throughout the

facility. With an initial project cost of $3,445.48, Plymouth received an Eversource rebate of $1,086.26 yielding an estimated annual energy and cost savings of 5,091 kWh and $760.00. Anticipated payback period is three years .

In response to the energy audit findings in 2015, twenty-six new light fixtures (along with sixty-one LED lamps) were installed within the Manomet Youth Center. A MassSave rebate of $3,721.13 was applied to the total job cost of $11,246.60; the balance of $7,525.47 was paid by the Town as well as the Friends of the Manomet Youth Center. The facility should realize a $2,200.00 savings annually with a 3.5 year pay-back period.

Pinehills Development

The Pinehills continues to grow with the opening and expansion of neighborhoods and new businesses in the Village Green and elsewhere in The Pinehills.

New activity in the Village Green in 2016 included: i) opening by the Hanover Company of the new 220 apartment home neighborhood in the Village Green along Pinehills Drive and ii) opening of the new "Café Roo", a coffee house and café located on the Village Green. The Pinehills Village Green hosted the "Art on the Green" festival in June and a series of Craft Fairs on Saturdays throughout the summer, as well as a seasonal "Holidays on the Green" event in December. These events continue to draw thousands of visitors from throughout New England to Plymouth and The Pinehills Village Green.

In its sixth year of operation, the Rye Tavern on Old Sandwich Road continues to build on its reputation as a premiere dining destination. Mirbeau Inn and Spa, in its third year of operation continues to build on its reputation and recognition by Conde Nast Traveler as a top 20 Resort in New England and a top 100 Hotel and Resort in the world.

New home sales at The Pinehills in 2016 remained strong with a total of 100 new homes sold, adding an estimated $58 million in assessed property value for Plymouth. The total assessed value of The Pinehills

approached $1.2 billion, approximately $1 billion attributable to residential property alone, and resulting in "net" annual property tax revenue to the Town of Plymouth of nearly $18 million. 2016 also saw several new neighborhoods under construction with the opening of "The Ridge" area in The Pinehills, including: i.) Dawn's Light, a new custom home neighborhood and the location of the Boston magazine 2016 Design Home; ii.) Poet's Corner, a new cottage home neighborhood; iii) Hatherly Rise, a new condominium neighborhood by The Green Co.; and elsewhere in The Pinehills iv) Ship's Lookout, a new custom home neighborhood off of Old Tavern Trail. A total of 195 homes were sold in 2016, including both new homes and re-sales.

Pinehills Golf Club continues to be ranked as the top public golf course facility in New England and welcomes over 60,000 golfers annually in addition to attracting dozens of major corporate tournaments and outings to Plymouth each year.

Over the past year, Pinehills LLC continued to host talks featuring industry leaders including J. Walker Smith (Founder and CEO, Futures Company); Chris Leinberger (LOCUS Founder and President); and John Burns, national housing analyst, author, and industry consultant. Others visiting and touring Pinehills in 2016 included Lt. Governor Karen Polito; Secretary of Housing and Economic Development, Jay Ash; MIT graduate students; the senior management team from Daniel's Island, South Carolina; Monro Johnson, Vice President, NYC Development Corporation; Plymouth Chamber of Commerce Economic Development Tour; and MA Housing and EOCD Undersecretary Chrystal Kornegay.

The Pinehills Affordable Housing Charitable Trust had preliminary discussions with Habitat for Humanity to assist them in funding for the three home project they are planning for a site off Long Pond Road. Habitat was successful in December in getting Planning Board approval for the plan and anticipates filing a formal funding request with the Trust in early 2017.

Tthe Dawn's Light neighborhood at The Pinehills was the site of the Boston magazine 2016 Design Home, designed and built by Polhemus, Savery, DaSilva Architects Builders. A fundraiser for Children's Hospital, the 2016 Design Home had over 3500 visitors and raised over $80,000 to benefit the hospital, substantially more than any previous "Design Home".

In January of 2016, The Pinehills was named "Community of the Year" in the "Best in American Living Awards" (BALA) by the National Association of Home Builders. These awards are the most prestigious awards of their kind, setting the benchmark for innovation in residential and neighborhood design. The Pinehills was the only "Community of the Year" award recipient in the nation. The Pinehills received a Platinum Award from the National Association of Homebuilders for Best Suburban Mixed Community in the nation.

The Pinehills Water Company received an award for Excellence from the MA Department of Environmental Protection (MA DEP) for its record of compliance with the laws and regulations governing public water suppliers. The Pinehills Private Sewer Treatment Facility received the Burke Award from the New England Water Environment Association for safety in plant operations which is only awarded to one New England plant in any year. MA DEP also approved the Phase III design for the treatment facility which will go under construction in 2017.

Redbrook

Redbrook, an A.D. Makepeace Company, continues to develop in South Plymouth. This new village's setting boasts cranberry bogs, towering trees and open skies. In accordance with a site plan approved by the Planning Board, approximately one quarter of the 1,800-acre site will be developed, in a village consisting of 1,175 homes. The remainder will be preserved in its natural state. At buildout, which will occur over a decade, Redbrook will include more than 1,200 homes, all within easy walking distance of the village center with some 60,000 square feet of commercial space. The village features almost 1,400

acres of preserved forest, with walking trails, kayak launches, ponds for fishing, swimming, and more.

In 2016, the village generated nearly $1.4 million in fee and tax revenue to the town. At buildout, annual town revenues will exceed $14 million. Two years in, tenants, construction crews, and others employ some 110 people, with many more to come.

New homes sales at Redbrook remain strong, nearly three neighborhoods are sold out and are at or near full occupancy.

In late 2016, the Stabile Companies, joined the development team to offer a new type of home option at Redbrook. The new neighborhood was unanimously approved by the Plymouth Planning Board in May and is under construction now, with homes available for presale. Known as Winterberry, the neighborhood will consist of ninety-five single-family homes located to the south of the three neighborhoods currently underway. Prices for homes at Winterberry start in the upper $300,000s. Stabile joins The Valle Group of East Falmouth as a homebuilder at Redbrook.

In October, Redbrook received a total of five gold and silver honors from the prestigious Prism Awards, for Best Mixed-Use Community Development (gold), Best Ad (gold), Best Landscaping (silver), "Rising Star of the Year" (silver), and Best Video (silver). The awards are given annually by the Builders and Remodelers Association of Greater Boston.

The A.D. Makepeace Company completed construction of a multipurpose playing field behind South Elementary School. In addition, the company, through the Makepeace Neighborhood Fund, made three grants totaling $21,950 to Plymouth Public Schools projects, plus another $52,150 in grants to private non-profit organizations that benefit Plymouth residents.

Old Colony Planning Council

The Old Colony Planning Council was established in 1967 by state statute and is authorized to prepare plans for the physical, social and economic development of the seventeen-member community region. OCPC is designated as an Economic Development District by the U.S. Department of Commerce for the coordination of regional economic development activities; an Area Agency on Aging (AAA) by the Executive Office of Elder Affairs to plan, manage and coordinate elder services in a twenty-three community service area; and, the Metropolitan Planning Organization (MPO) to plan and program transportation and transit improvements for the region.

In addition to the above-designated responsibilities, the Council also assists its member municipalities with technical planning, grant application preparation and current local and regional socioeconomic information.

During the past year, the Council completed the 2016 Comprehensive Economic Development Strategy (CEDS) Plan; the 2016 Old Colony Regional Transportation Plan (Moving U 2040); the FFY 2017-2021 Transportation Improvement Program (TIP); the Brockton Area Transit Comprehensive Regional Transit Plan; the Plymouth Special Events Traffic Analysis and Management Plan; the FFY 2017 Unified Planning Work Program (UPWP); and provided numerous Road Safety Audits, Intersection Analyses, and Transportation Technical Studies to the member communities; and, continued participation in the South Coast Commuter Rail Task Force. The Council also provided technical assistance to member communities under the District Local Technical Assistance (DLTA) Program. The DLTA funding was used in such areas as regionalization, including the investigation of water, wastewater, and the aggregation of electricity, as well as conducting a number of land use analyses, neighborhood economic and transportation analyses, provided assistance to Plymouth on the Decommissioning of the Nuclear Power Plant; the development of Community Business Guides, providing a variety of economic development technical assistance as well as Green Communities Designation and Grant Program technical assistance.

The Old Colony Area Agency on Aging (AAA) during the past year, with assistance and guidance from member community advisory committee members, has continued the ongoing administration of over $1.4 million dollars of Federal and State funding for elder services. The OCPC-AAA administers and oversees funding for services like nutrition, transportation, day care, legal services, and others to the more than 96,000 persons age 60 and over in the region. The OCPC-AAA continues to advocate on behalf of older persons from throughout the region. The OCPC-AAA Long-Term Care Ombudsman Program continues its efforts, with over 1,350 visits to nursing and rest homes, investigating over 300 issues of concern from residents or families. During 2016, the Council processed approximately $400,000 in loans for both septic systems and sewer connection for the communities under the Septic Loan Program.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities and the participation and involvement of the many individuals who participate as members of committees. Special thanks are extended to the Joint Transportation Committee Chair Noreen O'Toole; Comprehensive Economic Development Strategy Committee Chair Mary Waldron; and, the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee Chair Richard Whitney for their commitment, dedication and leadership during the past year. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who assisted the Council in its efforts.

AFFORDABLE HOUSING TRUST

There is at this moment created and established for the Town of Plymouth a fund to be known and denominated as the Plymouth Affordable Housing Trust Fund. The Trust Fund shall be a permanent endowment and continually renewable source of revenue to meet, in part, the housing needs of the low-moderate income and very low-income households in Town. The Trust Fund is to provide loans and grants to for-profit and non-profit

housing developers for the acquisition, capital and soft costs necessary for the creation of new affordable rental and owner-occupied housing.

The Plymouth Municipal Affordable Housing Trust (AHT) was created to specifically address the affordable housing needs of the low-moderate needs of Plymouth town residents.

The Plymouth Municipal Affordable Housing Trust is actively engaged in addressing the growing need for affordable housing in the community. The need for assistance has been growing. The issue of affordability of housing affects both homeowners and renters alike.

The funds for the Affordable Housing Trust come from five sources:

1.) Community Preservation Act Funds;
2.) Payments in Lieu of Onsite Construction provided for by the Inclusionary Bylaw:
3.) Community Development Block Grant funding;
4.) Private Cash Contributions to the Trust Fund; and
5.) Principal and Interest earned from Trust Fund loan payments. As of December 2016, the Trust Fund Balance was $ 360,430.

CURRENT HOME OWNERSHIP AFFORDABILITY IN PLYMOUTH

The common rule of thumb for affordability is that one's rent or mortgage should not exceed 30% of income. Currently, the median sale price of a home in Plymouth is $322,800. To afford this mortgage, the purchaser(s) would need a household income of $97,500. The median current household income in Plymouth is $ 76,835. This disparity has created an affordability gap that the AHT is working to bridge. Currently, 49% of Plymouth residents earn less than $75,000 and 38% of current Plymouth homeowners are paying more than 30% of their household income for home ownership.

CURRENT RENTAL AFFORDABILITY IN PLYMOUTH

The current rental market is equally challenged. The estimated median rental in Plymouth is now $ 1,750. As a result, 57% of Plymouth renters pay more than 30% of their household income for rent.

HOW THE AFFORDABLE HOUSING TRUST IS MAKING HOUSING MORE AFFORDABLE IN PLYMOUTH

The AHT offers the following programs:

1.) HOMEOWNERSHIP BUYDOWN PROGRAM.
The Homeownership Buydown Program offers to first-time homebuyers a deferred 15 year deed-restricted 2nd mortgage loan (up to $30,000) which bridges the gap between what a first time home buyer with an approved bank loan can afford and the actual purchase price of a home. For example, it allows a homeowner who is pre-approved for a $250,000 bank mortgage to be able to borrow up to an additional $30,000 for the purchase of a home. This assistance is available to low and moderate income households;

2.) RENTAL HOUSING DEVELOPMENT LOAN PROGRAM – This is a below market interest rate, deferred 2nd mortgage loan offered to developers for acquisition/construction of new affordable rental units in the Town of Plymouth. Ryder House Project is a good example of this type of financing; and

3.) HOUSING REHAB LOAN PROGRAM – Housing reconstruction and rehab projects that create permanent deeded affordable single and multi-family housing for low to moderate income households.

Since 2007, the Affordable Housing Trust has provided funding for the ownership of five affordable single family homes and the creation of four affordable rental units in the Town of Plymouth. The funding was structured by providing loans (mortgages) which will be paid back to the Trust with interest.

The Affordable Housing Trust has worked actively over the past year

to create affordable housing in the community. Towards this end, the Affordable Housing Trust, using Community Development Block Grant funds, provided two loans to two developers to purchase and rebuild/restore two affordable housing units on 2106 State Road and 17 Cutter Drive. The Town acquired both of these properties through the tax-taking process. Both loans were closed in late 2016 and construction has begun on 2106 State Road and, will begin on 17 Cutter Drive in January 2017. Both projects are expected to be completed by late winter, 2017. An affordable housing lottery will be coordinated through the Office of Community Development in spring, 2017, with lottery finalists taking occupancy in May or June of 2017. The price of this housing will be $232,000 per housing unit and shall remain affordable, by deed restriction, in perpetuity.

CEDARVILLE STEERING COMMITTEE

The Cedarville Steering Committee (CSC) is an advisory committee appointed by the Plymouth Planning Board with one member being appointed by the Board of Selectmen. The purpose of the CSC is to represent the interests and concerns of the Cedarville and South Plymouth area. The CSC also supports the goals and objectives of the Cedarville Master Plan.

There are seven (7) volunteer members comprised of local business owners and residents of South Plymouth and Cedarville. Each meeting is attended by Paul McAlduff of the Planning Board for guidance on questions members may have regarding certain planning regulations.

Active members include: Claudette Thomas, Chair, Andrea Nedley, Vice Chair and Clerk, Steve Lydon, Dana Parker, Donald Williams, Joanne Salamone, Kevin Joyce. Reorganization was in March.

The CSC holds public meetings once a month at the Cedarville Fire Station community room on the second Wednesday of each month. All South Plymouth and Plymouth residents are welcome to participate

as well as business owners. The CSC monthly agenda is posted on the Town of Plymouth Website as well as the minutes from each meeting.

The CSC supported Article 29 for the Elmer Raymond Tot Park located in Cedarville which was approved at Town Meeting. The Committee also discussed in depth the Herring Pond Watershed with a presentation by Lee Polis. CSC recognized the importance of the Herring Pond Watershed to protect the environment not only in this area but in the entire region as well.

In March and June the Committee discussed a revolving fund account to maintain The Little Red Schoolhouse. Also in discussion was the CSC Territory Map, which certain members thought should be extended with Joanne Salamone providing a presentation. The group also discussed duties as an advisory board, area vs. territory, and primary functions with the guidance of Paul McAlduff of the Planning Board. Also in discussion was the fact that all projects in South Plymouth need not come before the advisory board.

The CSC discussed in depth the continued stewardship of The Little Red Schoolhouse. As a result of this discussion, the CSC voted to remove The Little Red Schoolhouse from its Stewardship and send the care and responsibility of this building back to the Town. The CSC spoke with the Mr. Keohan of the CPC to consider a presentation before CSC to further discuss the Little Red Schoolhouse being added to the its agenda.

A presentation was made by the Chef for Mark's Dine & Drive as well as refreshments served to the CSC. The Chef, a graduate of the Culinary Institute of the Arts, has opened a restaurant at the Mobil Station. This has been a successful addition to Cedarville.

The CSC unanimously supported a new building at 100 and 102 Hedges Pond Road. The Committee also discussed with Don Williams the importance of the Herring Pond Watershed Association and continued support for a Herring Pond Watershed Management Plan.

The Cedarville Steering Committee continues to be an important advisory board supporting the residents and business owners of Cedarville and South Plymouth.

OFFICE OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

The function of the Office of Community Development (OCD) is to apply for and oversee the expenditure of Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) Funds and provide and implement activities that benefit low and moderate income residents (42% of Plymouth's town-wide population), including housing and economic development services. The mission of the OCD is to provide education, leadership, policies, and programs to expand and preserve safe and affordable housing opportunities and create neighborhoods where anyone of a modest budget would choose to live – decent, affordable housing and access to jobs and a good education.

During the past year, the Office of Community Development completed thirty-three projects dispersed within the local community. Funding of these projects resulted in the creation of work throughout the year for numerous local contractors and tradesman (carpenters, plumbers, electricians, roofers, painters, and engineers) and business for suppliers of various construction supplies. Also, the Office of Community Development was able to assist in the start-up of two local businesses, thus creating new job opportunities within the local workforce.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT HOUSING REHAB PROGRAM

The Local Housing Rehab program is the mainstay for the Office of Community and Development. This program provides relief to low and moderate income homeowners who cannot afford to maintain their homes in a code compliant manner or are faced with an emergency situation such as a septic or heating system failure.

The Office of Community and Development received twenty-four applications for loans of which twenty were approved. The OCD staff completed the closing on these loans. Approximately 587 homes have been brought up to code since 1987 using Housing Rehab funds. Overall, more than 1,944 low and moderate income residents have benefited directly from this program.

In conjunction with the Plymouth Municipal Affordable Housing Trust, the Office of Community Development provided two loans to two developers to purchase and rebuild or restore two affordable housing units on 2106 State Road and 17 Cutter Drive. Both loans were closed in late 2016 and construction has begun on 2106 State Road and, will begin on 17 Cutter Drive in January, 2017. Both projects are expected to be completed by late winter, 2017. An affordable housing lottery will be coordinated through the Office of Community Development in spring, 2017 with lottery finalists taking occupancy in May or June of 2017.

TITLE V SEPTIC LOAN PROGRAM

This past year tirteen Title V loans were processed through the Office of Community Development, resulting in local homeowners having new septic systems installed to comply with Title V Regulations. This program is available to all town residents who have a failing septic system and provides an affordable funding source for this critical community issue. Applications are available in the Office of Community Development.

MICROENTERPRISE SMALL BUSINESS LOAN PROGRAM

During the past seven years, the Office of Community Development has made twenty-four loans with an average loan totaling $ 26,878. Two-thirds of the loans have been made to start-ups and the remainder to existing businesses. During this seven year period, the Program's delinquency rate has been less than 1% with zero non-performing loans. The concept of micro-credit for micro-enterprises is an effective community and economic development tool. To date,

seventy-four local jobs have been created/retained through the Micro-Enterprise Loan Program.

The Town of Plymouth Microenterprise Assistance Loan Program is funded by Community Development Block Grant monies. All business sectors – including industry, retail, services, agriculture and tourism are eligible for the program. All start-up businesses and existing businesses must be located in Plymouth. The goal is to encourage the development of local business by providing micro loans results in the creation of jobs. Most importantly these funds create and maintain existing jobs for low to moderate income individuals. A positive and supportive business environment is an important catalyst for economic growth in the community.

FREE GRAFFITI REMOVAL PROGRAM

The Office of Community Development continues to administer the Town's Free Graffiti Removal Program. This program is available town-wide at no cost to private property owners to assist them in complying with the Town's Graffiti Bylaw. The purpose of the program is to assist residents and businesses in removing graffiti as quickly as possible from their property to discourage the appearance of further acts of vandalism. The program is funded by the Plymouth Growth and Development Corporation and is administered through the Office of Community and Development.

The Office of Community Development will continue to provide the community with its current services and programs while seeking new ways to expand and provide additional programs for the benefit of low and moderate income residents of Plymouth.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The mission of the Conservation Commission is to protect wetlands and resources in the Town of Plymouth through acquisition, management, education, and regulation; to act as a

liaison between the public and other governmental agencies in protecting natural resources, and to become an educational resource for the public and Town agencies both through a library of literature and through the collective knowledge of the Conservation Commission staff and members.

A healthy natural environment improves quality of life, property values, and tourism. The citizens of Plymouth have a right to air, land, and water free of poisons and safe for passive and active recreation. But people also have a right to improve their property, sometimes resulting in jobs and a stronger tax base for the Town. A rich, healthy web of wildlife can withstand the rigors imposed upon it by the rapid pace of development now underway in Plymouth. The laws protecting the environment and the rights of the developer are complex, and the knowledge of what makes a healthy environment is equally complex. The Conservation Commission is set up to administer the Wetlands Protection Act and other local, state, and Federal laws to ensure that development protects and enhances Plymouth's natural environment, rather than destroying it.

The Commission is charged with several duties including the protection of inland and coastal natural resources and the acquisition of land for management. Benefits provided to the town afford protection of clean water supplies, protection from storm damage, flood damage control, the promotion of wildlife diversity, and recreational opportunities. It must also follow its mandate under the Town of Plymouth Wetlands Protection By-law, and the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131 s40 *et seq.* The Commission holds public hearings on Tuesday nights, as scheduled.

Pursuant to its mandate, the Commission acted on fifty-seven Notices of Intent applications (permit requests for activity within areas subject to Commission jurisdiction) and thirty-two Requests for Determination of Applicability applications (to determine whether a proposed activity is likely to impact a resource area). Other opinions and decisions were made as requested. Occasionally enforcement orders were issued and fines were levied and collected.

In 2016, the Conservation Commission accepted six land acquisitions under its Care and Custody.

At the Spring Annual Town Meeting held on April 2, 2016 under Article 16D. Town Meeting voted to acquire and place under the Care and Custody of the Conservation Commission a parcel of land totaling 14.6 acres located off Black Cat Road. The site is shown on Assessor's Map 90, Lots 22C, 23A and 23B, for the purpose of providing open space.

Also at the Spring Annual Town Meeting held on April 2, 2016, under Article 16E of the Community Preservation Committee, Town Meeting voted to acquire and place under the Care and Custody of the Conservation Commission a parcel of land totaling 7.8 acres shown on Assessor's Map 55, Lot 36B and 37B, for the purpose of providing open space.

Finally at the Spring Special Town Meeting held on April 2, 2016, under Article 16G, Town Meeting voted to acquire under the Care and Custody of the Conservation Commission a parcel of land totaling 26.2 acres located near Little Sandy Pond, Map 59, Lots 27-66 for the purpose of providing open space.

At the Fall Annual Town Meeting held on October 10, 2016, under Article 9D, Town Meeting voted to acquire under Care and Custody of the Conservation Commission 11.5 acres located off Old Sandwich and State Roads, Map 61, Lot 6F-U for the purpose of maintaining protected open space.

Also at the Fall Annual Town Meeting held on October 10, 2016, under Article 9E of the Community Preservation Committee, Town Meeting voted to acquire and place under the Care and Custody of the Conservation Commission a parcel of land totaling 127.8 acres shown on Assessor's Map 76, Lots 8, 24-20 and 28E, f for the purpose of providing open space.

Finally at the Fall Town Meeting held on October 10, 2016, under

Article 7, Town Meeting voted to acquire under the Care and Custody of the Conservation Commission ten (10) parcels of land totaling 116 acres named The Long Duck Pond Preserve, Map 113, Lot 7, Map 113, Lot 4, Map 113, Lot 8, Map 113, Lot 11, Map 113, Lot 21, Map 113, Lot 20-27, Map 114, Lot 20-45D, Map 114, Lot 24, Map 114, Lot 25, Map 114, Lot 33, for the purpose of providing open space.
The Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act and the Plymouth Wetland Protection By-law protect the functions, characteristics, and biodiversity of wetland resource areas by regulating a 100 foot wide buffer zone around these sensitive areas, a 200 foot River Front Zone and a 200 foot buffer around vernal pools. The Plymouth Conservation Commission wants homeowners to enjoy their property and can provide guidance and counsel for creating an attractive natural setting for a human home in an environmentally responsible manner.

The Conservation Commission consists of seven volunteer members appointed by the Board of Selectmen and ably assisted by full-time Conservation Planner, Richard J. Vacca, JD, Administrative Assistant, Michelle A. Turner, and part-time clerk, Ruth S.
Lynch.

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

The Plymouth Historic District was established by Town Meeting in 1974, expanded in 1977 and again in 1990. The district is comprised of 286 properties. The mission of the Commission is to preserve, protect, and document Plymouth's architectural heritage. Legislated protection is provided for historic buildings located in the Plymouth Historic District in the downtown-harbor area. The Historic District is a local and national treasure of our country's architecture with a variety of excellent examples spanning four centuries.

COMMISSIONERS

Commissioners are Michael Tubin, Chair; Julie Burrey, Vice-Chair; Samantha Nichols, Secretary; Robert Fournier; James Nihan; Bernard Sampson; and Jim Baker.

CERTIFICATES

The Historic District Commission (HDC) meets on the first and third Wednesday of each month in Town Hall. In 2016, the Commission received 46 requests for Certificates.

DEMOLITION DELAY PERMITS

In 2016, the Commission received twenty requests for Demolition.

2016 NOTABLE FILINGS

The HDC has been working closely with town officials and contractors on the design of the new town hall and the renovation of the Historic 1820 Courthouse Building.

The HDC has been working with the Town on the design of the Water Street Promenade project.

A Certificate of Appropriateness was granted to the New World Tavern at 54 Main Street to change their front façade.

The Town of Plymouth had discussions with the Historical Commission for the Holmes Playground Dam Removal, Town Brook Restoration Project, and Replacement of the Newfield Street Bridge.

The 1620 Restaurant building located on Water Street was demolished and there have been several discussions as to what will occupy that lot.

A public hearing was held for demolition of the Lout Pond Pumping Station located at 262 Billington Street. The Historical Commission deemed that the property was historically significant and therefore denied the Town's request to demolish the pumping station.

MANOMET VILLAGE STEERING COMMITTEE

Established in 1991 by Town Meeting, the Manomet Village Steering Committee (MVSC) continues to advocate for village interests and support the goals and objectives of the Manomet Village Master Plan.

During the year the all of the current officers were re-elected: John Vacha as Chair, Richard McGuiness as Vice Chair and Alice Baker as clerk. Three members resigned during the year (Karen Buechs, Megan Dempster, and John Vacha) and one member (John Fay) did not seek to renew his seat on the committee. Randy Parker rejoined the MVSC during the year. This brought MVSC membership to four active members; Richard McGuiness, Alice Baker, Randy Parker and Harry Helm. There are three open positions on the committee.

Meetings are generally held at the Manomet Branch Library on Strand Avenue on the fourth Thursday of each month at 6:30pm. Any variations are posted.

The MVSC would like to acknowledge and thank the Plymouth Police and Fire Departments for their assistance during 2016, specifically Chief Michael Botieri and Captain John Rodgers of the PPD and Chief Ed Bradley of the PFD. When contacted or requested, they were quick to respond and/or attend a meeting to allow the public access to them via the MVSC. In addition they hosted an MVSC meeting to discuss the July 3rd planning at the Plymouth Police Station.

Also during 2016, the MVSC hosted several meetings in regard to the proposed comfort station/bathhouse to be built at 54 Taylor Ave. These meetings were well attended by the public and both were informational as well. The MVSC also hosted meetings to discuss the summertime issues of parking and overcrowding of the beach area.

Also of note, St. Catherine's Chapel Park was in use for its third season. Local area residents volunteered their time to assist in the clean-up and care of the Park to both foster commitment and help reduce the costs of keeping the park a clean and safe area.

The MVSC continues to meet on a regular basis as well as upon special request and encourages the public's attendance and participation.

NORTH PLYMOUTH STEERING COMMITTEE

The North Plymouth Steering Committee, working with the Planning Board and the Board of Selectmen, assists in the implementation of the North Plymouth Master Plan of 1992 (updated in 2011) and advocates for the needs of the area. Seven members are appointed for staggered three-year terms; meetings are held on the second Wednesday of each month.

Several projects begun in earlier years moved closer to completion The new entrance and extension of Veterans Field park saw its ground-breaking ceremony and subsequent beginning of construction which is already well along. The proposal to convert the former Knapp School/Ellis Curtain Co. building to condominiums has received the necessary approvals and the property purchased by the developer. After a years-long reconstruction process Standish Avenue is substantially complete with the installation of new sidewalks throughout its length.

New proposals under review include major improvements to Cordage Park, the plan under discussion to replace Ernie's restaurant with a major commercial development, and the siting of a new North Plymouth Fire Station. Routine requests continue for review of proposed private projects such as new or converted buildings, businesses, and/or usages; response usually consists of advice and suggestions, and, when necessary, letters addressed to other involved town boards conveying the Committee's recommendations.

Attention has also been re-directed to some long-standing areas of responsibility. Veterans Field has achieved renewed interest in connection with the visibility of the new extension. A master plan for up-grading has been developed by the Park Department but over time

different needs may have arisen and should be anticipated. For example, a skateboard club has volunteered to rebuild the present informal court into one that meets national standards.

Another area of concern is the Seaside (Bicycle) Trail. Since its opening ten years ago it has stood up well with only minimal maintenance but the need for a major refreshing is quickly approaching, and the Committee has initiated communication with the Department of Public Works.

In addition to focusing on Village concerns, town-wide matters are reviewed and reactions and recommendations passed on appropriately, often in connection with the local precinct caucuses.

PLYMOUTH CENTER STEERING COMMITTEE

To assist in the implementation of the Plymouth Center Master Plan and advocate for the needs of the area.

2016 was an unusual year for the PLYMOUTH CENTER STEERING COMMITTEE (PCSC) as the chairman was unable to fulfill the duties of the position. The committee did not meet regularly and by late summer the vice-chairman started conducting the meetings. Although there were no topics for the committee to support or not in 2016 several issues discussed during the fourth quarter of the year included

- trash and trash receptacles
- community outreach and awareness,
- the group's desire to interact with residents, merchants, and art groups
- noise issues.

In 2017 the Plymouth Center portion of the Master Plan will be reworked. The PCSC will be actively involved. Topics that will continue to receive attention are

- the Water Street Promenade and seawall
- the development of Copper Cove

- Town Square updates
- a presentation by the Historic District Commission
- an update on the 2020 plans
- issues presented to the PCSC by the Planning Board.

Reorganization of the committee will occur when a full complement of members is achieved.

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Since its establishment in 1959, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority has continuously worked with the citizens and governing body of the Town for the betterment of the individual living environments of its residents and on the quality of life for the community as a whole.

It is therefore the intent of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority to continue to be a people-orientated agency in which

1. ***Residential rehabilitation programs ensure Plymouth residents live in decent, safe, and sanitary housing;***

2. ***Underutilized and/or decadent commercial properties are redeveloped and rehabilitated to eliminate blight and make them an asset in the community;***

3. ***The organization is positioned as an agency ready and able to undertake special projects as they arise in support of the advancement of commerce, community sustainability, and economic prosperity.***

ANNUAL REPORT

Programs: During 2016, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority (PRA) continued to follow its Mission Statement of helping to provide decent, safe, and sanitary housing for the citizens of Plymouth. The

PRA continues to administer loan/grant programs for citizens to purchase and rehabilitate housing within the town with interest deferred at zero percent. Households must meet income and asset eligibility requirements.

Counseling Programs: In December of 1999, the PRA received certification from the federal Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) as a Comprehensive Counseling Agency. The Authority focuses its counseling services on pre-purchase, delinquency and foreclosure avoidance. In HUD Fiscal Year 2016, PRA counseled over 185 households, with a predominance of clients seeking foreclosure avoidance counseling and First Time Home Buyer Programs. First time homebuyer education seminars benefit families and individuals by making them eligible for low interest mortgages through MassHousing, the HOME program, the ONE Program, the US Department of Agriculture Rural Housing Loan Partnership, and various other institutional loan programs.

Affirmative Fair Housing: The Executive Director has been an authorized affirmative fair housing marketing agent for the Commonwealth Department of Housing and Community Development. Under her direction, the PRA provided these services to developers to insure affordable homeownership and rental units in the Town of Plymouth follow affirmative standards so as to be included in Plymouth's affordable housing inventory maintained by the Commonwealth. The PRA assisted the town of Yarmouth Housing Authority in managing the Lottery process for available units.

General PRA Administration: During 2016, the Authority staff responded to approximately 2000 inquiries regarding programs and projects administered by the office. The PRA maintains a website at plymouthredevelopment.org. The Site has online registration for the first time homebuyer workshops and online applications for affordable housing.

The organization's long-time Executive Director Laura Schaefer left the organization to seek new professional opportunities. However,

Ms. Schaefer will still provide administrative support as a consultant for the organization on an as needed basis.

The organization completed a Strategic Plan, which provided a brief history and overview of the PRA. In addition, the Strategic Plan identified twelve Action Recommendations to guide the future program of work for the organization. PRA Board member Dean Rizzo resigned in 2016 in order to provide the PRA administrative and project management assistance on a part-time basis. The PRA will be working with the Office of Community Development to better align both departments in terms of administrative responsibilities and program of work.

The Authority held its Annual Meeting and election of officers in December. The results of the election were as follows:

CHAIRMAN:	Robert Wollner
VICE CHAIRMAN:	Steven Grattan
SECRETARY:	Paul Curtis
TREASURER:	Chester Bagni
MEMBER AT LARGE:	Vacancy

VISITOR SERVICES BOARD

The Visitor Services Board (VSB) serves as an advisory board to the Town Manager and Board of Selectmen. The seven member board is charged with the management of the Town Promotion (tourism) Fund which is funded wholly by a percentage of Plymouth's Room Occupancy Tax. The Visitor Services Board awards funds and grants for promotional and marketing materials, information delivery, events, activities, and Public Improvements in an effort to maximize the quality of Plymouth's tourism industry for the benefit of residents and visitors alike.

The Visitor Services Board works with the Department of Planning and Development with administrative support from the Office of

Economic Development.

In 2016, the Visitor Services Board continued to work cooperatively with town departments, the local business community, and event organizers to sustain, improve, and promote Plymouth as a tourist destination. The Visitor Services Board works closely with the Board of Selectmen, the Chamber of Commerce, Office of Economic Development, Destination Plymouth, and the Plymouth County Convention and Visitors Board.

The Visitor Services Board, through the Town Promotions Fund Grant Program, helped to finance a wide range of events in 2016. The support of these events, through the Grant Program, includes matching fund requirements on the part of the organizer and are an integral part of enhancing Plymouth as a destination in an effort to encourage overnight stays, thus increasing the Town Promotion Fund through the local room occupancy tax collected. Some of the twenty events funded this past year include: Score for a Cure Soccer Tournament, Plymouth Outdoors Trails Day, Bark in the Park, Pine Festival, the First Saturday, Myles Standish Road Race, Musicians' Union Thursday Nights Free Concert Series, July 4th Parade and Fireworks, Independence Day Orchestra Concert, Project Arts Concert Series, Acoustic Nights Free Concerts at the lawn of the Hedge House, Annual Juried Art Show and Stroll, Pilgrim Progress reenactment of historic walk in Plymouth , Downtown Waterfront Festival, The Thirsty Pilgrim Fall Festival, Halloween on Main, Thanksgiving-Free Patriotic Concert, Thanksgiving-Parade and Concert, Thanksgiving-Food Fest/Waterfront Activities and the Christmas in Historic Plymouth. These variety of events run throughout the year and some include multiple days.

Funding was provided to Town of Plymouth's holiday decorations, downtown hanging planters, and lobster crawl maps. VSB also funded restoration of the historic fountain with drinking water at the Post Office across from Town Square. Public Arts Initiative was created by the Town Planner and funded by the board, which include Adirondack chairs, benches, and picnic tables that were created by local artist to

adorn downtown Plymouth public spaces and Waterfront Parks. In addition, $30,000 was granted to the Plimoth Plantation to assist in the Mayflower II restoration efforts.

The Board continues its relationship with Destination Plymouth, with 2016 representing the first year of a new three year Town Promotion contract. The contract is for promoting the Town of Plymouth as a tourist destination through a variety of advertising campaigns, including a website, distribution of promotional materials, prints, national and international outreach. (Cape Cod Guide Magazine, Fall Television WCVB-TV, Radio, International Trade Shows, Airline Videos) The Town's contribution, through the Town Promotion Fund, represents just 20% of Destination Plymouth's total annual budget. (Destination Plymouth provides the remainder of its annual budget through memberships and other matching funding sources including State and Federal dollars to maximize Plymouth's promotional options.)

Destination Plymouth also maintains the Visitor Information Center on the waterfront, where tourists receive a personal welcome and can obtain brochures and maps as well as purchase tickets for Plymouth's museums, water and land tours, and other attractions; the Visitor Center also includes public restroom facilities in the building. Tourists can also determine what lodging is available, at what rate, and use the dedicated phone lines to make reservations. Destination Plymouth tracks the number of inquiries as well as the number of hits to the website and guests visits, providing valuable statistical and comparative information to determine target markets for promotional initiatives.

The Visitor Services Board continues to augment Plymouth's public improvements by working with the Director of Public Works and the Director of Parks and Forestry in the furtherance of the Town's goals. During 2016 the VSB supported repairs to the 1820 Courthouse Municipal Building. The Town Promotion Fund has designated funding for Plymouth's 400th anniversary activities, and also supports matching funds for the Distinguished Visitors Program. At the

request of the Board of Selectmen, the VSB recommends an appointed member to the Distinguished Visitor Committee.

The Visitor Services Board is committed to continue the advisory work with regard to the Town of Plymouth's Promotion Fund, exercising every opportunity to encourage and support matching funds, and organizations' collaborations to the further the mission of promoting Plymouth.



Thanksgiving Parade, courtesy of Denise Maccaferri Photography



Plymouth Philharmonic on July 4th, courtesy of Denise Maccaferri Photography



Parade Marshalls for the Thanksgiving Parade from WCVB-TV, courtesy of Denise Maccaferri Photography

WEST PLYMOUTH STEERING COMMITTEE

The West Plymouth Steering Committee is appointed by the Planning Board. The Committee's mission is to review all pertinent projects proposed by developers for West Plymouth and make recommendations to the Planning Board.

In 2015, The West Plymouth Steering Committee reviewed each of the projects listed below and forwarded recommendations, as appropriate, to the Planning Board:

- Continuing discussions throughout the year to update the West Plymouth Master Plan;
- Request by the Open Space Committee to place four Tax Title Properties in West Plymouth under Conservation Restriction;
- Request by Colony Place to change the zoning of both the Park & Ride lot on Commerce Way and property near the former Sam's Club from Light Industrial to Mixed Commerce;
- Presentations of a 40B project at 335 Carver Road;
- Review of proposed Site Plans for the new Rising Tide High School;
- Colony Place proposal for construction of Multi Family housing units;
- Plymouth Regional Economic Development Foundation proposal for a Dog Park in West Plymouth.

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

The Plymouth Zoning Board of Appeals (ZBA) consists of seven Plymouth residents who volunteer their time and expertise and meet at least twice a month. During 2016, the Board met twenty-four times. The five regular members are appointed by the Board of Selectmen for three-year overlapping terms, the two alternate members are appointed on an annual basis. The ZBA considers petitions filed under the Plymouth Zoning By-Laws and the Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40A and 40B of the Zoning

Act as well as appeals of determinations made by the Director of Inspectional Services. The By-Law and Massachusetts General Laws along with the facts presented by the petitioner are considered in rendering the decisions.

The ZBA is a permit granting authority that takes into consideration recommendations by various boards, committees, and departments before rendering a decision to grant or deny a petition.

In 2016 the Board received thirty-eight filings requesting Variances and/or Special Permits for both major and minor projects and received two filings appealing a determination made by the Director of Inspectional Services.
Some of the notable filings in 2016 were:

A Special Permit to reconfigure the Colonial House Inn into two residential units as well as construct an additional residential unit on the property at 207 Sandwich Street was approved.

A Special Permit was granted to convert the former Ernie's Restaurant, located on Court Street, into a CVS Pharmacy.

A Special Permit was granted to move an existing house located at 42 Oak Bluff Circle onto a new foundation to prevent the house from going over the bank into the ocean.

Residents on Kristin Road appealed the Director of Inspectional Services decision to issue a Building Permit for a solar array. The Zoning Board of Appeals upheld the Director's decision. The residents appealed the Board's decision with the Land Court.

A Special Permit was granted to Cape Auto Service located on Sandwich Street to construct a 4800 sq. ft. garage to provide more indoor storage of vehicles and for spray painting of repaired vehicles.

Peter G. Conner, Chairman

The Mission Statement of the Plymouth Fire Department remains the same as in past years, which is to protect the general public's life and property in the most efficient manner by reducing the effects of fire emergencies, medical emergencies, hazardous material incidents, special rescue emergencies, and natural disasters. The Department will continue to train and provide a proactive, highly trained professional emergency responder for the residents and guest of the Town of Plymouth.

2016 was a busy year for the department with fire apparatus responses exceeding 7000 emergency incidents for the fourth year in a row.

Significant Incidents and Major Events during 2016



February 18th, Fatal Building Fire 84 Ellisville Road



Truck fire Samoset Street



July 4th, Fireworks Barge Fire Plymouth Harbor

July 5th, drowning at Plymouth Beach, Dive Team search operation and rescue.

August 4th, firefighters quickly responded for a 63 year old man who had fallen overboard from his 15' inflatable boat in the area of Bug light. The semi-conscious male was located without a lifejacket, medical protocols were initiated, and the patient survived the incident. The boat crew actions were recognized by the United States Coast Guard.

September 15th and 16th Drowning, Great Herring Pond, Dive Team search operation and victim recovery.

The Department continues to see Fentanyl-laced heroin townwide. To help combat the nation's worsening overdose crisis, all department members have been supplied and trained in administering the lifesaving drug NARCAN. This year the Department responded to 498 opioid overdoses with twenty-one fatalities.

Salute to Retirees

Deputy Chief Michael Young

Deputy Chief Michael Young served the Town with pride and dedication. Appointed Call Firefighter October 1, 1979, Permanent Firefighter May 8, 1983, promoted to Lieutenant

October 19, 1992, promoted to Captain February 23, 2003, promoted to Battalion Chief November 19, 2006, promoted to Deputy Fire Chief September 9, 2009 and retired July 5, 2016, with nearly thirty-seven years of service.

Battalion Chief Kevin Hurley

Battalion Chief Hurley served the Town with pride and dedication. Appointed Firefighter

August 26, 1986, promoted to Lieutenant August 17, 1997, promoted to Captain July 25, 2004, promoted to Battalion Chief December 12,

2007. Battalion Chief Hurley retired July 5, 2016 with over thirty years of service.

Battalion Chief Bruce Eddy

Battalion Chief Eddy served the Town with pride and dedication. Appointed Firefighter September 2, 1997, promoted to Lieutenant August 6, 2003, promoted to Captain July 29, 2010, promoted to Battalion Chief April 4, 2015. Battalion Chief Eddy retired October 8, 2016, with nineteen years of service.

Seven Personnel Received Promotions in 2016

Name	Title	Date
Robert MacKinnon	Battalion Chief	August 9, 2016
Michael Roy	Battalion Chief	December 12, 2016
Neil Foley	Fire Captain	August 7, 2016
Dennis Sullivan	Fire Captain	December 11, 2016
James Preston	Provisional Fire Lieutenant	April 11, 2016
Mark Milroy	Provisional Fire Lieutenant	April 12, 2016
Brian Russo	Provisional Fire Lieutenant	April 13, 2016

Two new Firefighters were appointed

Name	Title	Date
Jack Johnson	Permanent Firefighter	February 15, 2016
Michael Mascio	Permanent Firefighter	November 14, 2016

New *Equipment*

On June 29, 2016 the department placed Tanker 2 into service. The tanker was purchased form Greenwood Emergency Vehicles. The Fire Tanker is built on a Kenworth T400 series 4x2 chassis, the Tanker holds 2100 gallons of water and meets NFPA requirements for initial structural fire attack. The Tanker will be housed at the West Plymouth Village Station 2. This Tanker replace a 1953 Military Diamond Fire Truck.



Fire Department Resources, Apparatus and Equipment

7 Fire Stations staffed by 122 uniformed members and 6 civilian employees

10 Pumper Engines
2 Aerial Ladders
1 Rescue Truck
9 Brush Breakers (Forest Fire Trucks)
3 Tankers
7 boats (1 Marine firefighting unit, 6 rescue boats)
Hovercraft
Lighting Unit –trailer
Spill Control Unit
2 containment boom trailers
MDU – Mass Decontamination Unit
Fire Safety Education House Trailer
Dive Team Trailer Unit
ATV unit (off-road emergency response, patient transport)
3 Command and Staff vehicles

The Fire Department responded to 7310 emergencies, which resulted in 9769 fire apparatus responses involving 25,365 personnel responses within the town including Mutual Aid apparatus responses to adjoining communities.

Total Responses	7,310 incidents		
Fire Related	43.34%	EMS Related	56.66%

Assessed Real Property Value protected by the Plymouth Fire Department

According to the Assessor's Office Plymouth has over $9 Billion in Real Property, including dwellings, business property, vehicles, boats and marine vessels, etc. Property Loss in Plymouth due to fire in 2016 was reported at $ 1,644,636. This significantly low fire loss is directly attributable to the skill and proficiency of the members of the Plymouth Fire Department. Without the prompt response of highly

trained personnel and well-maintained equipment, fires would intensify, resulting in greater property loss, higher claims and risk ratings culminating in increased insurance premiums.

2016 Plymouth Fire Department NFPA Data Survey Report

Type of Response from Fire	Number of Responses	Estimated Property Damage
Private Dwelling Fires (1 or 2 family), including mobile homes	45	$988,711
Apartments Fires (3 or more families)	11	$3,560
Hotels and Motels Fires	1	$2,000
All other residential fires (dormitories, boarding houses, tents, etc.)	0	$0
Public Assembly Fires (church, restaurant, clubs, etc.)	5	$47,250
Schools and Colleges Fires	0	$0
Health Care and Penal Institutions Fires (hospitals, nursing homes, prisons)	5	$50,000
Stores and Offices Fires	2	$140,000
Industrial, Utility, Defense, Laboratories, Manufacturing Fires	1	$7,000
Storage in Structures Fires (barn, vehicle storage garage)	3	$63,500
Other Structure Fires (outbuildings, bridges, etc.)	2	$15,100
Fires in Highway Vehicles (autos, trucks, buses, etc.)	20	$251,200
Fires in Other Vehicles (planes, ships, trains, construction or farm vehicles)	5	$76,000
Fires Outside of Structures with values involved but not vehicles (outside storage, crop, timber, etc.)	103	$315
Fires in Brush, Grass, Wild land (excluding crops and timber)	26	
Fires in Rubbish, Including Dumpsters (outside of structures)	15	
All Other Fires	2	

Total Number of Fires 247 Firefighter injuries 12 Civilian Injuries 3
Estimated Total Fire Loss $1,644,636

2016 Additional Department Emergency Response Statistics

Type Response	Number of Responses
100-Fire, other	2
111-Building fire	45
113-Cooking fire, confined to container	18
114-Chimney or flue fire, confined to chimney or flue	10
116-Fuel burner/boiler malfunction, fire confined	5
118-Trash or rubbish fire, contained	2
130-Mobile property (vehicle) fire, other	4
131-Passenger vehicle fire	18
132-Road freight or transport vehicle fire	1
134-Water vehicle fire	1
137-Camper or recreational vehicle (RV) fire	1
140-Natural vegetation fire, other	84
141-Forest, woods or wildland fire	19
142-Brush or brush-and-grass mixture fire	25
143-Grass fire	1
151-Outside rubbish, trash or waste fire	5
153-Construction or demolition landfill fire	1
154-Dumpster or other outside trash receptacle fire	9
160-Special outside fire, other	2
161-Outside storage fire	1
162-Outside equipment fire	5
200-Overpressure rupture, explosion, overheat other	1
212-Overpressure rupture of steam boiler	1
251-Excessive heat, scorch burns with no ignition	5
300-Rescue, EMS incident, other	14
311-Medical assist, assist EMS crew	3830
321-EMS call, excluding vehicle accident with injury	69
322-Motor vehicle accident with injuries	225

323-Motor vehicle/pedestrian accident (MV Ped)	10
324-Motor vehicle accident with no injuries.	243
331-Lock-in (if lock out , use 511	7
341-Search for person on land	1
342-Search for person in water	5
350-Extrication, rescue, other	1
351-Extrication of victim(s) from building/structure	1
352-Extrication of victim(s) from vehicle	4
353-Removal of victim(s) from stalled elevator	4
357-Extrication of victim(s) from machinery	1
360-Water & ice-related rescue, other	1
361-Swimming/recreational water areas rescue	2
363-Swift water rescue	1
365-Watercraft rescue	4
381-Rescue or EMS standby	2
400-Hazardous condition, other	5
410-Combustible/flammable gas/liquid condition, other	7
411-Gasoline or other flammable liquid spill	20
412-Gas leak (natural gas or LPG)	50
413-Oil or other combustible liquid spill	11
422-Chemical spill or leak	2
424-Carbon monoxide incident	54
440-Electrical wiring/equipment problem, other	26
441-Heat from short circuit (wiring), defective/worn	5
442-Overheated motor	16
443-Breakdown of light ballast	4
444-Power line down	30
445-Arcing, shorted electrical equipment	44
460-Accident, potential accident, other	1
461-Building or structure weakened or collapsed	2
463-Vehicle accident, general cleanup	14
471-Explosive, bomb removal (for bomb scare, use	6
480-Attempted burning, illegal action, other	1
500-Service Call, other	18

510-Person in distress, other	28
511-Lock-out	41
512-Ring or jewelry removal	4
520-Water problem, other	20
522-Water or steam leak	50
531-Smoke or odor removal	51
540-Animal problem, other	2
542-Animal rescue	2
550-Public service assistance, other	21
551-Assist police or other governmental agency	48
552-Police matter	30
553-Public service	37
554-Assist invalid	56
555-Defective elevator, no occupants	1
561-Unauthorized burning	112
571-Cover assignment, standby, moveup	11
600-Good intent call, other	63
611-Dispatched & canceled en route	344
621-Wrong location	10
622-No incident found on arrival at dispatch address	195
631-Authorized controlled burning	7
632-Prescribed fire	1
650-Steam, other gas mistaken for smoke, other	6
651-Smoke scare, odor of smoke	21
652-Steam, vapor, fog or dust thought to be smoke	5
653-Smoke from barbecue, tar kettle	3
661-EMS call, party transported by non-fire agency	10
671-HazMat release investigation w/no HazMat	42
700-False alarm or false call, other	31
710-Malicious, mischievous false call, other	1
711-Municipal alarm system, malicious false alarm	8
712-Direct tie to FD, malicious false alarm	4
714-Central station, malicious false alarm	2
715-Local alarm system, malicious false alarm	4

721-Bomb scare - no bomb	4
730-System malfunction, other	37
731-Sprinkler activation due to malfunction	20
733-Smoke detector activation due to malfunction	289
734-Heat detector activation due to malfunction	4
735-Alarm system sounded due to malfunction	84
736-CO detector activation due to malfunction	71
740-Unintentional transmission of alarm, other	63
741-Sprinkler activation, no fire - unintentional	17
742-Extinguishing system activation	1
743-Smoke detector activation, no fire - unintentional	218
744-Detector activation, no fire - unintentional	52
745-Alarm system activation, no fire - unintentional	130
746-Carbon monoxide detector activation, no CO	33
813-Wind storm, tornado/hurricane assessment	1
900-Special type of incident, other	1
911-Citizen complaint	5

2016 Emergency Medical Care Statistics

The Town's contract ambulance, Brewster Ambulance Service, responded to 5862 medical emergencies with most patients being transports to medical facilities for definitive care.

Clinical Impression Primary Count
Abdominal Pain/Problems 396
Active Labor 2
Airway Obstruction 12
Allergic Reaction 48
Altered Level of Consciousness 303
Anaphylaxis 6
Asthma 12
Behavioral / Psychiatric Disorder 485
Bleeding Disorder 39
Cancer 8

Cardiac Arrest 46
Cardiac Rhythm Disturbance 90
Chest Pain (Non-Cardiac) 183
Chest Pain / Discomfort 173
CHF (Congestive Heart Failure) 19
Coma, Unknown Cause 4
Dehydration 41
Diabetic Hyperglycemia 27
Diabetic Hypoglycemia 49
Diabetic Symptoms 4
Dialysis Problem 1
Emphysema/COPD 27
Epistaxis 16
Exhaustion 10
Febrile Seizures 7
Fever/Infection 59
G.I. Bleed 32
Generalized Weakness 444
GI Bleed with Hypotension 11
GI/GU 93
Headache 64
Hemorrhage 7
Hypertension 15
Hypothermia 7
MI-STEMI 4
Neuromuscular Symptoms 20
Obvious Death 23
Other Abdominal 14
Other Cardiac 46
Other Metabolic (non-diabetic) 7
Other Neurologic 46
Other OB/GYN 4
Other Respiratory 60 Pain (Non-Traumatic) 557
Poisoning / Drug Ingestion 330
Post-operative Complication 2
Pregnancy / OB Delivery 6

Respiratory Arrest 1
Respiratory Distress 341
Respiratory Failure 5
Seizure 174
Stroke / CVA 74
Substance/Drug Abuse 170
Syncope / Fainting 213
TIA 9
Traumatic Circulatory Arrest 2
Traumatic injury 638
Undefined Musculoskeletal Pain 78
No complaint 298
Total number of responses 5862

FIRE PREVENTION and CODE ENFORCEMENT DIVISION

The Fire Prevention and Code Compliance Division is staffed by a Battalion Chief and one Lieutenant.

Mission Statement

It is the responsibility of the Division to promote public safety by limiting the occurrence of fire, identifying conditions that may lead to ignition and abating hazards that jeopardize life safety. The goal is to provide a fire safe home, work, and school environment. This is primarily accomplished through public fire safety education, enforcement of the Commonwealth's fire codes and regulations, Town by-laws, and inspections, plan review, and permitting.

Training and Continuing Education

Fire Inspectors attended monthly continuing education seminars sponsored by the Fire Prevention Association of Massachusetts. Current issues relating to fire codes and fire safety is shared among the Fire Inspectors along with updates from the State Fire Marshal Office.

Inspections

Ch304 Liquor License Fire and Life Safety Inspections at over 120 establishments

Statutory inspections at schools, nursing facilities, hospitals, clinics, and institutions

Smoke and Carbon Monoxide Alarm inspections for residential sales and new construction.

Commercial building and equipment inspections.

Construction Plan Review and Permits

The Fire Department reviews construction plans to assure adequate fire protection, smoke, and carbon monoxide detection and inspection of residential and commercial alarms and/or sprinkler systems prior to occupancy.

There were many businesses that utilized existing, rehabilitated spaces to meet their specific needs. Inspections were done to ensure compliance with use of those facilities. There were over forty other commercial projects in the planning stages that Fire Prevention Office maintains close review.

Major renovations for commercial projects include the Ellis Curtain Factory Condos, the Registry Condos and business moving into existing strip mall spaces.

New commercial projects included: new commercial construction and renovations in the Plymouth Industrial Park area, adding to Colony Place consisting of Best Jeep and Aldis Supermarket. Cranberry Crescent saw the addition of Market Basket Supermarket. Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital continues with its renovations to upgrade its wings and support systems. A new State building was added in the industrial park, and a handful of new restaurants were opened.

The start of the new Town Hall and Plymouth South High School will encompass a two to three year project.

Ongoing residential and mixed use developments include Red Brook, which will take place over the next several years, and the Pinehills development.

Aside from the multitude of one and two family residential new construction and renovations, current multifamily construction includes the Village at South Street, Copper Cove apartments and Howland Street Condos and Breezy Hill Condominiums currently nearing completion.

Code Enforcement

Complaints received from concerned citizens and observations made by department personnel during routine inspections and emergency responses initiate investigations by fire inspectors to determine if a fire hazard or code violation exists and to bring about compliance through education as a first resort. In the event that an owner or tenant refuses to comply or bring conditions into compliance with fire or life safety codes, a fine will be assessed using non-criminal citations. Further non-compliance can result in complaints filed via the court system.

During 2016, the fire prevention division responded to numerous calls for issues such as: violation of open burning regulations, failure to install or maintain fire protection systems, blocked fire exits, and improper storage of flammables and combustibles.
Citations were issued where required.

Fire Investigation

Investigating the origin and cause of a fire is vital in order to determine whether the fire is accidental or intentional, the result of a malicious or criminal human act or design flaw or equipment malfunction, carelessness, or poor practice. By finding the circumstances responsible for ignition of the fire, the Department can attempt to reduce future occurrences of fire loss by changing behavior through education, altering product design or operation, or promulgating new ordinances to bring about code compliance.

Smoke and carbon monoxide detectors save lives and are required by law and as always, the Department stresses the

importance of possessing and maintaining these devices in homes. The trend for voluntary installation of residential fire sprinkler systems is a logical choice during new construction as it adds a fraction of the square foot cost to the project. Residential fire sprinklers enhance life safety by reacting quickly to the heat of a fire, while it is still in the beginning stage and relatively small. Fire sprinklers give occupants a chance to exit to safety and are a proven life saver. An added benefit is that they control the fire and reduce property damage.

Public Fire and Life Safety Education

The main goal of the S.A.F.E. (Student Awareness of Fire Education) program is to educate students in grades K-12, the general public and the elderly about key fire and life safety behaviors to reduce fires and the likelihood of injury or death. Funding for this program revolves around an annual grant application submitted to the Massachusetts Department of Fire Services. This year, the Fire Prevention office received a grant for $7237.00 in support of our S.A.F.E. program. The S.A.F.E. program provides a full range of presentations reaching out not only to schools, but also to senior citizens through monthly meetings set up with the Council on Aging. This year, the Fire Prevention office received a grant for the Senior Safe Program totaling $3315.00. Coordinated by the Council on Aging staff, several in-home inspections by our Fire Prevention Lieutenant were performed.

The S.A.F.E. grant supports our fire safety trailer, fire station open house events, educating the public at health fairs, festivals and community events. Fire Safety and Fall Prevention educational programs are also offered to seniors, boys and girls organizations, school children on field trips and other community organizations who visit fire stations for tours throughout the year. Events took place at several of the elementary schools, Early Childhood Fair and at the Plymouth Airport airshow. Fire Prevention Week educated the community at the Library and Home Depot.

Contests for fire prevention calendar artwork, conducted in concert with the State Fire Marshal and the Fire Prevention Division, saw students from Plymouth Community Intermediate School and Plymouth South Middle School win scholarships for the fire prevention calendar.

Specially trained firefighter's present lessons on topics such as Learn Not to Burn, Preparing and Practicing Home Fire Escape Drills, Electrical Safety, Ice and Cold Water Emergencies, Smoke and Carbon Monoxide Alarms, and Home Safety Inspections.

2016 FIRE PREVENTION STATISTICS

Inspections	
Acceptance Testing	
Commercial and Residential Systems	1331
Quarterly	
Hospitals/Medical	24
Nursing Homes	16
Hotel/Motels/Lodging	18
Schools	64
Annual	
Liquor License Establishments	120
Group-Homes	3
Day Care Centers	8
Restaurants	18
Churches	6
Schools	16
Fueling Facilities	23
Permits Issued	
Plan Review	430
Fuel Storage	64
U.G. Fuel Storage Tanks Removed	23
Smoke Detectors New Construction & Resale	1230
Oil Burning Equipment	101
Fire Alarm Systems	33

Hood Suppression	15
Sprinkler	51
Tank Trucks	15
Propane Tanks	279
Gun Powder	5
Blasting	2
Cut & Weld	44
Un-vented Gas Heaters	8
Propane Cylinder Exchange Sites	10
Liquor License	120
Bon Fire	11
Waste Oil Tank	24
Dumpster	36
Marine Fuel Facilities	3
Master Box	223
Fireworks	1
Canon and Mortar Firing	5
Agricultural Burning	37
Residential Burning	

Total Permits issued 4819

Gregory R. Kane
Battalion Chief
Fire Prevention & Code Enforcement

Fire Alarm Division Report

The Municipal Fire Alarm System continues to grow with new commercial developments. New alarms are tied into the system at no cost to the taxpayer and utilize existing circuits or radio boxes.

New Boxes 2016

1315 The Registry, 7 Russell Street
2315 Market Basket, 1 Commerce Way
3112 Hanover at the Pine Hills, 40 Pine Hills Drive
3113 Hanover at the Pine Hills, 30 Pine Hills Drive
5215 Simes House, 29 Manomet Point Road

Incidents Reported through the Municipal System 2016

1/5/2016 Box 172 Town Office Building, 11 Lincoln Street; problem with the boiler

2/27/2016 Box 29 Airport Crash Box; overturned airplane

4/14/2016 Box 1312 Ryder House, 54 Russell Street; Grease fire.

6/14/2016 Box 2827 Entergy Training, 71 Armstrong Road; Overheated motor.

7/25/2016 Box 1517 Friendly's Restaurant, 47 Long Pond Road; Overheated motor

10/11/2016 Box 2816, Electro polishing Systems, 24 Aldrin Road; Building fire

11/28/2016 Box 1169, Residences at the Armory, 76 Court Street; Overheated motor.

12/13/2016 Box 7185, Cherry Hill, 128 Court Street; Overheated motor

12/13/2016 Box 1243, The Groves at Summer Hill Condominiums; 3 Marc Drive, Container left on stove.

12/14/16 Box 1576, Pet Smart, 88 Shops @ 5 Way; Problem with a hot water heater

Projects for 2016

- Installation of cables for new public address systems and Station Alerting systems
- Installation of two-way radio equipment in the new Tanker 2
- Supervise vendors working on the new communications tower
- Routine and emergency maintenance of the Fire Alarm Cables

Zachary J. Lynch Superintendent of Fire Alarm

Training and Safety Division

Mission Statement

The training division is responsible for the development, implementation, design, delivery, and documentation of educational programs involving all members of the department. Training programs are intended to improve the firefighter's capabilities while performing emergency duties such as emergency medical services, rescue and hazardous material response, as well as meeting the requirements and objectives of Federal and State agencies.

This responsibility includes needs assessment, curriculum development, and scheduling and records management. Courses on supervisory development, new products, and apparatus and other specialized training are conducted on an as needed basis.

Minimum training standards are established by Local, State, and Federal agencies. Training takes on a variety of forms, from self-study to mandatory department training. All training done by the Firefighter must be documented as required by law. This documentation provides the legal verification for training completed.

The Training division is responsible for managing the wide range of training related documents, reports and records necessary for maintaining required certification for the department's emergency response personnel.

The Training Division ensures the department's training meets, Occupational Safety and Health Administration, National Fire Protection Association and ISO (International Organization for Standardization requirements as well as all state and federal regulations. This responsibility requires the Training Officer to work with State agencies including The Office of Emergency Medical Services (EMS) and the Division of Fire Services.

The Training Officer coordinates and schedules Department's In-house Drills. The purpose of these drill packages is to review basic

suppression and EMS materials that aid personnel with maintaining knowledge of specific topics. This training is delivered to personnel by the company officers.

In addition to this in-service training the Training Officer also serves as the department's drill instructor for all newly hired firefighters. This recruit training program introduces all probationary firefighters to the basic skills necessary to survive and function in the hostile environment of a structure or forest fire. This program prepares the individual to meet the standards set by the NFPA for certification for Firefighter 1 and 2.

The Training Division constantly evaluates and coordination training with other divisions within the department. The training of members on new equipment and implementation of procedures for new equipment are coordinated by the Training Officer.

The training Officer is also the Department's Safety Officer. The Safety Officer's duties include responding to fires and hazardous incidents to oversee Scene Safety. The Training Officer also serves as the department's state mandated Infection Control Officer and is the Department's liaison to the Jordan hospital. The Infection Control Officer is responsible to enforce policies and procedure to ensure department member's health safety and tracking and documenting any exposures and injuries that occurred while on duty as required by State and Federal regulations.

Apparatus Repair andMaintenance Division

The Apparatus Repair and Maintenance Division are staffed by three civilian employees trained and certified as Emergency Vehicle Technicians. They are responsible for performing preventative maintenance, electronic control troubleshooting, and general repairs of all types and sizes of apparatus. In addition to preparedness for general heavy truck powertrain components, strong knowledge of fire pumps, hydraulics, aerial systems, and electronic multiplex systems are required to maintain such specialized equipment. Fire apparatus must be properly maintained to obtain operational readiness at all times.

The staff maintains a fleet of over forty specialized fire apparatus such as pumping engines, aerial ladder trucks, brush-breakers, rescue trucks, specialty units, trailers, marine response units, command vehicles, support vehicles, small engines, and fire-fighting tools. Responses to fire scenes can require emergency repairs and technical assistance to render operational professionalism. During the year annual third party non-destructive testing of aerial devices, ground ladders, and inspection of all vehicles to conform to federal and state agencies take place under their supervision.

Last year's annual Town Meeting funded the third mechanic position for this division to expand with the departments growing maintenance requirements. A revolving annual cooperative position with the Plymouth School Technical Program has begun and has been a great success to date. Apparatus mechanics attend monthly educational training seminars and annual certification testing hosted both by the New England Fire Apparatus Maintenance Association and Emergency Vehicle Certification Commission. Staff is thoroughly involved in the technical design and specification development of new apparatus, safety updates, pre-delivery vehicle inspection, final acceptance testing, and operational training for fire department personnel.

Edward L. Gellar Chief Master Mechanic

OFFICE OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT

The mission of the Plymouth Office of Emergency Management is to coordinate efforts to prevent, mitigate, prepare, respond, and recover from local emergencies and disasters. This is accomplished by working with Town Departments and other partnerships to ensure plans, resources, and procedures are developed and maintained to safeguard the public against community vulnerabilities and the effects of these hazards.

2016 was a transition year for personnel within the Office of Emergency Management. Emergency Management Director Aaron Wallace departed in April to pursue a career with the Plymouth Police Department. Henry Lipe was appointed as the new Emergency Management Director in July. Administrative Assistant Nancy Eriksson announced her retirement in August. Anne Marie Schmit was hired to replace Nancy as the new Administrative Assistant. A cadre of dedicated community volunteers continually supports the Office of Emergency Management and the Emergency Operations Center activations.
The bi–annual Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) graded exercise measuring the readiness of local and state officials to respond to a Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station emergency was conducted in November. FEMA was pleased to report that there were no issues found with the readiness of the Plymouth Emergency Operations Center or any other community within the ten-mile emergency planning zone.

Extensive progress has been made developing the new Comprehensive Emergency Management Plan (CEOP) and the Community Recovery Plan (CRP), which was funded at the 2015 Fall Town Meeting. The CEOP is being developed with critical input from stakeholders involved in the Town's emergency management program. It is being drafted in accordance with relevant federal and state laws, and conforms to federal guidance, including the Comprehensive Preparedness Guide (CPG-101), the National Response Framework (NRF), and the National Incident Management System (NIMS). The CEOP will also comply with the Emergency Management Standard published by the Emergency Management Accreditation Program (EMAP).

Initial discussions have taken place with respect to the development of the Community Recovery Plan. At a minimum, plan components will include the organizational structure for recovery, the organizational structure for cost recovery activities, and the operational strategies and tools for managing cost recovery. The overall objective of this initiative is to develop a Disaster Cost Recovery Plan that will provide

the general framework and processes to facilitate certain cost recovery activities associated with a Presidential Disaster Declaration.

Last, in November, the Office of Emergency Management was notified by the Massachusetts Emergency Management Agency that the Town will be federally reimbursed for 75% of the costs associated with the January 2015 snowstorm in the amount of $241,958.99. The combined diligence of Town Department Heads, Plymouth School District staff, and Aaron Wallace, the Emergency Management Director, is to be recognized for successfully gathering and processing all of the costing documentation associated with the massive storm response and clean-up.

Henry Lipe Director of Emergency Management

POLICE DEPARTMENT

The Mission of the Plymouth Police Department is to provide for the safety of the public, the protection of life and property, to serve with integrity, to provide a well trained professional department to the public, to treat all members of the public and all employees with respect, and to strive to ensure that the Plymouth Police Department is the finest law enforcement agency in the Commonwealth.

Message from Chief Michael E. Botieri

The Plymouth Police Department expanded by another seven positions during 2016. This brings the total expansion over the past three years to nineteen positions. Though many recent hires are currently still training in the police academy, several will have graduated in the coming months and will be on patrol by the summer. We look forward to welcoming these new police officers to the department, as well as to the streets of our community.

The department has been at the forefront of dealing with the Opiate Epidemic. In conjunction with a number of area social service agencies, collective resources are now being pooled so as to make it

easier for those in need to get assistance with seeking addiction treatment. The Opiate Outreach Program has expanded to include fourteen communities and will soon include all towns within Plymouth County. The Outreach Program allows plainclothes officers to follow up with individuals who overdosed along with a clinician to offer treatment, rehabilitation, and even a bed in some instances. It is our sincerest hope that through a combination of these initiatives, as well as our continued and diligent law enforcement efforts, the Department will make a difference.

I am proud to mention that the Town of Plymouth has been recognized as the 48th safest community in the country by Neighborhood Scouts.

Grant Activity

The Plymouth Police Department has been committed to finding new revenue sources through awarded grants to support the department's efforts without causing additional financicial burden for the public. This past year the Plymouth Police Department was awarded the following grants:

911 Support Incentive Grant ($128,597.00)
911 Training Grant ($28,427.00)
2016 JAG Grant ($10,673.00)
2016 Executive Office of Public Safety Underage Drinking Enforcement Grant ($9,000.00)
2016 Traffic Enforcement Grant ($9,000.00)
2016 Narcan/Naloxone Grant ($10,000.00)

TOTAL TAXPAYER SAVINGS= $195,697.00

Homeland Security

The Plymouth Police Department continues to work together and share information with other local police departments, Massachusetts Environmental Police, Massachusetts State Police, United States Attorney's Office, Plymouth District Attorney's Office, FBI, U.S. Coast Guard, and the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station in our efforts to keep the Town of Plymouth safe.

In 2016 the Department continued to support and participate in the regional "METRO-Law Enforcement Council," a collective of local police departments that pool their resources, which will benefit the Plymouth Police Department by providing access to trained SWAT officers, crowd control personnel, advanced investigatory abilities, and additional k-9's, to just name a few.

The Department's Marine Unit continued to patrol the waters of the community to ensure the safety of boaters and fisherman while at the same time patrolling the Exclusion Zone off the coast of the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station. This past year these officers participated in several joint regional exercises and training events as well.

Community Policing

The Plymouth Police Department has strengthened its commitment to community policing, a concept that emphasizes the partnership between the police and the community. The needs of the community as defined by its residents drives the priorities of the Department enforcement efforts. Specific examples of our community policing practices currently in place are

- Walking beats and bicycle patrols in the downtown and waterfront areas
- "Park and walk" patrols in specific neighborhoods
- Sponsoring another Police Family Fun Day at the Public Library in the spring
- The Cops in Shops program
- Neighborhood Watch programs

Firearms Licensing

In 2016 the Plymouth Police Department processed 1062 firearms license applications (up from last year's 664 applications), generating a fee total of $95,100.00 of which $23,900.00 was reinvested in the Town.

Traffic Education and Enforcement

The Department continues to strive to maintain safety on the roads of the Town of Plymouth. The police use three traffic radar trailers as educational tools. In conjunction with education, the Department has placed an added emphasis on traffic enforcement. By increasing efforts in both areas the police endeavor to keep our roads safe despite our rapidly increasing growth and traffic.

For 2016, the Plymouth Police Department issued a total of 8994 traffic citations generating a fine amount of $136,655.00. There were 1685 reported motor vehicle accidents in Plymouth this past year with 136 of them involving injuries and five involving fatalities.

The Department is also currently participating in a state sponsored traffic enforcement initiative that will finance periods of additional activity that specifically target:

- impaired operation ("Drive Sober or Get Pulled Over"),
- speed/road rage ("Aggressive Driving Enforcement"),
- texting while driving ("Distracted Driving"),
- pedestrian safety (crosswalk), and
- seat belt usage ("Click it or Ticket").

Senior Citizen Services

During 2016, the Plymouth Police Department and the Plymouth County Sheriff's Department continued to partner in offering senior residents of our community the opportunity to participate in the *"Are You OK?"* program. *"Are You OK?"* is a computerized telephone calling system that calls seniors at home to check on their well being. In coordination with the Plymouth Council on Aging many seniors now participate in this program.

The Plymouth Police have also strengthened its role in serving seniors of the community by assigning a Police Captain to participate in the TRIAD Program, a group of public safety and Council on Aging

professionals, who meet monthly to address the needs of the aging populace.

The Department is also actively participating in programs to help find those members of the community who are prone to wandering by playing active roles in a private LoJack tracking system, and also one sponsored by the Plymouth County Sheriff's Department. Both can be utilized to find a missing family member in the event that he or she should wander away.

2016 PPD Personnel Changes

Appointments

Name	Title	Date
Theresa Begley	Administrative Secretary	2/1/16
Christopher McElman	Custodian	2/18/16
Nicholas Anderson	Part Time Dispatcher	4/13/16
" "	Full Time Dispatcher	7/20/16
Michael Curley	Student Officer	8/1/16
Eric DeCelle	Student Officer	8/1/16
Michael Kane	Student Officer	8/1/16
Corey Ketterer	Student Officer	8/1/16
Izabella Miranda	Student Officer	8/1/16
James Ragan	Police Officer	8/9/16
Donald Reddington, III	Police Officer	8/9/16
Brittany Andersen	Dispatcher	9/12/16
Andrew Carney	Police Officer	9/12/16
Katherine Ayers	Police Officer	9/26/16
Nicholas Golden	Police Officer	9/26/16
Shane Harrington	Police Officer	9/26/16
David Tassinari	Police Officer	9/26/16
Aaron Wallace	Police Officer	9/26/16
Parker Coady	Custodian	10/20/16
MaryJane Quinn	Dispatcher	10/28/16
Robin Hale	Student Officer	10/31/16
Joshua Smith	Student Officer	10/31/16
Austin Vico	Student Officer	10/31/16
Scott McDaniel	Dispatcher	11/7/16
James Hallett	Part Time Dispatcher	11/28/16

Promotions

Dennis Reimer	Police Lieutenant	7/16/16
Jason Higgins	Police Sergeant	8/17/16
" "	Police Lieutenant	12/1/16

Promotions

James LeBretton	Police Sergeant	8/17/16
Timothy MacMillan	Police Sergeant	8/17/16
Kevin Manuel	Police Lieutenant	8/17/16
Victor Higgins, II	Police Sergeant	10/2/16
Martin Mason	Police Lieutenant	11/21/16

Retirees

Dorothy Esser	Administrative Secretary	1/29/16
Kenneth Elliott	Police Officer	3/12/16
Richard Civetti	Police Officer	3/31/16
Ralph G. Morse	Police Officer	7/2/16
Paul Gecse	Police Officer	7/19/16
Michael O'Neill	Dispatcher	7/19/16
Paul Higgins	Police Lieutenant	10/31/16
Victor Higgins	Police Lieutenant	11/30/16
Lynn Fortini	Business Manager	12/30/16

Resignations

Nichole Trischitta	Police Officer	8/12/16
Daniel Newton	Dispatcher	9/24/16
Brittany Andersen	Dispatcher	10/12/16
Austin Vico	Student Officer	11/2/16
Mary Jane Quinn	Dispatcher	12/28/16

In Memory Of:

William J. Murphy, Jr.
Temporary Police Chief
Years of Service: 1970 – 1989
Deceased: January 27, 2016

John P. Hanson, Jr.
Police Sergeant
Years of Service: 1959-1981
Deceased: February 29, 2016

Denis H. Hassan, Jr.
Police Officer
Years of Service: 1989-2013
Deceased: July 11, 2016

Ernest A. Leonardi
Temporary Police Chief
Years of Service: 1950-1977
Deceased: December 10, 2016

2016 Reported Crime Statistics

Incident Type / Description	Annual Total
209A Violation :	67
258E Harassment Violation :	31
51A Filed :	112
911 Created Incident :	6
Abandoned Call :	196
Abandoned Vehicle :	19
Accidental 911 Call :	289
Aggravated Assault :	26
Alarm Sounding :	2,429
Animal Complaint :	380
Annoy Phonecalls :	14
Arson / Bombing :	1
Assist Citizen :	501
Assist Other Agency :	201
Assist Other PD :	110
Att/Thr/Arson :	2
Attempt Service :	1,014
Attempted B&E :	32
Attempted B&E M/V :	4
Attempted Larceny :	3
B&E MV :	148
Building Check :	141
Burglary B&E :	110
Check Wellbeing :	1,301
Civil Complaint :	118
Community Policing Activity :	1,102
Computer Crimes :	2
Damaged / Disabled Cruiser :	64
Dangerous Weapon A&B :	7
Disabled MV :	620
Disturbance, General :	767
Domestic A&B :	180
Domestic Disturbance :	695

Drug Disposal :	24
Drug Overdose :	194
Drug Overdose Death :	19
Drug Overdose Followup :	70
Drug Violation :	88
Drug Violation - Civil :	31
Duplicate 911 Call :	1,223
Embezzlement :	1
Evidence Room Audit :	3
Explosives :	201
Fatal MVA :	5
FID/LTC SUS/REV :	40
Fire Alarm :	11
Forcible Rape :	1
Forgery / Counterfeiting :	27
Found Property :	356
Fraud :	420
General Services :	1,001
Gunshots :	79
Harassment :	224
Indecent A&B :	3
Injury On Duty :	52
Injury, Leaving the Scene MVA :	1
Intoxicated Person :	178
Intra Department Service :	1,440
K9 Training :	7
Keep The Peace :	93
Larceny :	416
Larceny By Check :	2
Legal Process :	335
Liquor Law Enforcement :	2
Lock Out :	28
M/Cycle Atv's :	92
Malicious Mischief :	46
Marine Patrol :	16
Medical / Mental :	148
Message Delivery :	111

MetroLec :	19
Missing Airplanes / Boats :	1
Missing Person :	45
Missing Person Located :	106
Missing Property :	203
Missing Property Found :	10
Mistake Call :	32
Motor Vehicle Accident :	1,257
Murder :	1
MV Repossessed :	7
MV Thefts :	34
MVA Cruiser :	16
MVA, Injuries :	135
Noise Complaint :	462
O.U.I MV Accident :	25
O.U.I Drugs :	11
O.U.I Liquor :	67
Offender Audit :	35
Offender Registry :	68
Parking Complaint :	382
Pedestrian MVA :	25
Plane Crash :	2
Police with Ambulance :	733
Police with Fire :	90
Prop Dam - Leaving Scene MVA :	221
Property Damage :	323
Prostitution :	1
Protective Custody :	4
Receiving Stolen Property :	5
Recovered Hypodermic Needle :	172
Recovered MV / TT PD :	9
Repeat Incident :	7
Reported Death :	51
Request 209A :	10
Robbery :	14
Runaway :	120
School Drills :	29

School Lock Down :	1
Search Warrant :	16
Service of 209A :	249
Service of 258E Harassment :	93
Sex Offense PREA :	8
Sex Offenses :	64
Shuttle - Transport :	76
Simple Assault :	157
Speeding Complaint :	66
Stolen Vehicle / Recovery :	17
Street Crimes Unit :	485
Suicide / Attempt :	162
Suspicious Activity :	1,695
Threats :	168
Threats / Phone :	4
Town Bylaws :	23
TRA / MV Complaint :	1,274
Traffic Control :	33
Transfer Ambulance :	4,512
Transfer Fire :	1,075
Transfer Other Agency :	184
Transport Prisoner :	2
Trespassing :	96
Unwanted Guest :	264
Vandalism :	142
Violation Liquor Law :	19
Warrant :	199
Warrant of Apprehension :	218
Warrant Service :	474
Weapons Violation :	12
Youths In Street :	4
2016 Total Incidents :	**32,571**

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ADMINISTRATION

Jonathan L. Beder-Director
Dennis E. Westgate-Assistant Director
Jodie Volta-Office Manager

The Department of Public Works continues to make significant progress in providing effective and efficient core services to the residents of Plymouth. In this report, you will read about the maintenance, operations, and capital projects that the Department has accomplished during the course of 2016. These achievements are made possible by the men and women of the DPW along with the commitment of your legislative bodies.

The Plymouth Department of Public Works enhances the quality of life and provides uninterrupted effective and efficient municipal services to the residents of Plymouth. The twelve Divisions include Water, Sewer, Highway, Recreation, Building Maintenance, Fleet Maintenance, Administration, Solid Waste, Cemeteries, Crematory, Parks and Forestry, and Engineering. Combined, these Divisions work together as the Department of Public Works in order to meet the many needs of the community, improve infrastructure, and advance town projects.

Sewer Force Main Failures/Replacement

On December 19, 2015, the DPW responded to the first of what would be three catastrophic failures of the thirty-inch sewer force main. The current thirty-inch ductile iron force main is approximately 4.5 miles long and connects the Water Street Pump Station to the Wastewater Treatment Plant off Camelot Drive. This pipe serves as the main artery of the sewer collection system as it redirects most of the untreated sewage flow to the plant, approximately 2 million gallons per day.

This single force main was installed in 2001. In less than a two month period, the force main failed due to internal pipe corrosion at three separate locations. These locations are near the County Prison along Route 3, Braley Road, and then along Westerly Road. Since the first

break, the town took every step possible to protect public health and the environment. This was achieved with the installation of a temporary bypass.

Emergency repair work went on for 388 days before the new force main became operational on January 10, 2017.

Work consisted of the emergency pumping of millions of gallons of wastewater from the Water Street Pump Station in order to transport the wastewater directly to the treatment plant in an effort to reduce sewage flows at any of the three break points. Work also involved rapid mobilization of an emergency bypass system around the failed sections of pipe. Twin 18" high-density polyethylene (HDPE) bypass pipes and bypass pumps were placed from the Water Street Pump Station to the Wastewater Treatment Plant on Camelot Drive, a distance of 24,000 feet. The sewer system remained fully operational with no flows going through the 30-inch force main.

The town and its engineering consultants identified several long-term options, including conservative cost estimates, to address force main concerns in terms of operational efficiency, future risk, and redundancy. These developed options included spot repairs to the pipeline at the broken locations and other more comprehensive repairs such as interior lining systems and/or adding a secondary properly sized plastic force main. Given the crisis, the objective was to assure the Plymouth community that this problem does not happen again.

The alternatives developed are summarized in the table below as follows:

OPTION	*OPTION DESCRIPTION*
1	Spot repairs at 4 locations to include replacement of approximately 4,000 lf of the 30" pipe with new plastic pipe
2	Slip line approximately 12,000 lf of the existing pipe and replace 12,000 lf with a new 24-inch pipe
3	Remove the existing 30" pipe and replace with a new

	24" HDPE or PVC pipe
4	Replace approximately 4,000 lf of the existing pipe and add a 24" redundant line (HDPE or PVC)
5	Slip line 12,000 of the existing line, remove and replace the remaining 12,000 lf and add a new 24" redundant pipe

The overall objective was to provide the best engineered solution, a solution that removes any and all doubt from the current design and any potential to repeat future catastrophe. It is critical that the repair methodology sustain the connection between the headworks and the plant for many years to come.

The analysis that ultimately defined the final recommendation took on more of a holistic approach. This included the pumps, grit removal, future designed force main cleaning systems and construction methods surrounding future pipe installations. The 2016 Spring Town Meeting appropriated the necessary funding of $48.2M for Option 5 above.

As of this report, DPW has completed the installation of the first 24-inch pvc sewer force main, and has been in operation since January 10, 2017. The Town has also contracted for the removal of the bypass which will begin in early February, 2017, and will take approximately six weeks to remove. The second or redundant force main contract will also begin in February, 2017, and is expected to be completed in Fall, 2017. To all those who have been impacted along the force main route, DPW sincerely thanks you for your patience and assistance.

Water Management/System Development & Expansion

Under our existing Water Management Act (WMA) Permit, the Town of Plymouth Water Division is authorized to withdraw a total of up to 6.36 million gallons per day (MGD) on average from the South Coastal Basin. This allotment includes a 1.59 MGD withdrawal limit for the two wells within the Buzzards Bay Basin; the Darby Pond Well and the Federal Furnace Well. The 6.36 MGD is considered a combined allotment, whereby the total authorized volume pumped

from the South Coastal and Buzzards Bay Basins cannot exceed 6.36 MGD on an annual basis.
The current proposal from the Mass. Department of Environmental Planning, would reset the Town's total withdrawal limit from 6.36 MGD down to 4.87 MGD, which is a reduction of 1.49 MGD. While the proposed 4.87 MGD allocation accounts for recently reported average pumping rates, this withdrawal figure does not incorporate the buffer needed to manage the distribution system's complicated supply and demand network among its distinct pressure zones. It also does not fully accommodate the Town's projected population growth, nor its high seasonal demand fluctuations

Unlike most cities and towns in the Commonwealth, Plymouth has and continues to witness considerable growth and development in all areas of town. Water consumption will inevitably increase throughout the next permit cycle and collectively the town must sustain the drinking water needs of the community. The governmental bodies within our Town have also worked very hard over the years to develop a self-sustaining Water Enterprise Fund in which retained earnings are being used to fund what seems to be a never ending list of costly capital projects.

DPW has already started work to bring two highly anticipated well sources online. These are the Forges Field and the 200-Acre wells south of the Plymouth South High School. The future activation of these two new sources would result in water system expansion south of the current system along Long Pond Road, Jordan Road, Clark Road and Beaver Dam Road. This expansion will provide the much needed redundancy to the current system by connecting multiple pressure zones and supplying water to the pressure zones that currently experience water shortages during peak demand and/or drought conditions as the town experienced this past summer.

The consumption average for the month of July 2016 was 6.63 MGD and the peak day was on July 3, 2016 in which Plymouth pumped 8.30 MGD. Staff will continue to work with our State regulators to secure a new Withdrawal Permit that meets the needs of the Plymouth community. DPW will also continue to develop and advance our

water system to provide enough high quality drinking water without negatively impacting the environment.

Roads

In 2011, the DPW developed a Pavement Management Program for the 200 miles of Accepted Roads. The project scope entailed visual inspections of Town roadways to identify surface distresses and roadway features. The identification of surface distresses allows each roadway to be rated on a scale from 0-100 (100 being roadway in like new condition, a 0 being a roadway in poor condition). The goal of the inspection program was to provide the Town with an independent evaluation of the roadway network.

In 2012 the Selectmen as Road Commissioners adopted this program to be used as the primary device for planning future road projects. In 2013, the scope was expanded to include the Town's unaccepted roads to the program, allowing the Town to evaluate approximately 400 miles of roadway with the program (one of the largest road networks in the state).

The Pavement Management Program provides the Town with a tool to help choose "the right repair, at the right time" for roadways being considered for maintenance or reconstruction. In general, this allows the Town to analyze the data collected and select a treatment to preserve most effectively the roadway. This will include utilizing pavement preservation techniques that have been designed to "keep good roads good" by extending the pavement's expected lifespan. This approach is intended to save the Town money.

To assist the Town with the candidate selection process, the Pavement Management Program produces a series of custom reports. A Cost Benefit Value report is generated to prioritize roadways based on ADT (average daily traffic), RSR (road surface rating), cost of recommended repair, and the life improvement of that recommended repair. This report was designed to act as an unbiased, data-driven guide to focus the selection process on roads in most need of repair.

Plymouth's Chapter 90 apportionment has been around $1.5 million for the past few years. The town's goal is to create an effective road repair, preservation, and resurfacing program supported by a dedicated funding source. This dedicated funding source would bring sustainability and provide a higher level of predictability that the town and its residents can count on to meet expectations in terms of maintaining your road network.

The DPW has made significant progress these past few years in terms of developing a road program that increases road longevity and reduce maintenance costs. Any supplement to the Chapter 90 apportionment will tremendously increase our ability to carry out the road program more effectively.

Herein below, please find all the relevant project information by DPW Division.

ENGINEERING DIVISION

Sid Kashi, P.E. Town Engineer

The mission of the Engineering Division is to provide quality engineering services and technical support for the Town of Plymouth, its residents, agents, and providers and to establish an atmosphere of courtesy, efficiency, and dedication, while maintaining a professional work environment, which will foster, encourage, and nurture personal excellence, leadership and growth.

The Engineering Division's functions and programs changed as part of the transition of the entire Department of Public Works (DPW) in order to meet the Town's needs and DPW services. This office is managing the Town's infrastructure including engineering, construction contracts, and also the Town's road excavation and utility cuts program.

As an owner/operator of a Municipal Separate Storm Sewer System (MS4) that discharges stormwater into waters of the United States, the Town will be required to obtain general permit coverage under the National Pollution Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) Stormwater Phase II final rule as jointly administered by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), New England Region, and Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (MA DEP). The Engineering Division has been utilizing the Global Positioning System (GPS) unit to inventory and collect data on the drainage system. The information has been used for the Geographic Information System (GIS) mapping part of the NPDES permit requirement. This program was initiated in the fall of 2003 and is an on-going project.

It is the long-range goal of the Engineering Division to expand the scope of services provided and ultimately to maintain a readily retrievable inventory of all municipal resources available in the town. The division strives to provide the best possible service utilizing experience, well-trained personnel, and state-of-the-art equipment within budgetary constraints to the residents of Plymouth.

The following outlines the summary of 2016 activities:

A. **Assessors Maps Revisions -** 397 Parcels on **51** Maps and **21** New Streets In addition the maps were electronically produced tying them into the Plymouth Assessors database bringing the maps into a GIS environment.

B. **Unaccepted Gravel and Paved Roads Improvement Program** – Developing a Comprehensive Town wide Policy for improving unaccepted gravel and paved roads. The Engineering Division is coordinating this task with the Roads Advisory Committee. A pavement management program was purchased to assist with the inventory and development of a long term maintenance program for unaccepted roads. The

Engineering Division conducted field survey, construction layout and office work for Curtis Drive, Madlyn Street, Lake Drive, Duck Plain Road and Douglas Lane watershed areas in order to design drainage system for improving the existing roadway network.

C. **Accepting Roads as Public Ways Program** – The Engineering Division accepted Raymond Road and Camelot Drive at the 2016 Spring Annual Town Meeting.

D. **Layout Program** - At the 2016 Fall Annual Town Meeting, town meeting members voted to lay out Loring Boulevard and Commerce Way (portion of) from Plympton Road (Route 80) to Carver Road, as well as lay out alterations of Water Street (vicinity of Water Street Café), and Resnik Road (at intersection of Industrial Park Road).

E. **Grant Project -Administering Grant Project** - This year the Engineering Division provided administrative support for the Cordage Park MassWorks Grant project, Complete Streets and the 319 Nonpoint Source Stormwater Pollution Grant for Water Street stormwater remediation project.

F. **Construction Administration Construction Administration and** - The Engineering Division provided construction inspection and administration for constructing sidewalks on Nelson Street (Water Street to existing sidewalk), and Lewis Street.

G. **Various Locations (Town Wide) Replacing sidewalk panels** - The Engineering Division provided project administration and construction inspection.Various

.

H. **Easements for Highway Purposes** – The Town Meeting action authorized the Board of Selectmen to accept easements for Highway Purposes for Resnik Road (at the intersection of Industrial Park Road) and Water Street (by the café).

I. **Parks and Playgrounds** – Stephens Field - provided site plan and review for the design of various fields, entrance road and other utilities. Provided field support for pedestrian bridge in Brewster Gardens.

J. **Culverts / Bridges Culverts / Bridges** - The Engineering Division provided existing conditions plan for a bridge design on Brook Road.

K. **Drainage** – The Engineering Division provided existing conditions, survey, design, construction inspection, and project administration for the following projects:

1. **Birch Street** –The project included installing precast catch basins with a four (4) foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures, and constructing sediment forebay with a water quality pond to treat stormwater.
2. **Lois Street** – The project included installing precast catch basins with a four (4) foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures, and constructing sediment forebay with a water quality pond to treat stormwater.
3. **Curtis Drive (unaccepted road)** – Drainage project was constructed by contractor. The project included installing precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures and constructing sediment forebay with a water quality retention pond to treat stormwater.
4. **Copper Cove Drainage (Cold Spring) Trunk Line by Railroad Tracks** - Drainage project was constructed by contractor, which included the repair and replacement of deep diversion manhole.
5. **Carolyn Drive** - Drainage project was constructed by DPW Highway Division. The project included construction of water quality swale and sediment forebay.
6. **Bay Colony Drive** – Drainage project was constructed by DPW Highway Division which included

laying pipes, installation of leaching structures and constructing sediment forebay with a water quality retention pond to treat stormwater.

7. **Nelson Street (by Railroad Tracks)** – Drainage project was constructed by contractor which included a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes and leaching structures.
8. **Bramhall Corner** - Drainage project was constructed by contractor, which included replacing corrugated metal pipes installing new catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator along with manholes.

L. **Townwide Construction (various projects)** – The Engineering Division provided project administration and construction inspection on several projects in 2016.

M. **Various Grant Projects** – The Engineering Division is actively seeking various grants and funding sources to improve our infrastructure.

N. **Roadway Improvements**

1. **Obery Street** – (South Street to High School Driveway) – The project will improve and widen existing roadway, providing sidewalks on both sides of the road, control and treat the stormwater runoff by improving the existing drainage system and constructing two roundabouts. The project is at 75% design. The State has forwarded its comments and the Consultant will address them in the design. The construction funding will be by Massachusetts Department of Transportation (DOT). The Engineering Division provided review of the 75% design plans and project Administration. The project has been included in the Federal Fiscal Year (FFY) 2018 transportation improvement program (TIP) funding.
2. **Seven Hills Road** – In-house preliminary design for roadway, drainage, and paving has been started.
3. **South Meadow Road (vicinity of House # 42)** - In-house

preliminary design for roadway, drainage, and paving has been started.

4. **Post Office Lane** - In-house preliminary design for roadway, drainage, and paving has been started.
5. **Oar and Line Road** - In-house preliminary design for roadway, drainage, and paving has been started.
6. **Westerly road (vicinity of House #150)** - In-house preliminary design for roadway, drainage, and paving has been started.
7. **Westerly Road (vicinity of Liberty Street)** - In-house preliminary design for roadway, drainage, and paving has been started.
8. **Baldwin Circle** - In-house preliminary design for roadway, drainage, and paving has been started.
9. **Sims Road** - In-house preliminary design for roadway, drainage, and paving has been started.
10. **O'Toole / Beaver Dam Road** - In-house preliminary design for roadway, drainage, and paving has been started.
11. **Huntington Road** - In-house preliminary design for roadway, drainage, and paving has been started.
12. **Little Sandy Pond Road (portion of)** – Pavement overly has been completed.
13. **Samoset Street** – (from Water Street to Royal Street) - The construction has been completed. The construction funding was provided by Mass DOT. The project's intent was to have full reconstruction of roadway, drainage, sidewalk, signal installation at Standish Avenue, as well as other related improvements. Engineering Division provided existing conditions survey, design review, and project administration. The project was included in the FFY 2013 transportation improvement program (TIP) funding.
14. **Taylor Avenue** – (from White Horse Road to Manomet Point Road) - The project is at 100% design phase. The State has forwarded its comments and the Consultant has addressed them in the design. The construction funding will be by Mass DOT. The project's intent is to have full reconstruction of roadway, drainage, sidewalk, and other

related improvements, including the replacement of the bridge over Bartlett Brook. Engineering Division provided review of the plans and project administration. Field survey and existing conditions plans were provided to the consultant. The project has been included in the FFY 2017 transportation improvement program (TIP).

15. **Copper Cove Drainage Cold Spring Trunk Line by Railroad Tracks** - Engineering Division provided construction inspection, and project administration for the project. The scope of work consisted of drainage repair/rebuilding.
16. **Carolyn Drive** - Engineering Division provided construction, inspection, and project administration for the project. The scope of work consisted of drainage repair, constructing water quality swale and sediment forebay.
17. **Bay Colony Drive** - Engineering Division provided construction, inspection, and project administration for the project. The scope of project consisted of laying pipes, installation of leaching structures and constructing sediment forebay with a water quality retention pond to treat stormwater.
18. **Newfield Street Culvert Replacement** - Engineering Division provided support (field and office work) during design of the project
19. **Curtis Drive (Unaccepted Road)** – In-house final design and construction inspection / administration and construction inspection / administration for roadway and drainage improvements including paving has been completedcompleted.
20. **Birch Street (Unaccepted Road)** – In-house final design for roadway and drainage improvements including paving has been completed.
21. **Duck Plain Road (Unaccepted Road)** – In-house preliminary design for roadway and drainage improvements including paving has been completed.
22. **Madlyn Street (Unaccepted Road)** – In-house design for roadway and drainage improvements including paving has

been started.

23. **Lois Street (Unaccepted Road) –** In-house final design for roadway and drainage improvements including paving has been completed.
24. **Water Street Promenade Project (Roundabout to Sandwich Street)** – Engineering Division is providing support (field work and office) during design phase of this project, which will include undergrounding utilities (power and telecommunications).
25. **Vine Brook Road** – In house preliminary design for roadway and drainage improvements including paving has been started. Construction funding is required for this project.
26. **Ship Pond Road (Long Pond Road to Old Sandwich Road – paved section) Ship Pond Road (Long Pond Road to Old Sandwich Road-paved section) –** In-house construction layout and inspection / administration for improvements including construction layout and inspection / administration for improvements including roadway pulverizing the existing pavement, re-grading and repaving was completed.
27. **Eagle Hill Drive** – In-house design for a layout alteration, roadway and drainage improvements including paving has been started.
28. **South Street Signal at Sandwich Street (Route 3A)** – 100% design has been completed. The project's intent is to install a signal at the intersection of South Street and Sandwich Street. Engineering Division is providing review of the plans, and project administration.
29. **Homer and William Ave** – Engineering Division provided design plans for roadway and drainage improvements.
30. **Cedarville Fire Station Emergency Signal** – The project remains at 75% Design Phase. The project's intent is to install an Emergency Signal on State Road (Route 3A). Engineering Division is providing design and project administration.
31. **South Street / Sandwich Street** – In-house design for

roadway improvements including drainage was completed. The Engineering Division provided existing conditions plan and design for the project. The construction will start in 2017.

32. **Town Wide Crack Seal Program** – The Engineering Division provided project administration. The project's intent was to crack seal the existing pavement of various roads in town.
33. **Nelson Street (Water Street to existing sidewalk)** – In-house final design for roadway and sidewalk has been completed.
34. **Lewis Street** – In-house final design for roadway and sidewalk has been completed.
35. **School Street** – In-house final design for roadway and sidewalk has been completed.
36. **Town Wide Paving (Pavement Preservation) Program** – The Engineering Division provided project administration. The program intent's was to mill, pulverize, and overlay the existing roads. The following roads were completed:
 - Old Sandwich Road
 - Bramhall Corner
 - Clark Road
 - Morton Park Road
 - Doten Road
 - Cliff Street
 - Lewis Street
 - Lois Street
 - Chilton Street
 - Vernon Street
 - Stephens Street
 - Watercourse Road
 - Nelson Street
 - Pilgrim Hill Road
 - Samoset Street
 - Ship Pond Road
 - Carver Road

O. 2016 Survey Projects

1. **Conducted Field Survey and Survey Control -** Prepared existing conditions plans, easement plans, construction layout and sideline staking for the following sites:
 - **South Meadow Road (Vicinity of House #42)**, as well as construction layout –Existing conditions plans
 - **Queen Avenue** (Unaccepted Roadway) – Construction layout construction layout for roadway and drainage
 - **Birch Street** (Unaccepted Roadway) – Existing conditions plans for roadway and drainage design as well as construction layout
 - **Post Office Lane -** Existing conditions plans
 - **Oar and Line Road -** Existing conditions plans
 - **Eagle Hill Drive -** Existing conditions plans
 - **Westerly Road (Vicinity of House #150) -** Existing conditions plans
 - **Westerly Road (Vicinity of Liberty Street) -** Existing conditions plans
 - **Ryder Road** – Long Beach property line determination and site plan
 - **Duck Plain Road (Unaccepted Roadway) -** existing conditions plans for roadway design
 - **Madlyn Street (Unaccepted Roadway) -** Existing conditions plans for roadway design
 - **Lois Street (Unaccepted Roadway)** - Existing conditions plans for roadway design
 - **Water Street DCR Property** – Easement plan
 - **Valley Road –** Set bounds (various locations)
 - **Roxy Cahoon Road –** Set bounds (various locations)
 - **Water Street Promenade (Vicinity of # 42) (Roundabout to Sandwich Street)** – Existing conditions and easement plans (vicinity of café)
 - **Huntington Road –** Existing conditions plans
 - **Baldwin Circle** - Existing conditions plans
 - **Carolyn Drive -** Existing conditions plans
 - **Bay Colony Drive -** Existing conditions plans

- **Curtis Drive (unaccepted)** – Existing conditions plan and construction layout
- **Cordage Park** – Sewer relocation – Existing conditions and easement plan
- **O'Toole / Beaver Dam Road** – Existing conditions plans for drainage design and easement
- **Billington Sea Road** - Existing conditions plans for roadway design
- **Copper Cove Drainage - Cold Spring Trunk Line by Railroad Tracks** - Existing conditions plans
- **Nelson Street** – Construction layout
- **Parting Ways Cemetery** – Locating property lines
- **Puritan Place** – Existing conditions and easement plans for sewer main
- **Russell Street** – Construction layout
- **South Russell Street** – Construction layout
- **Homer Avenue** – Existing conditions
- **William Avenue** - Existing conditions
- **October Lane** – Locating drainage easement
- **Surplus and Reclaimed Material at DPW**-Field work to calculate the volume

2. **Setting high accuracy GPS control network (HARN) for the Town's horizontal and vertical control is an on-going project**.

3. **Various Departmental and public support (i.e., E-911 Map for Gurnet, Police Department, exhibit plans: 14 prepared)**

4. **Conducting field and office survey for the sewer network including the horizontal and vertical control.**

P. Pavement, Parking Lots and Sidewalk Preservation Management Program

1. DPW has a report of pavement conditions for roads, parking lots, and sidewalk. The report has been used as a planning tool for improving our roadways, parking lots, and sidewalk infrastructure.

2. The Town continued with an aggressive program to best utilize the limited funding.

Q. Guard Rail and Chain Link Fence – Replacing and installing Guard Rails on the following roads:

- **Valley Road (vicinity of Carver Street**
- **Lewis Street**
- **Willard Place**
- **Federal Furnace Road**
- **Little Sandy Pond Road**
- **Stafford Street**
- **Summer Street**
- **Lisa Avenue**

R Pavement Markings, Traffic Signs, and Signals (Townwide) Engineering Division coordinated the pavement markings, the installation of signs by the Highway Division and Contractor at various locations. The signs were evaluated based on the need and location.

S. Water Supply

1. **New Source Investigation and Permitting–** In 2016, the Engineering Division provided administrative support and technical review associated with new source investigation and permitting of potential drinking water wells at two locations: Forges Field and the 200-Acre site. The investigation and permitting of these potential drinking water wells was initiated in the summer of 2015 and involves a multi-year effort that encompasses detailed scientific investigation, technical analyses, and permitting. The exploration and potential permitting of the two

proposed municipal well sites is intended to address future population growth, expansion of the water system and to provide much needed redundancy within the water system.

2. **Water Management Act Permitting** – In 2016, the Engineering Division provided administrative support and technical assistance in the ongoing effort to finalize the Town's permitted water withdrawal allotment with DEP under the Water Management Act Permit.

3. **Stafford Street and Towns Street Water Mains** – In 2016, the Engineering Division conducted a field survey and provided administrative and technical support for the design of a new 16-inch diameter water main on Stafford Street and Towns Street. The existing 12-inch diameter water mains on Stafford Street and Towns Street are undersized, resulting in a hydraulic restriction to and from the Stafford Street standpipe. The proposed water main replacement project will upsize approximately 1,700 linear feet of the existing 12-inch diameter water mains with a 16-inch diameter water main. This infrastructure improvement project will alleviate the hydraulic bottleneck and increase fire flows in the Bradford Pressure Zone. Design efforts will continue during the winter of 2017 with construction anticipated to begin in the late spring of 2017.

4. **Taylor Avenue Water Main** - In 2016, the Engineering Division provided administrative support and technical review associated with the design of a new water main along Taylor Avenue. The existing 8-inch diameter cast iron water main on Taylor Avenue dates back to the early 1930s. In advance of an upcoming roadway reconstruction project on Taylor Avenue, the Water Division intends to replace approximately one mile of this aging water main infrastructure along the road. The design of the Taylor Avenue water main is expected to be completed in the winter of 2017, with construction anticipated to begin in

the summer of 2017.

5. **Water System GIS Map** - In 2016, the Engineering Division continued the task of updating the Town's GIS-based water system map. The ongoing effort involves the use of GIS tracking devices, field survey data, and as-built information to pinpoint and update the location of water mains, services, and other appurtenances on the GIS map. Also included in the GIS mapping project is the continued effort to inventory and convert water tie cards, utility plans and as-built documents into digital format that can be accessed via the GIS map.

6. **Miscellaneous Projects** – The Engineering Division assisted the Water Division with a variety of tasks including Annual Statistical Report preparation, DEP permitting, construction inspection, and general technical support. The Engineering Division also assisted with the assessment and prioritization of upcoming water distribution system improvement projects and provided reviews and assistance for private development projects throughout Town.

T. Wastewater

1. **Capacity, Management, Operation and Maintenance Corrective Action Plan** – In 2016, work continued on the sewer collection system's Capacity, Management, Operation, and Maintenance (CMOM) Corrective Action Plan. The primary purpose of the EPA-mandated CMOM Corrective Action Plan was to develop an implementation schedule for addressing deficiencies in the sewer collection system. The focus of the Town's approved CMOM plan includes a three-year schedule to inspect all sixty miles of sewer mains and 1,500 sewer manholes in the Town's wastewater collection system. Upon completion of this comprehensive sewer system inspection, the Town will

have a complete inventory of all the assets within the sewer collection system and a list of needed repairs ranked by severity. This information will become an invaluable resource for the development of a long-range maintenance and repair plan based on the documented needs observed during the systemwide sewer inspection project. In the fall of 2016, the Town began work on Phase 2 of the CMOM plan, which involved the video inspection of approximately twenty miles of sewers and 500 manholes in the southern and western areas of the sewer collection system. Work on Phase 2 of the CMOM project is expected to be completed in the winter of 2017.

2. **Wastewater Force Main Emergency Bypass and Construction of a new 24" Sewer Force Main** – On Saturday, December 19, 2015, the Town of Plymouth responded to the first of three catastrophic failures of its 30-inch sewer force main that occurred in a six week timespan. The two subsequent force main breaks occurred on Wednesday, January 27, 2016, and Sunday, January 31, 2016. The compromised 4.5-mile long 30-inch ductile iron (DI) sewer force main connected the Water Street Sewer Pump Station to the Camelot Drive Wastewater Treatment Plant (WWTP). This pipeline served as the main artery of Plymouth's municipal sewer collection system, carrying 1.5+ million gallons per day (MGD) of the Town's untreated wastewater to the Camelot Drive WWTP. As a result of the breaks, no flow was able to reach the WWTP facility from the Water Street Pump Station through the 30" force main. The extreme nature of the situation warranted an immediate call to action in an effort to protect public health, property, and the environment as quickly and efficiently as possible. As a result, the entire 4.5-mile long 30-inch diameter sewer force main was bypassed with two 18-inch diameter HDPE pipelines. Subsequent investigations and analyses resulted in the recommendation to replace the failed 30-inch diameter force main with twin

24-inch diameter redundant pipelines. Construction of the first 24-inch diameter sewer force main commenced in the summer of 2016 and was completed in December, 2016. The second, redundant 24-inch sewer force main will be bid and constructed in 2017. The Engineering Division provided administrative support and technical assistance throughout the emergency response, design, and construction phases of the project.

3. **Samoset Street Sewer Expansion Project** - In 2016, the Samoset Street Sewer Expansion project was completed. This sewer betterment project included the construction of approximately 5,500 linear feet of gravity sewers located along Samoset Street and Pilgrim Hill Road, 3,500 linear feet of force mains and a new pump station. The Engineering Division provided administrative support and technical assistance during the planning, design, and construction phases of the project.

4. **Sewer System GIS Map** - In 2016, the Engineering Division continued the task of updating the Town's GIS-based sewer system map. The project involves the use of GIS tracking devices, field survey data, plans, and as-built information to pinpoint and update the location of sewer mains, services, and other appurtenances on the GIS map. Also included in the GIS mapping project is an ongoing effort to inventory and convert sewer tie cards, utility plans, and as-built documents into digital format that can be accessed via the GIS map.

5. **Miscellaneous Projects** - The Engineering Division assisted the Sewer Division with a variety of tasks including construction inspection, spot repair design, closed circuit video inspection analyses, permitting, and miscellaneous technical support. The Engineering Department also assisted with the assessment and prioritization of upcoming capital sewer improvement

projects and provided reviews and assistance for privat development projects throughout Town.

U. Town Wide Public Works Infrastructure Asset Inventory Inspection, and Geographic Information Systems (GIS Mapping

1. **Town wide Public Works Infrastructure Asse Inventorying, and Inventory and Mapping - Mappin the Infrastructure Assets in GIS Environment**
2. **Snow Plow and Sanding Routes – Town wide updating**
3. **Streets – Public, Unaccepted, and Gravel Roads wit their classifications**
4. **Stormwater, Water, and Sewer**
5. **Sidewalk**
6. **Traffic Signs**
7. **Pavement Markings**
8. **Pine Hills – GIS spatial edits**

V. State (MASS DOT) or other State Agencies Construction Projects – Coordinating the **Town's concerns/issues with MASSDOT or other State Agencies**.

1. **Taylor Avenue –**The 100% design plans has been completed. The contract will be awarded in 2017
2. **MBTA Culvert** – Hedge Road
3. **Route 3**
4. **Route 3A**
5. **Obery Street** – The 75% design plans has been completed
6. **Route 3**
7. **Route 3A**

W. Plan Reviews (118) Planning Board (19); Zoning Board o Appeals (60); and Building Dept. (39). Reviewed mitigatio plans proposed by the following developers: A D Makepeace Home Depot Shopping Center, Rising Tide Charter Schoo Colony Place, Cranberry Crescent Shopping Plaza, and Coppe Cove Village.

X. Street Opening Permit Program –Ninety-three permits were processed. The program manages the excavation activities in the Town's roadway network. It includes processing permits and conducting field inspections to monitor utility trench excavation, constructing driveways, etc.

Y. Roads Advisory Committee – Attended monthly meetings, coordinated various requests such as snow plowing and etc.

Z. Miscellaneous

- Prepared display and locus plans for various departments and Town Meeting Warrant Articles.
- Various field survey and report/plan preparation for various Departments / Divisions.
- Provided technical advice on all utility installations of poles and underground structures.
- Provided technical support to the Traffic Task Force by advising as to the applicability of laws and engineering standards to the traffic related issues and concerns.
- Provided technical advice to the Town officials, and boards.
- Provided Traffic Management Plan for various Town events.
- Over-the-counter services: - House number and lot number assignment (e.g. Pinehills Development and A.D. Makepeace); provided information to the general public, realtors, engineers, and land surveyors.
- Informational meetings were held for several projects.
- Implemented traffic and drainage studies, which were requested from this office.
- Implemented EPA Phase II (Town Wide Stormwater Mapping).
- Provided technical support and advice to the Town Officials and Boards/Committees.
- Road safety audit
- Provided speed regulation study-various streets such as Halfway Pond Road, and Wareham Road

- Provided support to the regional planning agency, Old Colony Planning Council (OCPC), on the following programs: Special events traffic analysis, and management plan.
- Safe routes to school and complete streets policy.
- Provided plans to Police Department to help them for their fight against drug abuse.
- Provided on street parking and signage plans and signage plans
- Provided on street parking plan

Printing Services

Assessors Maps (150 sheets) now available on line
Sets of Zoning Maps (5 sheets each)
Approximately 100 prints of various plans
Other departments utilize the large format plotter to prepare maps and large size copies.

The Engineering Division was awarded with MassWorks Infrastructure Grant ($2,000,000.00) and Complete Streets Grant ($50,000.00).

HIGHWAY DIVISION

The mission of the Highway Division is to maintain and preserve the Town's Public Way infrastructure, which includes paved streets, gravel roads, sidewalks, street signs, traffic signals, and storm drainage systems, and restore and improve core services to the general public. The division also maintains access for emergency vehicles on many Private Roads.

The Highway Division continues its goal of increasing staffing levels. Additional funded vacancies have been filled in 2016 to bring the total to thirty employees, including an Administrative Assistant and the Highway Manager. The long term goal of the division is to bring staffing levels up to industry standards, which

requires approximately ten employees for every 100 miles of roads maintained. The Highway Division continues to be responsible for over 400 miles of roads spread across 103 square miles. The services provided by the Highway Division include emergency and maintenance type repair to streets and sidewalks, responding to pothole defects, maintenance of the storm water system, snow and ice removal and consistently servicing requests that are generated from other DPW Divisions and the public.

Road Construction and Resurfacing

The Highway Division worked in conjunction with Private Contractors to perform major road re-construction on a number of roads throughout Plymouth. Pavement resurfacing projects were performed on George Street, Birch Street, Clark Road, Old Sandwich Road, Doten Road, Winslow Street, Davis Street, Vernon Street, Highland Place, Clyfton Street, Chilton Street, Amos Hill Lane, Lois Street, Bishop Street, Ashley Street, Lewis Street, Stephens Street, Brookside Ave., Nelson Street, and Morton Park Road . Each road section received various preparation treatments depending on road conditions such as pavement milling, shimming, or complete pulverizing and regrading. Various drainage repairs were performed as needed during the construction. Projects were performed with assistance from the Engineering Department during construction. Milling, Reclamation and Paving were performed by outside contractors. Roads were painted with traffic markings as necessary upon completion.

Asphalt Repair Patching

The Highway Division provided general and emergency repair services to roads and sidewalks throughout the Town. Repairs consisted of small to large potholes, utility trench repairs, and repairs around storm drain systems. The crews made section repairs to Clifford Rd. and Halfway pond Road. The Highway Department was very fortunate this past winter to obtain hot mix throughout the winter months, either from coordinating with hot mix plants or recycling ourselves in our hotbox/recycler truck. This allowed permanent repairs

without the use of cold patch. The asphalt repair crew responded to Complaint Work Orders taken at the Highway Office generated by calls from the general public. Additionally, some utility trench road repair patches were made for the Water and Wastewater divisions. Several sidewalk panels were repaired or replaced through out town.

Drainage Repairs/Catch Basin Cleaning

The Highway Division performed numerous routine repairs to storm water drainage systems throughout the Town. Structures repaired in many cases were antiquated and hand built from blocks and brick. Rebuilding structures varied from replacing frames and covers and repair of top sections to complete basin replacements. Skilled labor was used to perform these tasks. An effort to convert old structures to pre-cast concrete continues and was followed whenever possible. Larger projects with significant drainage system improvements of note were performed on Curtis Drive, Halfway Pond Rd., Birch Street, and Bay Colony Drive. Also several outfall areas had to be cleaned extensively or repaired from the numerous winter storms.
Additionally, the Division operated one catch basin cleaning truck and Vactor truck. Basins and piping systems that became clogged were cleaned with the basin cleaning truck and Vactor working in conjunction. Many of the storm drainage systems consist of a series of catch basins, drain manholes, piping systems, and some form of leaching system to dispose of the storm water runoff. Sand, leaves, pine needles, and other debris all contribute to clogging these systems.

Street Sweeping

The Division operated three street sweepers this year from early spring until the first of the year. In the spring, sand was collected from main roads first, and then progressed into neighborhoods and subdivisions throughout the summer and fall. The Downtown and Waterfront Districts had our three wheel Pelican sweeper dedicated to only those areas throughout the sweeping season. The sidewalk sweeper and hand crews were used through the season to clear sidewalk debris. In the fall, leaves and pine needles were collected to keep drains open in

preparation for winter. Sweeping was performed systematically throughout the Town of Plymouth.

Gravel Road Grading

The Highway Division operated with two road graders this year throughout most of the season. During spring and summer the conditions of our gravel roads were great. This result was from our two graders working diligently with an effective schedule and maintenance plan. A key factor in this plan is having a dedicated tank truck to apply liquid magnesium to help with dust control and stabilization. Approximately eighty-five miles of gravel roads are maintained to some level to provide access for emergency equipment and residents. Road grading was generally performed during spring, summer, and fall months. This year main routes (Old Sandwich Road, Ship Pond Road, Wareham Road, Mast Road, and others) were generally graded every two to three weeks on a rotation basis. Less traveled roads were also graded on a less frequent rotation throughout North/West Plymouth, Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville, and South Plymouth. Every effort was made to keep roads in good condition. Gravel roads continue to deteriorate rapidly due to excessive speeds, combined with inclement weather and poor road base materials in many areas. Road grading was performed on a limited basis during winter months when road conditions permitted. The use of recycled road base continues from the crushing operation and provides for a considerable cost savings to the town and the operating budget.

Traffic Signs – Signals

The Traffic and Signage Department within The Highway Division continued to upgrade computer software and printer capability to produce almost all municipal street signs. They continue to maintain a portion of the traffic markings, including crosswalks and some town parking space markings. Colored crosswalks were repainted in the downtown waterfront areas in early summer. School zones were painted at the end of summer in time for the new school year. The department also provided emergency assistance to Police with street

closings and detours, and provided traffic barricades for holidays and events. Signals were maintained by replacing lenses with LED components as they expire. The town has utilized our two variable message boards for traffic safety enhancements on a regular basis.

Roadside Brush Clearing

The Highway Division made efforts to perform brush and grass mowing to the extent possible for maintaining safe lines of sight along public ways in order to prevent accidents and to ensure public safety. The Division also made a lot of progress into subdivisions. Private property owners are encouraged to maintain shrubs, bushes, and vegetation on their properties to maintain safe lines of sight.

Solid Waste

The Highway Division operated one large packer truck and performed solid waste collection at all municipal buildings (recycling only at School Dept. buildings). Trash barrels and dumpsters were maintained throughout the season in the downtown and waterfront areas and public beaches. Additional efforts were required to handle increased volumes of trash collected during holidays and events and periods of increased tourism.

Litter and Dumping Cleanup

The Highway Division is not staffed to perform daily litter pickup along all of the many town public ways. Some general litter removal and debris dumping cleanup was performed when possible. The services of Plymouth County Sheriffs Department and the Trial Court were used to perform limited litter removal along most major roads in the Town of Plymouth. Hundreds of bags of trash were collected. The Division appreciates the cooperation of the public and businesses in keeping Plymouth clean and beautiful.

Snow and Ice Removal

The Highway Division performed snow and ice removal operations throughout the Town of Plymouth during storm events under the town's Snow and Ice Plan. The Highway Division worked with assistance from other DPW divisions including Water, Wastewater, Parks, Cemetery, Engineering, and Clerical Staff. During large storms, private contractors were hired to assist in the operations.

MAINTENANCE DIVISION

To provide facility and vehicle maintenance support services to the Town's facilities, vehicles, and equipment in order to achieve their maximum designed life expectancy and to ensure a safe environment for the public, transportation for the Town of Plymouth employees, and preservation of the Town's assets.

The Maintenance Division, which receives direct oversight from the Assistant Director of Public Works, consists of two separate units identified as Fleet Maintenance and Facilities Maintenance. The Facilities Maintenance Division is comprised of three Master Craftsmen, one Apprentice, four full-time custodians, one part-time custodian, and one full-time Administrative Assistant split with the Fleet Maintenance Division. The Fleet Maintenance Division consists of six full-time professional technicians including a working shop Foreman.

FACILITIES MAINTENANCE

The three Master Craftsmen and one Apprentice are responsible for providing preventative and corrective maintenance, construction, safety, heating, ventilation and air conditioning (HVAC), and fire suppression services for all Town owned facilities. These services include structural, HVAC, plumbing, electrical, carpentry, roofing, security, snow removal, and fire suppression systems. Facility Maintenance is responsible for thirty-six town-owned facilities. The four full-time custodians and one part-time custodian are responsible

for the cleaning services at Town Hall, Memorial Hall, Bartlett Hall, the Crematory, and two DPW facilities.

The Facilities Maintenance Division continues to identify and request necessary repairs and capital improvements based on a Facility Condition Assessment program. This program allows the Facility Maintenance Division to more accurately identify capital needs up to twenty years ahead by assessing the current condition of infrastructure and equipment and comparing it to its remaining useful life. The program also compares current staffing levels to industry averages and identifies deficiencies in labor and organizational structure.
Over the past year, the Facilities Maintenance Division was responsible for various repairs and projects in many of the Town's facilities including but not limited to the following:

- Designed, constructed, and installed new housing for the electrical box at the duck pond
- Constructed a ramp and stairs for the sewer bypass
- Constructed new picnic tables for the Parks Division
- Repaired columns for the stage at Memorial Hall
- Replaced windows at Memorial Hall
- Replaced emergency lights at the Visitors' Information Booth
- Removed and replaced new faucets and toilets at several Town buildings
- Painted posts doors, railings, hallway, and kitchen at the Little Red Schoolhouse
- Secured Town-owned dwellings in foreclosure at multiple locations
- Repaired 1749 Courthouse bathrooms
- Painted benches, chairs, and picnic table for school project
- Constructed new ramps for Plymouth Beach
- Installed additional security camera windows at the Manomet Transfer Station
- Repaired ceilings at various buildings
- Repaired roof leaks at various Town buildings
- Replaced lighting fixtures at various Town buildings

- Repaired plumbing issues at various Town buildings
- Responded to numerous security alarms at various Town buildings
- Responded to numerous HVAC issues at all Town buildings
- Painted Carpenter Shop in Cedarville
- Made temporary repairs to the ramp at the Manomet Youth Center

FLEET MAINTENANCE

The six full-time professional technicians in the Fleet Maintenance Division are responsible for maintaining, repairing, and inspecting approximately 260 vehicles including trailers, generators, sanders, and compressors. These services include daily repairs and inspections, maintenance, rebuilding and fabrication, electric and emissions, and fuel delivery.

Over the past year, the Fleet Maintenance Division successfully maintained, rebuilt, and completed major repairs to many Town owned vehicles and equipment including but not limited to the following:

- Repaired several trailers
- Performed injection cleaning in various tucks
- Performed air conditioning repairs and recharging in various vehicles
-
- Worked with Procurement to develop specifications and purchase replacement vehicles and equipment including police cruisers
- Performed metal fabrication on numerous dumpsters
- Replaced Exhaust GasRecirculation (EGR) and oil coolers on several Ford diesels
- Serviced and repaired all sanders and plows
- Installed all emergency lighting on all new DPW vehicles
- Performed various repairs to Highway Division's screening plant

- Performed mobile welding repairs around town
- Continued to update and maintain the Ford Fleet Recognition Program to allow the Town to successfully continue the following:
 - Electronically communicate directly with Ford Motor Co.
 - Update town software when updates become available
 - Automatic recall notifications
 - Access to all manuals online
- Performed all State DOT inspections for all DPW , Police, and School vehicles
- Performed inspections on all hired contractors for snow and ice operations
- Successfully repaired and maintained all Police vehicles including daily safety checks for all cruisers
- Installed and maintained radios in various vehicles
- Replaced and repaired air brake systems in numerous heavy trucks
- Replaced and repaired transmissions in various vehicles including heavy trucks
- Performed mobile fueling of heavy equipment and generators throughout Town
- Purchased and installed new tire balancer, tire mounter, and heated power washer

The Administrative Assistant is split between the Fleet Maintenance and Facility Maintenance Divisions. This position is responsible for maintaining all records and inventory including vehicles, personnel, and building. The Administrative Assistant performs all clerical duties including receiving phone calls, entering payroll, and weekly attendance sheets. In addition, the assistant provides support to the Division by scheduling deliveries, receiving and filtering work orders, and scheduling shift coverage.

SOLID WASTE DIVISION

The mission of the Solid Waste Division is to provide accessible, cost effective, and environmentally responsible solid waste disposal and recycling services.

The Solid Waste Division receives direct oversight from the Assistant Director of Public Works. It is comprised of two full-time attendants, one part-time attendant, two roll-off drivers, and an Administrative Assistant. The Solid Waste Division is responsible for the operation of the Manomet Transfer Station and administers the Curbside Collection Program with single stream recycling.

The Pay As You Throw (PAYT) program continues to be successful and is recognized across the country as a proven method of decreasing solid waste by increasing recycling. The theory is simple - by requiring participants to purchase special orange bags in order to discard their trash, there is a financial incentive to remove all recyclable materials from the trash, thereby, reducing the tonnages that go to SEMASS.

On January 1, 2016, the contract with SEMASS included an increase in our tipping fees. The new rate moved from $65 per ton to $66.63. This increase remains significantly below market rate, which varies from $75 - $100 per ton. Recycling revenues leveled off for the most part and remain very low compared to previous years. The poor recycling market continues to have a significant impact on the overall health of the Enterprise Fund.

Since the inception of the SMART PAYT Solid Waste Program, the Town has received several awards from the Department of Environmental Protection. These awards include:

- Least Disposed Trash per Household
- Largest Reduction in Disposal per Household
- Largest Reduction in Trash per Household for Curbside

The Department of Public Works Solid Waste Program continues to offer Plymouth Residents multiple options for disposing of trash and recyclables.

Option A - Curbside Collection with Single Stream Recycling. Residents who chose this option were provided with two different size wheeled-totes to be placed at the end of their driveways for pickup. The smaller of the two totes (65gallon) allows household trash to be collected in orange PAYT bags and then placed in the tote for weekly pickup. The larger tote (95 gallon) allows residents to combine all of the appropriate recycling products and place them directly in the tote for bi-weekly pickup. Total enrollment in 2016 for Option A was roughly 5,872 households.

Option B – Manomet Transfer Station. Residents who chose this option could utilize the Manomet Transfer Station during normal operating hours to dispose of their trash in orange PAYT bags and separate their recycling into categories such as paper, cardboard, and co-mingle (plastic and tins). Once separated, residents could discard their recycling in the appropriate container. The Manomet Transfer Station hours of operation are 8 AM – 4 PM, on Mondays, Tuesdays, Fridays, Saturdays, and Sundays. Total enrollment in 2016 for Option B was roughly 3,405 households.

Some of the items collected at the transfer station were as follows:

- Light bulbs
- Waste oil
- Batteries
- White goods such as refrigerators, stoves, air conditioners etc.
- Propane tanks
- TVs
- Yard Waste such as leaves and grass
- Cans and Bottles
- Paper
- Cardboard
- Books
- Clothing donations

Second Vehicle Permits allowed residents who chose Option B to utilize a second vehicle to access the Manomet Transfer Station for an annual fee of $10.

Option C – Combination Transfer Station and Curbside Pickup. Residents who chose this option could utilize both options of the Town's Solid Waste Program. Total enrollment in 2016 for Option C was roughly 197 households.

Regardless of the option chosen, PAYT orange bags were required for participation. These bags continued to be available at numerous locations throughout the town. PAYT bag pricing remained the same for 2016 with 30 gallon bags being sold in sleeves of 5 for $6.25 and 15 gallon bags being sold in sleeves of 8 for $6.25.

Recycle Only Permits. The recycle only permit was discontinued in 2016 for the following reason: New private hauler regulations went into effect requiring ALL private residential trash disposal companies to offer recycling to their customers. This eliminated the need to offer residents who did not participate in one of the Town's two solid waste programs the option of using the Transfer Station for recycling purposes only. In addition, the cost for using the Transfer Station for recycling only for the residents who used the Town's curbside collection program was included in their annual signup. This change was well received by residents who chose curbside pickup because it allowed them to access the Manomet Transfer Station for such items as leaves and grass, tires, oil, batteries, refrigerators, stoves, air conditioners, light bulbs and other items that were not allowed in their recycling tote.

The fees for 2016 were as follows:

Option A -	$191.00 –	One Full Year of Curbside Pick Up
Option B -	$ 168.00 –	One Full Year of Transfer Station Use
Option C -	$359.00 –	One full Year of Transfer Station Use and Curbside Pick Up

Recycling Permit fee:	Discontinued
Second Vehicle fee:	$10.00

The disposal permit fees were adjusted for each option based on enrollment, tipping fee, operating expenses, and projected revenues.

The license plate scanning program installed at all three transfer stations in 2008 continues to operate at the Manomet Transfer Station and received upgrades in 2016. Cameras monitor each vehicle that enters and exits the transfer stations while the software program reads the license plates and cross-references the numbers with a preloaded database of authorized vehicles. Unauthorized vehicles receive an automated system generated fine of $100.00.

Two of the three transfer station Landfills continue to receive annual inspections that comply with the DEP requirements and yearly maintenance. Signage is also updated on an annual basis.

CEMETERY AND CREMATORY DIVISION

There are thirty-three known cemeteries in the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts. The Cemetery Division maintains and services twenty-six of those, including sixteen that are town owned and ten smaller cemeteries that contain graves of veterans. Of the cemeteries that the town maintains, seven are currently active.

The Cemetery and Crematory Divisions work under the direction of the Superintendent of Parks, Cemeteries, Crematory and Forestry within the Department of Public Works. The staff includes a cemetery foreman, a machine operator and three cemetery laborer positions, a cremationist, a part time cremationist and an administrative assistant. There is additional seasonal help added in the late spring and summer.

In 2016, the Cemetery Division interred 164 human remains which included seventy full burials and ninety-four cremation burials (57%). Of those 164 humans, twenty were known veterans. The break down

of the interments by cemetery was

- Vine Hills: 60 full burials, 54 cremation burials,
- Manomet: 6 full burials, 17 cremation burials,
- Oak Grove: 2 full burials, 11 cremation burials
- Chiltonville: 1 full burial, 10 cremation burials,
- Cedarville: 1 full burial, 1 cremation burial
- South Pond: 1 cremation burial

The Cemetery Division deposited a total of $174,575.00 from interments, lot sales, deed transfer and foundations in 2016.

Vine Hills Crematory cremated 720 humans in 2016. The Crematory Division deposited a total of $182,359.25 from cremation services in 2016.

Burial Hill – Phase one of the planned gravestone conservation work was completed. This phase included restoration of 333 grave markers in section B.

A Cemetery permit application and policy was established. Updates to the already established Cemetery Rules and Regulations were done
Manomet Cemetery – Twenty new grave lots were prepared for sale in the five hundred section of the cemetery. These lots will be available in the fall of 2017.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
CALENDAR YEAR 2016
DEPOSITS BY ACCOUNT

CEMETERY DIVISION

Lot Sales	$	39,800.00
Perpetual Care	$	39,800.00
Burials Openings/Closings	$	52,125.00
Cremations Openings/Closings	$	23,950.00
Foundations	$	18,600.00
Deed Transfers	$	300.00
TOTAL DEPOSITS	**$**	**179,105.00**

CREMATORY DIVISION

Adult Cremations	$	177,500.00
Viewing Room Rental	$	450.00
Mailing Fee	$	175.00
Additional Urns	$	150.00
Child Cremation	$	100.00
Crematory Trays	$	35.00
Crematory Pouches	$	25.00
Recycling	$	3924.25
TOTAL DEPOSITS	**$**	**182,359.25**

PARKS AND FORESTRY DIVISION

To provide safe, aesthetically pleasing and functional public areas including our cemeteries, which enhance the community's current and future needs

- **To plant, maintain and manage public shade trees along the Town's public ways and public areas while maintaining public safety aesthetic quality and value of the Communities Urban Forest**

- **To plan, promote and implement a diverse selection of facilities and programs both passive and active**

Downtown Beautifications – The Visitors Services Board funded the cost of the downtown hanging flower baskets and the holiday wreaths and lighting for the twelfth consecutive year. Maintenance for the baskets was funded through the Department of Public Works Park Division.

Stephens Field – Completing the permits to move forward with the proposed renovation plans along the beach front of the park has been difficult. Adjustments to those plans have been made and were submitted in December.

Nelson Street Park – The concession and bathrooms were opened and managed by Lisa Cleland and Sue Shannon aka Goose Point Café for the fourth consecutive year. Three stationary picnic tables were added near the swing set. The splash pad continues to be a popular component of the park.

Brewster Gardens – Fifty one planned wedding events were held in Brewster Gardens. Permitting for the replacement of the Brewster Garden foot bridge was approved. Installation of the new wooden bridge is anticipated to be done in the spring of 2017. Some wet areas are starting to appear since the rebuild in 2005.

Forges Field – Ellis Landscaping continued with the maintenance contract for the third consecutive year. For the fifth consecutive year Plymouth North High School had use of the Forges complex for some of their athletic teams. A new collegiate baseball team named the Pilgrims had their fourth season at Forges

Elmer Raymond Park – The wooden stage that had been part of a pavilion bordering the soccer field was removed.

Veterans Park - A new entrance way located at 308 Court Street into Veterans Field, funded through the Community Preservation Act was

completed but for the landscaping. A water ban that went into effect postponed all planting until the spring of 2017

Morton Park – A new management plan hoping to curb the overcrowding and abuse of the park was put into place. This plan proved to be very beneficial for the park, park residents, and users of the park, as well as recreational and park staffing.

Art Initiative - Two public art initiatives were promoted: the "Lobster Crawl," the painting of lobster statues placed around the community and painting of Adirondack chairs, picnic tables and benches. Both projects were fun, festive, and eye catching. All pieces were designed and painted by local residents and students.

Hedges Pond Recreation Area – A new roof funded through the Recreation Division was put onto the bathroom building

William Brewster Fountain – Erected in 1915 by the town, it is located at 6 Main Street Extension. It was disassembled, moved offsite, replumbed to become a fresh water bubbler and placed back in its original position. By Spring of 2017 the bubbler will be in use .

Forestry Division

Each year the Forestry Division works hard in maintaining public safety, aesthetic quality and value of our public shade trees throughout the town's community.

This year the crews work consisted of but not limited to

Requests via telephone	277
Public Hearing	1

Public Hearing was for the removal of one thirty eight inch tulip tree located along the path and parking area of Jenny Pond. Significant decay at the base of the tree caused concern for public safety.

The annual Downtown Christmas Tree Lighting and events took place at Town Square. The Christmas tree was native to Plymouth and generously donated from the Spring Hills Apartment Complex located on Summer Street. The new Water Street decorative light poles were wound with decorative holiday mini lights.

The Forestry Division hosted its twenty seventh annual Arbor Day celebration at the Federal Furnace Elementary School with students, faculty, and friends. With the help of the Plymouth Garden Club and funding from Entergy, 600 seedlings were handed out to fifth grade student in Plymouths school system.

Other Arbor Day fun was with the students and faculty of Nathaniel Morton School. In conjunction with State Division ofConservation and Recreation a Silver Leaf Linden "Tillia tomentosa" was planted on top of Coles Hill to replace the American Linden "Tillia americana" that stood there for more than century. This tree was called the "Wedding Tree". Several years ago cuttings from the wedding tree were propagated and planted in Pilgrim Memorial State Park.

The National Arbor Day Foundation recognized Plymouth for the twenty-seventh consecutive year with Tree City USA status.

WATER DIVISION

The mission of the Water Division is to provide the highest quality drinking water and fire protection at the lowest possible cost. The goal of the Division is to be recognized by the townspeople as an effective and efficient operation within the town government. The Water Division operates on the principles of craftsmanship and integrity. The Division is constantly seeking new and creative ways to improve the quality of the water and the efficiency of the operation.

The Water Division assisted Britto Construction and Albanese Construction during the failure of the twenty-four inch ductile iron

sewer forced mains, by pass piping, and slip lining project. The Water Division personnel assisted in the project by isolating the numerous cross street existing water mains, cutting and capping the old water mains, assisting in the activation of the new valves, and flushing and sampling of 300 feet of new twelve inch ductile iron water main on Westerly Road. The Water Division staff provided numerous emergency shut off and repairs for these contractors during the span of the sewer force main repairs.

Water Division personnel assisted on several major roadway re-construction projects during 2016 in Plymouth. On Water Street, the Water Division staff assisted PA Landers Construction with the replacement of several individual water services from the State Pier to Sandwich Street. The work entailed inspection of waterworks, their removals and replacements, shutting off isolation valves, re-setting new curb stops (valves) and valve boxes, and marking and locating existing water mains and services. The Water Division also assisted the Highway Division on roadway paving projects by locating and raising gate valve boxes on Montgomery Drive, Carver Road, Doten Road, Old Sandwich Rd, and Brookside Ave.

Last summer the Town experienced one of the worst droughts in our area, and even now many of our ponds still have not recovered. Darby Pond's water level reached a critical low point in the middle of July. The Department is required at Darby Pond Well to monitor and reduce our operation from this well when the pond reaches a set level, and once this level is reached the Town can only use it for less than four hours a day until the pond recovers. The Board of Selectmen acting as Water Commissioners granted approval for an emergency water ban. The ban of all nonessential outdoor watering was critical to control the Town's abilities to refill water storage tanks overnight, and decreased the mechanical run time of wells and equipment to less than twenty hours a day.

Haley and Ward Engineering was retained to perform annual water storage tank inspections. These inspections are a yearly requirement by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection. Utility

Services was retained to perform an annual coating and warranty inspection at the Samoset Tank (full restoration in 2015), and they used a robotic operated vehicle to conduct the interior coating inspection.

The following represents some of the more interesting statistical information for the year:

The total rainfall for the year was 30.48 inches as compared to 50.30 inches for calendar year 2015.

The total water pumped from all sources was 1,583,457,749 gallons or 4,326,387 gallons per day in 2016. This represents a decrease of 15,030,951 gallons over 2015 or a decrease of 41,068 gallons per day.

Several water main projects were installed by private developers during 2016.

Location	Length	Pipe Size
Cedar Hill Park	120 LF	6" 2 fire services
Colony Place Best Jeep	160 LF	8" hydrant
	20 LF	8" fire service
Village at South Meadow	280 LF	8" hydrant
Colony Place Aldi's Supermarket	100 LF	6" fire service
Copper Cove	470 LF	8" 3 hydrants
	60 LF	4" 2 fire services
Bramhall Development	1850 LF	8" 3 hydrants
Nautical Way	1400 LF	8" 3 hydrants
12 Pilgrim Hill Rd	400 LF	8" 3 hydrants
23, 25, 27 Howland St.(Apartments)	70 LF	6"
	140 LF	4" 3 fire services
Twin Pines Development	1200 LF	8" 2 hydrants
38 Industrial Park Road	300 LF	8" hydrant
	30 LF	8" fire service
67 Obery St	20 LF	6" hydrant
Water St (Remove and Replace)	20 LF	6" hydrant
278 Court Street (Curtain Factory)	135 LF	6" fire Service

Location	Length	Pipe Size
Homer Ave(Water Division)	300 LF	6" hydrant
Sime's House	260 LF	6" fire service

Protection Services	Length	Pipe Size
Cedar Hill Park	80 LF	(2) 4" Fire Services
7 Sever St	20 LF	4" Fire Services
38 Industrial Park Rd	40 LF	6" Fire Services
23,25, 27 Howland St	45 LF	(3) 4" Fire Services
Aldi's 246 Colony Place	100 LF	6" Fire Service
Simes House Manomet Point Rd	260 LF	6" Fire Service
Copper Cove	60 LF	(2) 4" Fire Services
278 Court Street	135 LF	6" Fire Service

CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Estimated Population Served:	39,000 (est. 60 % of Town)
Total Yearly Consumption:	1,583,457,749 gallons
Average Daily Consumption:	4,326,387 gals/day

DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Type of Pipe: Cement lined cast iron, cement lined ductile iron, asbestos-cement and PVC.

Size Ranges:	2 to 20 inches
Total Pipeline In Service:	208 miles
Number of Hydrants:	1,921

DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM WORK

Service Taps Added:	19
Services Renewed	8
Services Abandoned	4
Curb Stops Replaced	24
Main Breaks	5
Service Leaks	11 PWD / 46 Homeowners
Water Main Valves Installed	2
Hydrants Replaced/Installed	4

Hydrants repaired	15
Meter Pits Removed/ Installed	5
Water Mains Installed	1
Water Mains Cut & Capped	3
Insertion Gate Valves Installed	2

DATE WATER DEPARTMENT ESTABLISHED: The Town purchased the water system from private owners in 1855. The first water system was established in Plymouth during in 1797. During the renovation of the Town Hall, the original charter of the Plymouth Water Company was found. It was signed by Governor Samuel Adams, 7 February 1797. It is available for inspection at the Plymouth Public Library.

SOURCE OF SUPPLY: South Ponds Well #1 & #2, Lout Pond Well, Wannos Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Ellisville Well, John Holmes Well at Savery Pond, Bradford Well #1 & #2, Federal Furnace Well, North Plymouth Well and Darby Pond Well.

STORAGE TANKS: Harrington, Samoset, North Plymouth, Stafford, Lout Pond, Chiltonville, North Pine Hills, South Pine Hills, Indian Hill and Cedarville.

2016 PUMPING (Gallons)

SOUTH POND WELL #1	222,722,081
SOUTH POND WELL #2	263,765,201
LOUT POND WELL	28,177,500
FEDERAL FURNACE WELL	99,752,817
DARBY POND WELL	107,482,025
NORTH PLYMOUTH WELL	255,754,123
SHIP POND WELL	103,376,725
WANNO'S POND WELL	117,177,100
ELLISVILLE WELL	153,058,510
JOHN HOLMES WELL	123,995,467
BRADFORD WELLS	108,196,200
TOTAL	**1,583,457,749**

PLYMOUTH WATER DIVISION P.W.S.#4239000

A Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition (SCADA) system monitors and controls the entire water supply and distribution system. The SCADA system is controlled by radio transmitters. The system provides the Water Division the ability to manage and control the water system twenty-four hours a day. The alarms generated are typically from storms, power outages, mechanical and equipment failures, process control alarms, and communication alarms. The dedicated pump station operators responded to eighty-three SCADA alarms in 2016, communicated with management on the equipment status, and acknowledged and reset these alarms.

Source: If any source (wells) is affected due to a power outage, there is a back-up power supply generator at each facility. All eleven sources have stand-by power; three of the four booster stations are also equipped with back up power.

Distribution: The system is divided into six pressure zones. Five zones have supply sources; the Pine Hills Zone is supplied by the Pine Hill Booster Station with water from the Plymouth Center Zone. The Bradford Zone is interconnected with the Plymouth Center Zone through the Nook Road Booster Station. Pine Hill Pressure/Booster Zone is interconnected with the Manomet Pressure Zone through PRV devices. The Cedarville and Manomet Zones are interconnected through the Cedarville Booster Pumping Station. The West Plymouth Zone is interconnected with the Plymouth Center Zone with the Deep Water Booster Station. The Plymouth Center Zone is interconnected with the Town of Kingston Water System on Route 3A with a 12-inch main. There is also an 8 inch interconnection with Kingston on Cherry Street near the Independence Mall.

Treatment: All sources are treated for corrosion control by adding sodium hydroxide to raise the pH and alkalinity. The Bradford Water Treatment Plant takes groundwater from two wells, and filters the water through a medium known as Greensand Plus for iron and manganese

removal. The North Plymouth Well is filtered through carbon pressure vessel units, and the original carbon filter media was removed and new carbon was added on November 18, 2015. The Wannos Pond Well, Federal Furnace Well and Lout Pond Well are treated for iron and manganese sequestering. All sources are disinfected using sodium hypochlorite.

Storage: The Water Division conducted its annual evaluation of all ten of its water storage tanks during 2016. The water storage tank evaluations are an important step in recognizing the present overall conditions of the structures, the recommendations, immediate repairs if necessary, and cost estimates to reduce long term replacement costs.

SEWER DIVISION

The mission of the Sewer Division personnel, through cooperative teamwork of the treatment operations, infrastructure maintenance and laboratory staff, is to protect the environment by minimizing health/pollution risks while effectively meeting the stringent criteria imposed by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) and the MA Division of Environmental Protection regulations and permits by optimizing process control and long term infrastructure integrity through a strategically planned and coordinated inspection, analysis, preventive maintenance, and scheduled replacement program in a professional cost-effective manner with emphasis on serving the needs of the sewer utility rate payer with minimal financial impact.

This is the fourteenth complete calendar year of full operation at the new Wastewater Treatment Facility located at 131 Camelot Drive. During 2016, Sewer Division personnel, under the management of Veolia Water North America (the Town's contract operations company) endeavored to meet the compliance requirements mandated by both the Federal and State Governments.

All town buildings, including schools and fire stations, not on town sewer, had their septic systems pumped by the Sewer Division personnel utilizing the Town owned 5,500 gallon tank truck. Sewer personnel maintained and repaired all pumps and motors within the eight pump stations and sixty miles of collection system piping ranging from thirty inches in diameter to six inches in diameter throughout the year.

During 2016, Veolia flushed and cleaned a total of 29,760 linear feet of sewer line. In addition to the cleaning done by Veolia the Town has completed Phase 1 and 2 of the collection system capacity, management, operation, maintenance (CMOM) corrective action plan mandated by EPA clean water act administrative order docket # 13-006. Approximately 945 sewer manholes have been inspected via three dimensional state of the art video technologies identifying any deficiencies within each structure. The video inspection of the Sewer manholes was performed by Mid-West Water Group. National Water Main Cleaning Company was retained to clean and video inspect the main sewer lines throughout the gravity sewer collection system and have completed approximately 171,812 feet. The final phase of this project will be completed in the spring of 2017. Once complete, deficiencies will be classified and identified as to severity with implementation schedule of repairs to follow.

Annual sampling and inspection of those industries permitted under the Town of Plymouth's Industrial Pretreatment Program were completed in compliance with the Attorney General's mandated Pretreatment Program in accordance with the Environmental Protection Agency's rules and regulations 40 CFR 403.

The Sewer Division has continued to implement the Sewer Bank Policy as revised by the Board of Selectmen on August 24, 2006. Thirty-nine permits were issued. In 2016, total gallons permitted were 50,076, and revenue collected was 2016 $488,072. Since the inception of the policy in 1995, 504 permits have been issued.

Plymouth Wastewater Treatment Facility

OPERATIONAL STATISTICS

During 2016, the Wastewater Treatment Plant treated 530,083,000 million gallons of wastewater. This represents a decrease of 8.9 million gallons from 2015, or about a 2% decrease in flow.

The facility received and treated 26.2 million gallons of septage in 2016. This represents a 3.3 million gallon increase from 2015 or about a 14% increase from 2015.

A total of 5,209,435 gallons of wastewater sludge was hauled in liquid form to a Veolia Water North America facility in Cranston, RI, for incineration.

	Start Date End Date	01/01/16 12/31/16		
Variable	Excursionss	Limits		Units
Influent Flow	0	Monthly Max	1.75	MGD
Effluent Copper	0	Daily Max	57	ug/L
	0	Monthly Max	37	ug/L
Effluent Chronic Menidia Beryllina	0	Daily Min	10	C-NOEC
Effluent Acute Menidia Beryllina	0	Daily Min	100	LC_{50}
Effluent Acute Mysidopsis Bahia	0	Daily Min	100	LC_{50}
Effluent Flow to Basins	0	Daily Max	3.45	MGD
Annual Avg Effluent Flow	0	Annual Max	1.75	MGD
Effluent BOD	0	Weekly Max	45	mg/L
	0	Monthly Max	30	mg/L
Effluent Daily Max BOD	0	Daily Max	30	mg/L
Effluent Weekly Avg BOD	0	Weekly Max	45	mg/L
	0	Monthly Max	30	mg/L
Effluent BOD Load	0	Weekly Max	657	Lbs
	0	Monthly Max	438	Lbs
Effluent Weekly Average BOD Load	0	Weekly Max	657	Lbs
	0	Monthly Max	438	Lbs
BOD % Removal	0	Monthly Min	85	%

Effluent TSS	0	Weekly Max	45	mg/L
	0	Monthly Max	30	mg/L
Effluent TSS Load	0	Weekly Max	657	Lbs
	0	Monthly Max	438	Lbs
TSS % Removal	0	Monthly Min	85	%
Effluent Daily Max TSS	0	Daily Max	30	mg/L
Effluent Weekly Avg TSS	0	Weekly Max	45	mg/L
	0	Monthly Max	30	mg/L
Effluent Weekly Average TSS	0	Weekly Max	657	Lbs
	0	Monthly Max	438	Lbs
Effluent Settleable Solids	0	Daily Max	0.3	mL/L
	0	Monthly Max	0.1	mL/L
Effluent Total Dissolved Solids	17	Daily Max	1000	mg/L
Effluent Fecal Coliform	1	Daily Max	43	CFU/100mL
	0	Monthly Max	14	CFU/100mL
Effluent pH	0	Daily Min	6	S.U.
	0	Daily Max	8.5	S.U.
	0	Monthly Min	6	S.U.
	0	Monthly Max	8.5	S.U.
Effluent Oil & Grease	0	Daily Max	15	mg/L
Effluent Nitrate	0	Monthly Max	10	mg/L
Effluent Total Nitrogen	0	Monthly Max	10	mg/L
Effluent Total Residual Chlorine	0	Daily Max	130	ug/L
	0	Monthly Max	75	ug/L
Total	18			

Veolia Sewer Main Cleaning Inventory

Annual Pipe Cleaning Summary

Month	Distance of Pipe Cleaned (Ft)	Water Usage (gallons)
Jan-16	1,715	3,600
Feb-16	720	2,000
Mar-16	610	1,450
Apr-16	1,420	3,300
May-16	1,590	1,900
Jun-16	7,395	14,100
Jul-16	4,175	7,500
Aug-16	2,585	4,400
Sep-16	465	900
Oct-16	750	600
Nov-16	2,005	4,400
Dec-16	6,330	10,000
Total	29,760	54,150

Annual Report Summary

	Influent Flow	Effluent Flow to Ocean	Effluent Flow to Basins	Total Effluent Flow	Water Street Grit and Screenings	Septage Grit and Screenings	Total WAS Sludge Flow	Septage Received	GBT Feed Flow	Thick Sludge Hauled for Disposal
Month	MG	MG	MG	MG	tons	tons	gallons	gallons	gallons	gallons
Jan 2016	50.210	46.552	3.658	50.2100	1.88	4.26	2,187,032	1,346,195	3,874,470.00	395,960
Feb 2016	46.385	46.655	3.839	50.4940	2.00	2.11	2,138,337	659,650	5,549,122.00	313,792
Mar 2016	47.561	47.316	10.098	57.4140	1.76	1.94	2,232,845	1,874,094	3,038,967.00	449,699
Apr 2016	44.940	50.509	4.573	55.0820	2.14	3.05	2,763,120	2,149,887	3,387,618.00	441,563
May 2016	44.870	51.573	5.115	56.6880	3.13	5.97	2,087,630	3,261,187	4,045,834.00	571,151
Jun 2016	44.150	24.300	28.119	52.4190	5.00	6.57	1,425,162	2,728,741	3,219,685.00	483,760
Jul 2016	44.758	0.000	50.868	50.8680	1.85	3.08	1,429,722	2,580,547	3,082,060.00	441,872
Aug 2016	43.256	0.000	48.693	48.6930	1.46	90.65	1,062,006	2,290,112	2,562,754.00	391,097
Sep 2016	40.699	0.000	45.455	45.4550	1.07	4.08	1,365,622	2,252,064	2,743,911.00	420,255
Oct 2016	43.098	0.000	47.762	47.7620	0.00	4.16	1,314,465	2,463,232	2,837,230.00	484,846
Nov 2016	39.823	24.767	18.915	43.6820	1.43	5.01	1,663,569	2,024,839	2,749,173.00	380,378
Dec 2016	40.333	45.673	0.670	46.3430	1.36	3.96	1,638,066	2,633,342	4,218,321.00	435,062
Total	530.083	337.345	267.765	605.1100	23.08	134.84	21,307,576	26,263,890	41,309,145.00	5,209,435

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS

NATURAL RESOURCES DIVISION

David Gould, Director

Natural Resources Division
Marilyn Byrne, Administrative Assistant
Kim Tower, Environmental Technician II
Kerin McCall, Environmental Technician I
Nathan Cristofori, Natural Resources Warden
Mark Brulport, Natural Resources Warden
Michael Cahill, Natural Resources Warden

Harbormaster Division
Chad Hunter, Harbormaster
Richard Furtado, Assistant Harbormaster
Robert Bechtold, Assistant Harbormaster
Michael Dawley, Assistant Harbormaster

Animal Control Division
Laurie Stundis, Animal Control Officer
Joan Anzalone, Animal Control Officer
Cassandra Thayer, Animal Control Officer

The mission of the Department of Marine and Environmental Affairs (DMEA) is to provide services that protect the safety of people and vessels on our waterways and waterside facilities, including rivers, ponds, and lakes; to provide for the protection, preservation, enhancement and safe use of the Town's natural resources, including beaches, conservation lands, and preserved open spaces; and to address environmental issues that threaten or may negatively impact the health, welfare, and quality of life of our citizens.

Natural Resources Division

Eel River Watershed Management
The Department completed groundwater, surface water and biological monitoring for the Waste Water Treatment Facility Groundwater Discharge Permit for the Eel River Watershed Nutrient Management

Plan. The data was compiled and analyzed for Mass. Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) per permit requirements.

Pond and River Monitoring Program – Plymouth Ponds and Lakes Stewardship Program (PALS)

This was the ninth year of the Pond and River Monitoring Program now called the Plymouth Ponds and Lakes Stewardship Program (PALS) in collaboration with several watershed associations and a number of volunteers. This year forty-two samples were collected from several ponds with an intensive survey focused at Savery Pond, Little Herring, and Great Herring Ponds. In addition, data collection was performed with continuous monitoring equipment in Savery Pond and those data are currently being analyzed. With information collected as part of the PALS program, the Town and watershed associations are better able to identify both the health and potential pollutant sources affecting water quality and ecological habitats. This program has led to multiple grant opportunities and implementation of water quality improvements.

Herring Ponds Stormwater Assessment - Implementation

DMEA partnered with the Herring Ponds Watershed Association and the DPW Engineering Division to conduct an intensive stormwater assessment for Great Herring Pond in 2015. The project allowed for the prioritization of stormwater remediation projects. DMEA received grant funding in 2016 to design and permit stormwater improvements at the first two priority sites. Design plans will be completed in 2017. DMEA will apply for grant funding for construction of the stormwater improvements.

Holmes Playground Dam Design and Permitting

DMEA Staff is working with several project partners and consulting firms on the final design and technical bid specifications for the Holmes Playground Dam Removal Project. DMEA is working in collaboration with DPW to combine technical specifications for Holmes Playground Dam and Newfield Street Bridge as both projects will be completed and bid as one. DMEA has submitted several grant applications for construction funding and is awaiting response.

Water Street Parking Area Bank Stabilization (across Water St. from Copper Cove)

DMEA Staff received an EPA Brownfield Cleanup Grant of $600,000, which will be used to achieve a permanent solution through improvement of engineering controls by constructing a containment system to keep the material from entering the beach or harbor. A storm water system, which is located within the waste material, may be relocated and a new horizontal engineered cap would be installed. These actions will allow the Town to achieve a permanent regulatory closure for the Site, but more importantly will provide a more resilient solution which will protect the harbor from a potential significant future release of contaminated material during a natural disaster. This project will begin in 2017.

Ellisville Harbor Inlet

DMEA Staff received grant funding to develop alternatives to providing a more sustainable tidal inlet system servicing the Ellisville Harbor and Marsh estuary. The project will build on the substantial historical data set available for the Ellisville Harbor system, including the results of ongoing monitoring, and conduct coastal processes modeling to determine effects of various inlet stabilization techniques. To allow for a more stable inlet system, the project intends to perform an in-depth alternatives analysis of potential structural and non-structural measures that can be utilized to maximize both the health of the salt marsh resources and provide a more consistent supply of sediments to downdrift beaches. The study will be completed in 2017.

LAND Acquisition

DMEA Staff received $264,000 in funding to acquire forty-three acres of land in the Eel River Watershed as part of the Commonwealth's Local Acquisition for Natural Diversity (LAND) Program. The acquisition will take place in 2017.

161 Taylor Avenue Dune Restoration

Following the 2015 building demolition, DMEA staff planted beach grass and beach plum in the restored dune area on the project site.

Massachusetts Estuaries Project for the Nitrogen Management of the Plymouth Harbor Embayment System

As a requirement by the Department of Environmental Protection through the Environmental Protection Agency, the Town of Plymouth is required to complete the data collection and analysis of modeling required for the Massachusetts Estuaries Project for Plymouth Harbor Embayment System in support of management and restoration. This project also serves as a fulfillment of the Towns Nutrient Management Program under the WWTF Groundwater Discharge Permit. This year the University of Massachusetts-Dartmouth School for Marine Sciences and Technology (SMAST) has been contracted to complete the final task in this project. This project is expected to be completed with final reporting in 2017. Following reporting, the Department of Environmental Protection will issue a total maximum daily load for the Town of Plymouth in the embayment system.

Hazardous Waste Collections

DMEA coordinated two hazardous waste collections in 2016. During the spring collection, 187 vehicles attended, while 155 vehicles attended the fall collection. Seventeen residents who missed either the spring or fall collection in Plymouth took advantage of the reciprocal agreement with other South Shore Recycling Cooperative member towns to attend a collection in another town and properly dispose of their hazardous waste.

Plymouth Long Beach Management

DMEA managed Plymouth Long Beach according to the Plymouth Long Beach Management Plan as conditioned by the 2014 Corrected Amended Final Order of Conditions issued by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (DEP). In addition, the Town received a Certificate of Inclusion for the statewide Habitat Conservation Plan for Piping Plover and Conservation and Management Permit for Least Terns this season. A Dog Control Program was implemented as required by the Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Wildlife (MassWildlife). The Long Beach off-road vehicle season began on Saturday, May 28, and ended on Labor Day, September 5. When not restricted due to tides or nesting birds, the

Crossover was open from 9:00am to 7:00pm daily.

The DMEA staff monitors the nesting activity of coastal waterbirds to collect information on nest and chick locations and timing of hatching and fledging so the Management Plan can be properly implemented. There were seventy-three pairs of nesting Least Terns this season. Overall, productivity was good for this species. Many of the early nests were lost to overwash by extreme tides and predation, which caused the Least Terns to renest and delayed the end of the breeding season. Last season, the Common Terns and Laughing Gulls that nest at the point abandoned the colony in late July following severe predation. This year, low numbers of Common Terns returned to the colony early in the season, but did not nest and had left the area by late May. Laughing Gulls did nest in small numbers (thirteen pairs), but because of canine predation, did not hatch any eggs or fledge any chicks. Black Skimmers, Roseate Terns and Arctic Terns did not nest at Long Beach this season.

Twenty-two pairs of Piping Plovers nested, which is an increase of five pairs over the last season. Of the thirty-one nest attempts this season, nineteen nests hatched successfully. Six nests were washed out by high surf combined with extreme high tides, four nests were predated or suspected to have been predated, and one nest was abandoned with an unknown cause. Plover productivity was excellent with 2.64 chicks fledged/pair. A record of fifty-eight chicks fledged this year, which is twenty-six more chicks than the previous record of thirty-two chicks from last season.

DMEA participated for a second season in a study by the State University of New York College of Environmental Science and Forestry researching the positive and negative effects of predator deterrent exclosures on Piping Plover nest survival. The Natural Resources staff collected data on different factors for each nest, which, along with data collected at other nesting sites will be analyzed to determine if the potential negative effects of exclosure use outweigh the benefits in different situations. A decision-making tool is being developed to assist nesting site managers in determining whether an

exclosure should be installed.

A pair of Ospreys nested on the platform again this season and fledged two chicks. Other species that were confirmed to have nested at Long Beach include Horned Lark and Willet.

An appeal of the Superior Court decision regarding the consolidated appeals of the Plymouth Long Beach Management Plan was filed by the Goldenrod Foundation filed on May 15, 2015. The Town is still waiting for scheduling with the Appellate Court for this appeal.

DMEA staff continued to remove non-native and invasive plant species at Long Beach. Removal will be an ongoing effort that will take many years to achieve and will require ongoing monitoring.

DMEA staff served as the Town staff representative at meetings of the Natural Resources and Coastal Beaches Committee.

The Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Wildlife (DFW) received approval for the Massachusetts Habitat Conservation Plan for Piping Plover (HCP) submitted to the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS) in early July. This plan gives landowners some flexibility in managing Piping Plovers and recreational activities. The Town submitted a request in May to allow use of the road and Day Parking Area in the vicinity of unfledged Piping Plover and Least Tern chicks at Long Beach. DFW issued a Conservation and Management Permit (CMP) effective June 16 for Least Terns, which is a state-listed species. Road and parking lot use was implemented right away for Least Terns when the first nests hatched on June 20, however, the benefits were limited because a Piping Plover nest in the same area also hatched on June 20. Because the Piping Plover is protected under both state and federal law, use of the road and parking area in the vicinity of plover chicks was delayed until DFW received approval from USFWS and was able to issue a Certificate of Inclusion (COI) to the Town. The COI went into effect on July 11. Use of the road and Day Parking Area was implemented for both species following issuance of the COI. The Town benefited from the HCP this season by

being able to access the Day Parking Area two weeks earlier than expected due to the presence of Piping Plover chicks. Without the CMP for Least Terns, the Crossover and areas of Ryder Way north of the Day Parking Area would have remained closed until August 18. Because the plan will be in place from the beginning of the season next year, the benefits are expected to increase. DMEA submitted a request to DFW to include additional activities in the plan that may increase recreational access in future seasons.

A portion of the seawall along Plymouth Beach failed during a nor'easter in February, 2016. Several panels cracked and shifted. The panels shifted further during several subsequent storms. The top of two panels leaned significantly seaward. The panels were stabilized in May, 2016, as a temporary repair. Several of the panels will need to be replaced. The Town received a grant for the design of this repair (see below).

Plymouth Long Beach Grants

DMEA worked on two projects in 2016, funded through the Massachusetts Office of Coastal Zone Management's (CZM) Green Infrastructure for Coastal Resiliency grant program was completed for two projects. The Town received a grant of $279,080 for nourishment of eleven eroded overwash areas on the southern portion of Long Beach. The Town provided $97,997 in funds and $64,679 in in-kind services for this project. Design and permitting was completed by DMEA in 2015, and the Department of Public Works constructed the project in the winter of 2016. Mixed-sediment material that included a range of grain sizes (sand, gravel and cobble) was placed in eroded overwash areas. Elevating these areas prevents flooding of the beach from the harborside, and causes waves to dissipate over a larger, flatter surface, which decreases erosion. The sand, gravel and cobble mix will remain on the beach longer than sand alone, which increases the ability of the beach to maintain its integrity and resiliency during storms.

DMEA also worked with an engineering firm for the design and permitting of a nourishment project that will increase resiliency in

Warren's Cove, where storm damage can be significant, often resulting in the dredging of the Eel River and rebuilding of the Plymouth Beach parking lot. The seawall has also been damaged several times in this area, most recently in February, 2016. Mixed-sediment nourishment was identified as the preferred alternative to increase resiliency in a feasibility study funded through a previous CZM grant. The Town was awarded $73,350 for design and permitting, and the Town provided $24,450 in funds for this project. Design is complete and permitting of the project is in progress. The project will add mixed-sediment nourishment material to the beach in an area between Sandy's Restaurant and Bert's Restaurant.

The Town received two grants in 2016 through the Massachusetts Executive Office of Energy and Environmental Affairs Dam and Seawall Program. One of the grants provides $93,563 for the design and permitting for the repair of a portion of the seawall at Plymouth Beach that failed during a February 2016 nor'easter. Fall Town Meeting approved funds for a Town match of $31,188. Several panels of the wall cracked and/or shifted during a storm. These panels were stabilized in the May, 2016, but need to be replaced, and the revetment in this area needs to be repaired.

Repair of a portion of the revetment along Warren's Cove will be funded through a second Dam and Seawall Program grant in the amount of $810,993, with a match of $220,307 in Town funds and $50,000 in private match. Design and permitting for this project has already been completed. The grant funds will allow construction of the project to move forward. Construction is expected to be completed by June, 2017.

Natural Resources Wardens

The Division saw the hiring of a third Natural Resources Warden in August; Michael Cahill joins the Division with a B.S. in Environmental Science from Endicott University, Beverly, Massachusetts. Michael completed the Basic Reserve Intermittent Police Academy, Class 17-01 in January. Training will then continue throughout 2017, with Michael being required to pass the

Massachusetts Animal Control Officer's Academy, and the Massachusetts Shellfish Officers Association's Shellfish Constable Training Course, as well as vessel and ATV operation courses before taking on a full role as a Natural Resources Warden.

The following checks were completed by Natural Resources Wardens in 2016:

Fishing Checks	633
Hunting Checks	102
Shellfishing Checks	152
OHV Stops	14

Herring Run

To prepare for the annual return of native Blueback Herring and Alewife, personnel began routine cleanups of Town Brook from Water Street to Morton Park, removing trash, downed trees, and other debris that would impede fish passage. Anadromous fish ladders were cleaned and repaired where needed, and water levels were adjusted in the impoundments to ensure as smooth a passage as possible for the fish over the two remaining dams along the Brook.

2016 had twenty volunteers, including Arc of Greater Plymouth, as well as dozens of visitors to the Grist Mill who regularly counted herring at the Jenney Pond location over the course of approximately twelve weeks. These volunteers are essential in collecting data to estimate the annual run size. Without their time and dedication, accurate run counts would not be possible.

A new herring counting structure was fabricated by the Massachusetts Department of Fisheries and Wildlife and installed at the counting station at Jenney Pond. The tube and board structure that had been used for many years was completely removed and a lighter board-only structure was put in. This new structure eliminated the constricting point in the previous structure that would slow passage into Jenney Pond. Volunteers found that fish entered the pond faster and in greater numbers during the run.

Counting data from volunteers are compiled and organized by the Department at the end of the run each year. The data is then sent to the Massachusetts Department of Fisheries and Wildlife where it is analyzed, and a total run estimate is provided. The 2016 season showed approximately 199,000 herring ran, a large increase from the approximately 173,000 that ran in 2015, and 135,000 in 2014. This was also the largest run Town Brook has ever recorded since the project's inception in 2008. 2016 was also the fourth consecutive year with an increase in herring run size, a very encouraging sign that more fish than ever are successfully spawning in Town Brook and Billington Sea. Town Brook restoration efforts over the past ten years have played a key role in this trend.

The Herring Pond Watershed Association is in its second year conducting counts along the Monument River at Great Herring Pond. Approximately 39,000 herring were observed entering Great Herring Pond, nearly identical to the number in 2015. Volunteers at this location have the difficult task of counting fish in a location with no counting structure. The Association will continue to welcome more volunteer counters in the future.

While no other organized counting has occurred in other waterways in Plymouth, herring were observed running up Bartlett Brook, Red Brook, Agawam River, and Eel River as far inland as Long Pond Road.

Public Outreach and Education

The Division continued to build its public outreach campaign started in 2014, with a special emphasis on OHV (Off-highway Vehicle) education. This program sought to reduce juvenile OHV related injuries by educating kids on the dangers of improper dirt-bike and all-terrain vehicle (ATV) use, as well as proper safety gear, riding practices and etiquette, and an introduction to Massachusetts OHV laws. Wardens brought safety gear to schools to show proper fit, as well as the Division's patrol ATV for students to view. This year, Wardens visited four elementary schools: Nathaniel Morton Elementary, Cold Spring Elementary, South Elementary, and Sacred

Heart Elementary in Kingston. The Division is looking to continue expanding this program to all elementary schools in town and encourages interested schools to contact the Division.

Sacred Heart also asked the Division to participate in a Touch-a-Truck event. Wardens brought the patrol ATV with a marked patrol truck for kids to sit in and view. This provided a forum to continue OHV education and answer hunting and fishing questions from the public typically fielded by the Wardens.

The Division was also fortunate enough to be asked to participate in a career fair panel discussion at Carver High School for juniors and seniors. This opportunity allowed a Warden to explain the duties and responsibilities of the job and offer recommendations as to how to best prepare themselves for a career in the field.

Patrols

Natural Resources Wardens continued to patrol preserves and open space around town. A mild winter allowed many of the ponds to stay free of ice for the majority of the season. Little Pond and Long Pond continue to see the highest angler traffic, with Billington Sea seeing the highest number of recreational boaters. Joint operations with the Harbormaster Division have allowed Wardens to conduct fishing checks in conjunction with boating registration and safety checks. The Division continues to work closely with the Massachusetts Environmental Police (MEP) on issues ranging from illegal dumping to poaching of deer and fish species.

Plymouth continues to be a popular destination for hunters in the fall with deer, turkey, games birds, and migratory waterfowl continuing to be the focus of many hunters' harvests. Thousands of acres of town-owned open space combined with Myles Standish State Forest provides ample habitat for hunters to focus their activity. Wardens continued to conduct early morning patrols to check hunters for compliance and ensure state laws are being followed. Because open space in town is multi-use, interactions between hunters and other passive recreational users such as walkers are frequent. The Division

considers safety of the public a top priority and thus takes hunting compliance very seriously. Wardens recommend anyone entering the woods for any activity during hunting season wear blaze orange, and highly recommend dogs are outfitted with a blaze orange vest.

Because the inland side of Plymouth Long Beach has now been opened for shellfishing for two full years, Wardens have greatly increased enforcement actions. Wardens routinely conducted license and harvest checks, to include checking for illegal equipment, and measuring shellfish to ensure legal size for harvest. Illegally taken shellfish have been confiscated with citations issued this season, and Natural Resources and Harbormaster personnel will continue to regulate this fishery strictly. Recreational shellfishing harvesters are reminded that licenses must be carried on their person while harvesting shellfish.

HARBORMASTER DIVISION

The Harbormaster Division would like to thank the members of its 2016 seasonal staff.

Seasonal Personnel

John Mahoney
Donald Gourley
Ross Quintal
Cameron Newell
James Burke
Kevin Strohschneider
Graham Lebica
Kyle Hoxie
Nicholas Parker
Alex Robinson
Evan Nolan
Collin Batchelor
Connor Rossi
Brendan Heath
Cody Parks
Kyle Thompson

Call Log

Calls for Service	694
General	4296
Internal	2147
Maintenance	584
Medical	10
Patrols	1661
Pond Calls	81
Training	34
Boat Ramp	0

The 2016 season was unique and proved to be challenging for both the Harbormaster Division and the boaters who work and recreate in Plymouth waters. There is no doubt this year will be remembered for the construction projects that were underway through the boating season. While the T-Wharf replacement was expected to go through the boating season, the boat ramp project was not! If there is one thing that everyone will remember about this season, it would be the year without a boat ramp!

The T-wharf project is a significant milestone for the Town, fishermen, and boaters alike. The pier has been in poor to failing status for over 30 years with temporary fixes (including the multiple layers of plywood decking) to extend the life and keep the pier from being fully condemned. Most of the vessels, marine fuel, launch and businesses had been removed and the North and South wing of the "T" condemned for use. Many had doubts the project would ever come to fruition, but when the pier began to be methodically demolished this Spring, everyone agreed things were moving forward.

Robert B. Our, Inc., the project contractor, has kept the project on time and on budget. They have also been very accommodating with the surrounding businesses during their busiest season. As a result there was very little impact felt during the summer season.



Photo of new pier, approximately 50% complete

A slightly different story is the state boat ramp construction. This project differed from the T-wharf as it was a State project and the Town did not have any oversight or control over the contractor. The project was originally slated to begin in March and be completed prior to June 1st with the intent being only a slight impact to ramp users. The contractor began the project later than expected with the demolition of the old ramp. Once demolition was complete, the installation of the coffer dam used to de-water the work site was constructed. Installation of the metal sheet piles was difficult as workers began hitting rock. They kept moving along at a slower pace finally encircling the ramp to hold back the water. As they powered up the pumps for the first time to de-water the inside of the ramp, the water level barely went down. They brought in larger pumps and were still not able to control the water unless they worked during the low tides. Eventually they found that much of the water was migrating through the parking lot into the coffer dam. As June 1 approached, the old ramp remained demolished with no new ramp in place.

Safety measures that were in place prevented any injury or death during the mishap. The fireworks are launched remotely from an adjacent boat with no persons on the fireworks barge. Harbormaster staff also maintains a safety zone established by the US Coast Guard from the time the fireworks arrive until the show ends to keep boaters away from the barge. Both of these safety requirements worked, but exposed the danger of fireworks and why the safety measures are in place. For the next twenty-four hours Atlas Fireworks Company had to re-package the fireworks for transport and disposal off site. People were warned about un-exploded fireworks that were unaccounted for as they washed into the water. A number of fireworks were reported after the clean-up and properly disposed of.

Planning for the future

While Plymouth has seen much needed construction improvements in 2016, the Town also kept moving forward on a number of planning initiatives. Harbormaster Hunter and DMEA Director David Gould were able to secure two Seaport grants to fund a municipal harbor plan for the Town and work to finalize plans for a new Maritime facility.

The Harbor Plan will give the community a long term future vision for the needs of the harbor. Funding for the plan came from the Seaport Economic Committee as well as Plymouth Growth and Development Corporation. University of Massachusetts Urban Harbors Institute was awarded a contract for the project due to their history and expertise developing municipal harbor plans for other coastal communities.

In the spring, four public meetings were held to gather information from stakeholders, boating public, fisherman, and waterfront property owners. The meetings were very well attended and the input was invaluable. DMEA heard what the community wanted from their harbor and their vision for the future. Urban Harbors compiled all the information gathered and the Harbor Committee, Harbor Plan Sub-Committee, Harbormaster, and DMEA Director will work on the draft and will bring it back to the public in early 2017 for review.

The Seaport Economic Committee also funded final plans for a

maritime facility. The building will house the Harbormaster office, transient boating facility and public restrooms to provide a hub for boaters to come ashore and enjoy Plymouth. This facility will be sited in the southwest corner of the Leo Demarsh boat ramp lot due to the number of boaters using the facility. Final plans will be completed in Spring, 2017, and construction funding will be sought through different grant opportunities. Hopes are to begin construction either late 2017 or early 2018.



Conceptual drawings of the Plymouth Maritime Facility

Aquaculture Industry

The Town continued assignments for aquaculture license sites within the Aquaculture Development Zone (ADZ) in 2016. The ADZ assignments finally came to a close with the entire area being utilized. With all the sites assigned, Plymouth went from twenty-two individual growers to thirty-three sites in 2016. This industry has created much excitement, and growers are just getting started. This industry will help broaden Plymouth's commercial activity while providing employment and sustainable seafood.

Moving forward, planning for the infrastructure that will be needed to support the aquaculture industry will be a major focus. This will

include necessary infrastructure such as upweller space, gear storage, loading area, and waterfront access.

Atlantic White Sharks

The data collected by the acoustic receivers in Plymouth Bay has proven helpful to determine the presence of White Sharks off the Plymouth coast. In 2015, the buoys were deployed for the first year and recorded a number of sharks. At the time of the 2015 annual report the data was not available so both are below for comparison. There was an increase in both the number of sharks and detections from 2015 to 2016. Another notable event is that the sharks arrived earlier in the year (mid-July) and remained consistent until the buoys were hauled in December. The three Plymouth buoys are hauled each year to check the moorings, clean the buoys and check the acoustic receivers before being re-deployed in the spring. The locations stay the same from year to year to keep the data accurate.

Plymouth did have the first confirmed sighting by a lobsterman in July. The lobsterman, fishing northeast off of Manomet Point reported seeing a 15 foot White Shark swim by his boat while hauling traps. The lobsterman's account was deemed credible due to his experience on the water, keen description of the animal, and the close distance from which it was spotted. The beaches were closed due to the confirmed sighting and the receiver buoy at Manomet Point was checked days later. The Manomet Buoy recorded the following, 20903 (Cilla B) a 15 foot female White Shark on July 16th and 17th which confirmed presence of a shark in this location and the lobsterman's report.

2015 White Shark Buoy Data:

Ellisville

9/11 - 28371 (Ocearch)

10/5 - 23532 (Jameson)

10/19, 10/24, 10/27, 11/15 - 23530 (Margaret)

Manomet Pt

10/19, 10/21, 10/27, 11/15, 11/16 - 23530 (Margaret)

Gurnet Pt

9/13 - 21291 (Mystery)

10/24, 10/27 - 23530 (Margaret)

2016 White Shark Buoy Data:
Ellisville
23534 (Agnes): 7/24, 8/15, 8/23
17824 (Keelie): 8/11
17823 (Cool Beans): 10/16
20909 (Omar): 10/27, 10/30, 11/1
21291 (Mystery): 12/3
Manomet Point
20903 (Cilla B): 7/16, 7/17
23534 (Agnes): 7/24, 8/16, 8/19, 8/24, 8/25, 9/2, 9/6, 9/14, 9/15, 9/26
17824 (Keelie): 8/11, 8/22, 9/16, 10/2, 10/3
20909 (Omar): 10/27, 11/1
21291 (Mystery): 12/3
Gurnet Point
17824 (Keelie): 8/16, 8/23, 9/6
23534 (Agnes): 9/6, 9/8

Grants
The Harbormaster continued efforts to receive grant funding through the FEMA Port Security Grant Program. This resulted in an award of $140,000 to re-power the 29 foot safe boat (a 2009 port security grant purchase) and the 34 foot patrol boat "Protector." Both vessels were in need of re-power projects and with the successful reward 75% of the cost will be covered by the grant funds.

The 2014 Port Security Grant Program award for $124,900 was also expended and closed out this year. This award provided for interoperable communications equipment (dual band radios) for Harbormaster staff and regional security zone training performed by NASBLA (National Association of State Boating Law Administrators). The Harbormaster hosted two Tactical Operator Courses and one Pursuit and Stop course for partnering agencies at no cost to them. Some of the agencies trained included Plymouth Harbormaster, Plymouth Police, Massachusetts State Police, Massachusetts Environmental Police, Duxbury Harbormaster and Marshfield Harbormaster.

ANIMAL CONTROL DIVISION

Dogs taken in by Animal Control	86
Adopted	18
Claimed	64
Transferred	1
Euthanized	2
Cats taken in by Animal Control	64
Adopted	31
Claimed	3
Transferred	20
Euthanized	3
Calls handled by Animal Control:	2,020

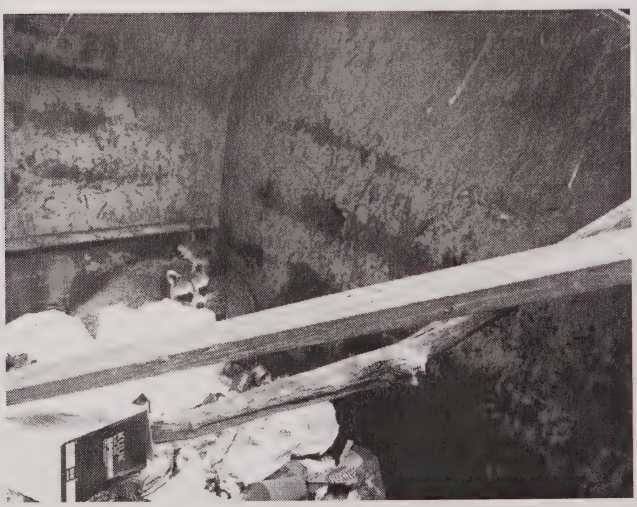
This is Ava Marie. She was the Plymouth Animal Shelter staff's special dog of the year because she arrived in poor condition and desperately needed special medical care, which was paid for by the Helping Hands of the Plymouth Animal Shelter. She is now doing great and is in her new home.



These are some animals that were rescued by Plymouth Animal Control in 2016



Owl under truck



Raccoons stuck in dumpster



Rooster abandoned on Seymour Island



Owl attacked by other animal

Abandoning an animal is against the law! There are many animal rescue organizations available to help you with any kind of pet that you need to place, and our team will be glad to refer you to them.

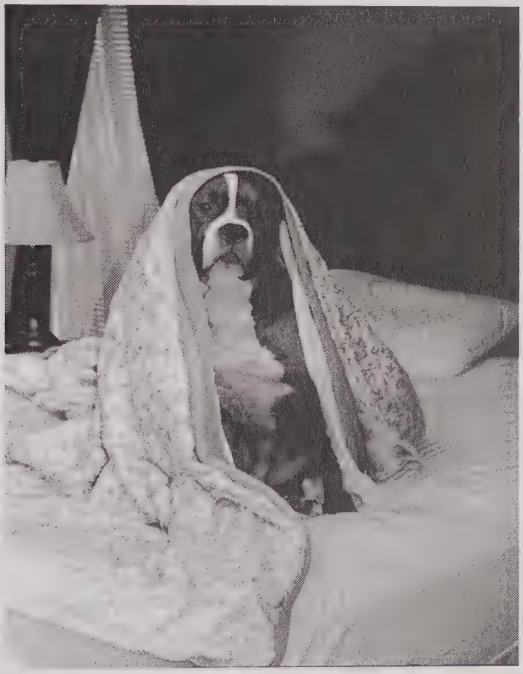


Rabbit abandoned on Old Sandwich Road



Pet Rats abandoned in snow in the State Forest

These are some of the many animals that received medical care and found new homes!



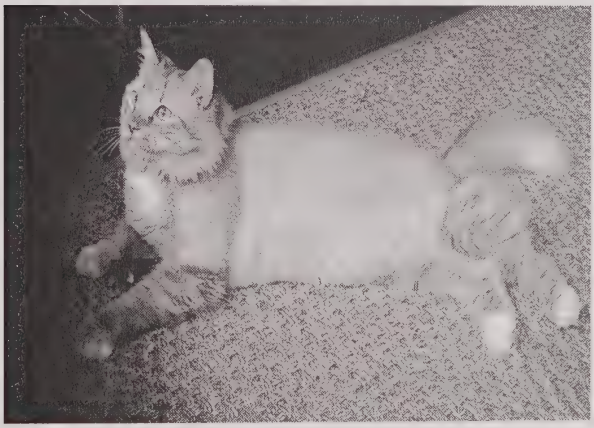














MISSION STATEMENT

To provide the community with a safe, trusted, physical and virtual environment where information and access to programs and services foster a healthy and vital lifestyle throughout the aging process.

The Plymouth Council on Aging (PCOA) founded in 1974, is concluding its fourth very successful year of operation at the new Senior Center, 44 Nook Road. Staffed by an energetic group of eight full time and two part time employees, it continues to integrate itself more visibly and significantly into the community. According to statistics from participants who scan in at the door, phone calls and other walk-ins, the PCOA has increased seniors served by 1,614% since 2010.

In an attempt to re-brand the Council on AGING/SENIOR Center and offer a more user friendly moniker for the boomer generation, (and all others who think they are not old enough to attend), the Town has changed the name to the Center for Active Living (CAL). There has been a lot of positive feedback from the community on the change and in fact, the Center has seen a definite increase in participation.

Programs and Services

Through a grant from Old Colony Planning Council Area Agency on Aging (OCPC) in cooperation with Old Colony Elder Services (OCES), CAL provides healthy Meals on Wheels (MOW) for the senior community. There is a roster of approximately fifty dedicated volunteers who delivered to over 125 home bound seniors daily, a total of 31,842 meals in 2016.

The CAL continued its agreement with Plymouth Public Schools Nutritional Services Program (PPSNSP) to prepare daily congregate lunches at 44 Nook Road to the 59+ community. This effort began as a pilot program in 2013. Offering increased variety and fresher choices, CAL is pleased to continue this collaboration with the PPSNSP. Partially subsidized by the Town, there a minimal charge of $3.00 requested for the fully nutritional lunch. In 2016, the center provided approximately 5428 meals via the congregate program. Reservations are required, and people are invited to come in and enjoy a delicious

meal. Lunch is from 11:30 – 12 PM. The menu is printed each week in Wicked Local or on the CAL website.

CAL continues to work with the Plymouth Public Schools to schedule students from various programs to come in to our center and interact with patrons who are always eager to share whether it is lunch, a story or a song! These visits are always a welcome treat and lots of fun for the students.

The Center for Active Living maintains a growing list of nearly 275 volunteers. The Town of Plymouth, especially the Council on Aging remains exceedingly grateful for the selfless contribution of these Volunteers to our seniors. During fiscal year '16, Volunteers contributed over **42,000 hours** of their service.

The Center provides a great variety of programs and services. The Social/Outreach workers provided assistance completing applications for government subsidized programs such as Fuel Assistance, housing, and SNAP benefits, referrals for home care services, providing general information and connecting families with services to help seniors age in their own homes safely. The CAL is host to AARP's Tax Aid Program which assists anyone completing simple forms to file at the center from mid-February until the filing deadline in April.

The center continues to offers popular programs including twenty-seven different fitness classes, eight health screenings, community education, fifteen art classes, cultural events, social and recreational events, thirteen support groups, feature films, volunteer opportunities, and wellness opportunities. The center is also proud to announce that in 2016 two recumbent bikes were added. These two bikes are available to the public for use, and one of the bikes is a SciFit bidirectional recumbent bike for use by wheelchair bound people.

Programs of distinction this year included technology and scam prevention and education, the Memory Café, which provides activities to those with memory impairments, and an award winning Watercolors class. Several students from Watercolors with Lois earned

awards and recognition from the Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth William Francis Galvin. Of particular interest is the new WOW (Widows and Widowers) social group. This group meets monthly and provides a safe and fun environment to meet other people whose lives have been similarly affected. The Center for Active Living participated in Plymouth's first walk in recognition of World Elder Abuse Awareness Day held at the Waterfront. The Center saw over 100 participants and will work to grow this event for next year. The Center for Active Living earned a first place award for a float in the Independence Day Parade. The center also started offering programs outside of regular business hours on Tuesday evenings. This has enabled the Center to increase its efforts to meet the needs of the dynamic senior population.

The CAL offered 1,577 different programs 5,838 times in FY16. There is something for EVERYONE at the center to enjoy.

The CAL continues to establish Memoranda of Understanding (MOU) with local and regional agencies and businesses. The MOU's create partnerships allowing the Center to expand quality of programming offered to the community. The CAL has MOUs with the South Shore Women's Resource Center to offer weekly support groups for Grandparents Raising Grandchildren (GRG), Beacon Hospice, Old Colony Elder Services (OCES) and Plymouth Public Schools Nutritional Services Program. Partnerships and MOUs continue to develop with the Plymouth Networking Group (PNG), the Alzheimer's Association, South Shore Hospital, Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center Plymouth, Harbor Health Clinic and The Parkinson's Association to assist people in their time of need and support.

The Plymouth Center for Active Living continues to work closely with first responders and others involved in the senior community. Plymouth C.A.R.E.S (Community Action Resources Education and Services) consists of representatives from the CAL, Plymouth Police, Plymouth Fire, Beth Israel Deaconess, Brewster Ambulance, Old Colony Elder Services, South Shore Community Action Council, Father Bill's and Mainspring, Plymouth Taskforce to End

Homelessness, Senator deMacedo's office, State Representative Mathew Muratore's Office, elder law attorneys, local home care, and other agencies and businesses. Plymouth C.A.R.E.S meets monthly at 44 Nook Road, and holds quarterly community events.

The year 2016 began with the retirement of Community Resources Director, Dinah O'Brien and the introduction of her successor, Barry DeBlasio. Barry came to the Division ready to lead and the Center had a successful year under his direction and support. 2016 concluded with the retirement of revered long time Director of Elder Affairs, Conni DiLego. Conni led the Council on Aging through transitions from its location on Court Street to Cordage Park to its final location at 44 Nook Road. She was the driving force behind changing the name for the CAL to the Center for Active Living to keep its identity parallel to the community it serves.

Statistics

Based on MySenior Center Program, the center's participation continues to increase, with a total number of individuals swiping in for FY 16 at 1,541 as compared to 1,425 from the prior fiscal year. These numbers alone grossly underrepresent those actually served. The software does not account for guests, seniors served by the Social Workers, SHINE Counselors, Tax Aid recipients, information seekers or phone inquiries. Last fiscal year alone the center answered over 14,000 phone inquiries. Those individuals that did sign in did so 29,926 times. The center installed an electronic people counter at the door with the intention of increasing the accuracy of data collection. With the successful facilitation of the Friday morning men's only discussion group, the center now serves over 1,500 men, accounting for nearly 22% of those who come in for programs. Only 15% of patrons are over seventy-five years old. While the center is still showing participation from the elder elders, these numbers are indicative of a dynamic group of boomer seniors. The center is serving an increasingly educated, health conscious, and diverse population than ever before.

Friends of the Plymouth Council on Aging (FPCAL)

The FPCAL is the major factor in our fundraising campaigns. The Timeless Treasures Gift Shop run by the Friends raised $11,300 during 2016! The shop offers the sale of gently used donations for under $5. They accept donations of seasonal décor, jewelry, trinkets, and all types of knick- knacks for resale. They have designated certain funds to help support the Grandparents Raising Grandchildren Support Group. In 2016, the Friends provided id medical bracelets to the walking group and volunteer name pins for Friends members, and they financially supported the I-Pad Pilot Program and provided sponsorship *for Love Letters Supper Theater* and the theatrical production of *Mae West*. During the first half of 2016, the Friends provided support to fund the congregate meal program. The Friends also pay for outside entertainment and support a swimming program in conjunction with Plymouth Fitness. In addition to the Timeless Treasures gift shop the FPCAL sold hand crafted baskets at the Plymouth Farmers Market, hosted a Psychic Fair and an annual fall craft fair as part of their fundraising efforts. The Friends are always actively seeking new members for their organization.

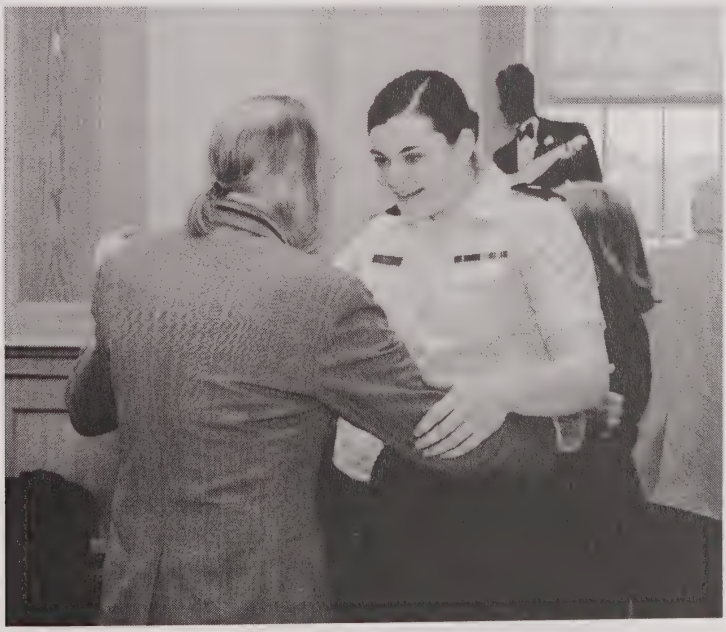
How to find us

Find us electronically! Our monthly newsletter is available for online viewing via the publishing house's website http://www.ourseniorcenter.com/find/plymouth-council-on-aging#download-latest or by clicking on our CAL department through the town website, Plymouth-MA.org. The newsletter is now twenty full color pages listing our programming, articles, pictures and events. For up to the minute information, articles, and pictures one also can keep up via Facebook at www.facebook.com/CALPlymouth.

Originally located at 17R Court Street, the PCAL moved to 130 Court Street until 2006, when it temporarily relocated to Cordage Park. The Plymouth Council on Aging is now permanently housed at 44 Nook Road and is open from 8:30 AM until 4:00 PM daily.

National Accreditation was awarded to the Plymouth Council on Aging from the National Council on Aging/National Institute of Senior Centers (NCAL/NISC). This recognition classifies the PCAL as performing in the top 2% of Centers NATIONWIDE! Through the process of achieving Accreditation the PCAL continues to evolve programs and services to meet the ever changing needs of our community's 59 ½ and over population.

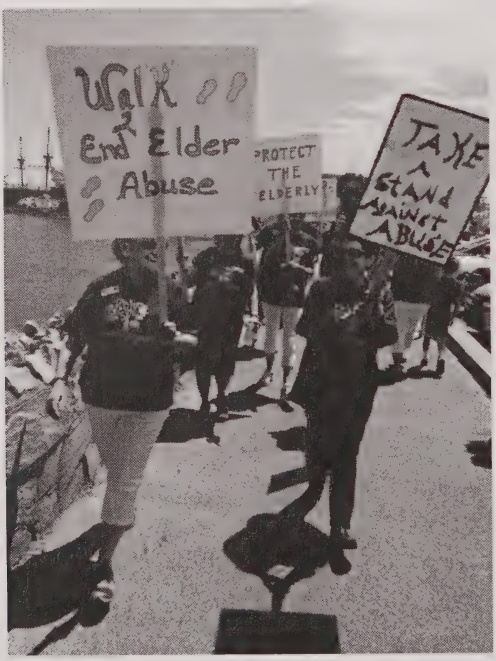
Through self- reflection and serious evaluation, three of our staff members, Theresa Greer, Jennifer Young, and Beth Hadfield, achieved recognition from the Massachusetts Council on Aging (MCAL) and are certified by the MCAL as Program Managers in the area of Volunteer Coordinator, Activities Coordinator and Outreach/ Marketing.



Intergenerational Dance



New Equipment



Council on Aging sponsored walk

MEMORIAL HALL

Memorial Hall is municipally owned and operated and has a dedicated Hall Manager who oversees the Facility and all Special Events bookings. The hall provides program space for the Plymouth Recreation Department where Plymouth can service the families of the town and surrounding communities with vast offerings. The Hall strives for a positive economic impact for the town of Plymouth, the Plymouth Convention/Visitor Bureau, and the people of America's hometown through hotel room revenue, tax revenue, restaurant, and retail spending.

Memorial Hall is comprised of a Full Time Hall Manager and is responsible for:

- Overseeing all facility operations
- Booking special events. Serving a wide range of clients from wedding receptions to concert productions
- Maintaining facility website and social media platforms
- Implementing and creating all marketing plans and promotions
- Staff Liaison to the Hometown Thanksgiving Celebration, 400 Celebration events pertaining to Memorial Hall, Veterans Department facility contact
- Maintaining financial records

2016 Facility accomplishments

- 80% booking for the year, month with no bookings for 2016 was February due to inclement weather risks.
- Past renters that booked the hall in 2016 from past years include but are not limited toPhilharmonic Orchestra, Bob Marley Comedy, Rainbow Girls, Diva Dance National Competition, Loretta LaRoche Productions, Auctions, Weddings, and Cage Titans.
- New Opportunities in 2016 allowed for new connections with a Classic Rock Concert, Beer/Food Festivals, Baby Showers, Kristen Merlin, Plymouth Lions March Vegas, Kiwanis Easter Breakfast, Recreation Departments Breakfast with Santa, Reach Inc, Murphy's boxing, Elite Man Magazine conference, PREA Annual Meeting, Komedy for a Kause, and Women in Comedy Events.

- Rentals are sustaining and booking into 2018 to date. With each rental bringing in over $1,000 the 2016 year looks to have a net gain of $28,000.

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

The mission of the Plymouth Public Library is to support lifelong learning and reading enjoyment by developing conveniently accessible services, gathering collections of material in various formats, and providing access to information not housed within the library, for the cultural, educational, information and recreational, needs and interest of the members of the greater Plymouth community. The library assists in securing information and materials without bias or censorship. The library, an integral part of municipal government, preserves and provides access to materials of current and historic significance to Plymouth and its geographic area.

October 2016 was the celebration of the Library's twenty-fifth anniversary at the South Street location. The Plymouth Public Library Corporation celebrated its thirteenth annual Taste of the Town event featuring this special twenty-fifth anniversary. The Manomet Branch Library, located at 12 Strand Avenue has been in its location for twelve years.

The Library had several long-term staff members who began retirements in 2016. January 4th brought the first and very important retirement of Dinah O'Brien, Community Resources Director and Library Director after twenty-two years of service. Jennifer Harris was appointed as Library Director after twenty-two years as Assistant Library Director. The second promotion of the year was Kristel Nielsen from Page to Library Technician in the Circulation Department. New staff who joined the workforce included George Ripley, Youth Services Librarian, Madeline Mahoney, Youth Services Library Associate, Tory Axford, Page and Julie Burrey, Page. Upon Sharon LaRosa's retirement, Thomas Cummiskey was hired as the

Outreach/Reference Librarian. Bette MacLeod retired and Kathy O'Donnell was promoted to Senior Technician in the Circulation Department. Tory Axford was promoted to Library Technician. Helen Jones joined the Literacy Department as Community Planner. Finally, on the last day of 2016, Sally Albani, Library Technician, retired. Throughout a year of change, Library staff and services to the public continued to excel.

With great anticipation, the Library launched its extensive preparation of the five year long range plan that was submitted to the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners in October. Jennifer Harris brought together the Strategic Planning Committee in March, and the committee worked to gather data from surveys and community focus groups to select four goals with the appropriate objectives and activities. Goal #1 is to provide classroom space within the Main Branch to accommodate the Literacy Department's need to expand according to Massachusetts Department of Elementary and Secondary Education (DESE) grant requirements. This classroom space will be flexible to allow also for Library programming, such as technology classes for the public. Goal #2 addressed Technology demand, which is always evolving. Goal #3 is to market the library services with library users as well as identify non-users and market accordingly. Goal #4 is to maintain the Library's two branch facilities as well as stay ahead of trends to keep the Library an integral community center throughout the Town of Plymouth.

The Plymouth Public Library worked collaboratively with several community groups for expanded programming. The Library opened its new Gallery with the team effort of the Plymouth Center for the Arts. After designing a gallery space to display original artwork, installations of artist's works have filled the Library's front foyer up to the second floor. The Library also worked with The Spire Center for the Performing Arts to host three History of Jazz programs, which each featured radio host and jazz specialist Eric Jackson, who lectured on a jazz era with a musical program at each event with live jazz performances. Attendance was standing room only. And finally, The Plymouth County Sheriff's Department, Quincy College, and the Library created the *Plymouth Poe-Try Project*; where one English

class selected several Edgar Allen Poe poems, went to the Plymouth County Correctional Facility, shared a poetry class with selected inmates, and then performed a final reading at the Library's annual Spooky Read-A-Thon. The Library held programming throughout the month of October to feature Poe's writings.

The Library's summer reading program for all ages included a sweeping number of events that featured Arthur Conan Doyle's The Hound of the Baskervilles. With artwork donated by local artists, David Berman and Elizabeth Creeden, the Library published its own version of the book which was handed out without charge to all participants.

The Literacy Department received the annual Department of Elementary and Secondary Education grants and Plymouth Public Library Corporation's support, which resulted in twenty-two HiSET (High School Equivalency Test, formerly General Equivalency Diploma) graduates during the year. Classes are located at the Main Branch, Manomet Branch, and Obery Street (South Shore Community Action Council) depending on the type of class. The Volunteer/Tutor program pairs tutor and learner, who then begin a journey together learning a variety of subjects.

In June, the Board of Library Trustees traditionally honors staff for milestone years of service. This year the following staff were recognized: Sally Albani, Library Technician, Twenty Years, Karen Giessler, Part-Time Library Technician, Twenty Years, Sharon LaRosa, Outreach Librarian, Twenty Years, Stephanie Wood, Library Technician, Fifteen Years.

Technological updates highlighted the ever popular Hoopla application and Overdrive, the downloaded ebooks database, has hit record numbers among the public. We added five hotspots that circulate so people can plan ahead and bring the internet with them.

Statistical Information

Hours Open	4,658
Total number of people who used the library	198,941
Number of registered borrowers	27,600
Number of Plymouth residents with library cards	25,023
Total number of library materials	607,912
Total circulation of library materials	333,563
Total Interlibrary loans from other libraries	33,276
Total Interlibrary loans to other libraries	19,592
Number of Reference questions answered	30,485
Number of programs held	606
Total Program attendance	10,967
Total number of Volunteers	105
Estimated number of hours volunteered	3,049

RECREATION DIVISION

The mission of the Plymouth Recreation Division is to provide quality recreational programs and activities to the residents of the community; to promote fair play, teamwork, and good sportsmanship; to expand the scope of programs to include educational as well as physical activities; and to make the department a valued town resource.

The Recreation Department is comprised of five full time staff, the Recreation Director, Memorial Hall Manager, Recreation Program Supervisor, Recreation Assistant and an Administrative Assistant, as well as over 130 seasonal staff positions. Our Seasonal staff consists of Beach Lifeguards, Swimming Instructors, Parking Attendants, Playground Supervisors and Sport Clinic Directors. All programs offered by the department are completely self supporting. The Recreation Department is responsible for

- Scheduling the Town's twenty-eight Recreational Fields. This includes youth sport leagues, departmental programs, high school athletics, and the Plymouth Pilgrims.

- Training and supervising the staff at the towns five public beaches; White Horse, Plymouth, Hedges Pond, Morton Park and Fresh Pond.
- Overseeing the management and scheduling of Memorial Hall
- Overseeing the daily management of the Manomet Youth Center
- Maintaining the department web site (**www.plymouthrec.com**) and credit card payments
- Annual fundraising for the scholarship fund

2016 departmental accomplishments include the following:

- Established a preschool summer program in North Plymouth serving over fifty children
- Had our largest registration for flag football yet with over 525 children participating in two seasons. The town also expanded in the spring to a High School Division.
- Expanded the Manomet Youth Center After-School program to include early drop-off during vacations and "no-scheduled" school days. Making the Youth Center more available for working parents to use. We also expanded our registration software to include a membership component so now members of the Youth Center have their own key-tags to enter into the facility for the after-school program.
- Began a Pickleball program both inside and outside for the active older adult population. Almost 100 adults participate in this new program and more than 70% are ages 60+.
- The town hosted the 2nd annual Cornhole tournament at Memorial Hall; hosting more than fifty teams.

The department also offered a lot of new and exciting programs to residents of all ages. Some of the more popular new classes include: Pound! Fitness for adults, tennis at the Pine Hills, Summer Series at the Manomet Youth Center, and a Theater Program.

VETERANS SERVICES DIVISION

Over the last year the Veterans Services Division has continued to provide five primary missions and continued to expand services in the social work field.

Primary Mission
To care for and assist low income Plymouth Veterans, unemployed Veterans, Homeless Veterans, and Spouses of Veterans in obtaining financial assistance for food, shelter, clothing, fuel, and medical care from all sources available under both federal and Massachusetts General Laws to which they are entitled. Spouses of deceased Veterans are provided with the same benefits as if the Veteran were still living. Perform outreach programs to reach the widest audience possible to inform and educate the public what Veterans Services do for the Veterans and the Community.

Second Mission
To assist Veterans in filing Veterans Administration (VA) Compensation and Pensions, MA State Annuities, tax abatements and enrolling in the VA Health Care system. Assist family members in filing for benefits from both the State and Federal government that they are entitled too. Assist in obtaining military records, medical records, discharge papers, awards, grave markers, and tax abatements.

Third Mission
We have a trained SHINE counselor to assist Veterans in the complicated process of understanding the Medicare system to help them choose the best options in medical coverage, drug prescription plans, and how long-term care works. Services are also provided in assisting the elderly in applying for the Medicare buy-in program, MassHealth, Low-income Subsidy, and Prescription Advantage.

Forth Mission
Helping Veterans obtaining assistance that is specific to elderly Veterans such as Adult Daycare and home health care working through VA Social Workers and Old Colony Elderly Services.

Fifth Mission

The division continues to assist all veterans regardless of income with assistance in obtaining wheel chairs, power chairs, ramps, adjustable beds, and anything else that is a quality of life issue for Veterans through a network of Veterans Agents around the state. It also assists all veterans and family members regardless of income on other avenues of approach that may be available to them like Social Security or Department of Labor programs.

Plymouth serves all Veterans and their families the best we can regardless of income.

The Veterans Office offers two Vet Center Counselors three times a week that provides counseling to Combat Veterans with dealing with Post Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD), Military Sexual Trauma, substance abuse, and readjustment counseling for Veterans or any other issues the Veterans may have trouble dealing with. Current clients go as far back as Vietnam veterans up to Veterans from the Iraq and Afghanistan Wars.

The Office of Veterans Services continues its outreach program, which has improved the ability of the office to assist the low income and needy veterans of Plymouth. The Office is currently maintaining a case load of approximately 120 over the last year living below the poverty level, and the office provides them with medical and financial assistance that in many cases they did not know they were entitled to. This number has decreased over the past few years due to the loss of aging veterans, and getting them on alternative sources of income. Plymouth continues to assist homeless veterans with substance abuse issues in obtaining counseling and VA programs designed to provide the counseling, housing, and employment opportunities to return them to being productive citizens. The office also works with the Career Center to help Veterans who have lost their jobs with assistance until they were able to find work, allowing them to maintain their shelter.
The VSO assists veterans in filing for health care through the VA Health Care System. Due to the rising cost of commercial health care,

the VA provides comparable care that in most cases the veteran would otherwise not be able to afford.

The office continues to provide assistance in filing VA Compensation and Pension Claims. Plymouth veterans received a total of well over $2.6 million annually.

Plymouth is honored to have a one of a kind memorial to our fallen hero's at Memorial Hall. The fallen from the current conflict and the fallen from Vietnam are displayed in full uniform. On Veterans Day, 2016, the Town honored all veterans. The Town conducted a special "Welcome Home" to our Vietnam Veterans. The office partnered with local Vietnam Veterans and the Department of Defense and planned a ceremony for approximately 200 Vietnam Veterans.

With the help of the Veterans of Foreign Wars (VFW), American Legion, Auxiliary and Golf, Legion Riders, Disabled American Veterans (DAV), The Pine Hills Veterans Group, and several community donors, Veterans Services was able to provide several thousand dollars worth of food cards and gift cards for the Thanksgiving and Christmas season to most of our veterans.

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS

As Plymouth Public Schools prepare for another Town Meeting, it is time to reflect on the year past. Although the schools have faced many challenges and have many accomplishments to recognize, one of the greatest benchmarks within the district is the addition of full-day kindergarten for all eligible students in Plymouth. The addition of full-day kindergarten has allowed the Department to deliver a full-day curriculum within a full-day model that has made a marked difference in our students' preparedness for first grade. Although there was a great deal of emphasis to get this program approved, the school district had this as a goal for many years. Research suggests that having participated in a full-day program, students will have greater success as their education advances and the Department does see vast improvements in student preparedness for first grade. In addition, the school district is better able to assess student proficiencies and can work with the students at an earlier level to bring them to grade level. Last year, the Department did a great deal of work to communicate the benefits of the addition of this program, and the model is working well. In addition, Plymouth is expecting an additional $800,000+ of Chapter 70 State Aid. The State Aid will be reflected as revenue and will, in a sense, reimburse the Town of Plymouth for a portion of this program.

The school department will begin to occupy the new Plymouth South High School in May of 2017. At that time, the Department will begin to move in furniture and equipment as well as commission all systems within the school building.

I am very proud to be in the capacity of Superintendent of the Plymouth's schools, and I would like to express my gratitude for your undying commitment to the children of this great community.

Sincerely,

Gary E. Maestas, Ed.D.
Superintendent of Schools

PLYMOUTH EARLY CHILDHOOD CENTER

The Plymouth Early Childhood Center (PECC), formerly Mt. Pleasant Preschool, opened in September at 117 Long Pond Road in the Apollo wing of Plymouth Community Intermediate School (PCIS). PECC has 200 students between the ages of three and five. PECC's philosophy is inclusion, which means that all students have a right to be educated within their home community with their peers and that all students should participate at the same time in shared educational experiences.

PECC has five classrooms. Each offers a morning session and an afternoon session. Students with and without individualized education plans are in each classroom. PECC also has a full day preschool program for students who have been diagnosed with significant special needs. These students attend a full day program four days a week. Parent training programs are offered one day a week. Special needs students receive occupational, speech, and physical therapies according to their individualized education plans. A board certified behavior analyst consults with teachers and families.

PECC hosted a Harvest Fair and Holiday Festivals for students and families. Crafts, music, movement activities, and socializing were enjoyed by all who attended.

PECC's parent training program was expanded to include students from all preschool classrooms. Parents attended workshops on behavior management, language, social and literacy skills, and kindergarten transition. Individual parent training was conducted in homes and at community sites.

PECC continued our relationship with students in the Allied Health program at Plymouth North High School. High school students worked with a physical therapist to run group motor activities for special needs students.

The school year ended with the Final Spring Fling at Mt. Pleasant School where students and families enjoyed a picnic on the front lawn

followed by entertainment by a local performer.

COLD SPRING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Cold Spring Elementary School (CSES) is a vibrant school community with a student population of 248 students in grades kindergarten through five. All grades are comprised of two classrooms except for grade four which has expanded to three classrooms. CSES aims to create a collaborative and respectful community of learners who strive for academic achievement and excellence. CSES values respect and kindness.

CSES is a whole school Title I school with three Title I math and reading teachers who provide tutoring before and after school. All students are welcome to visit the Lending Library at Hedge Elementary School which is sponsored by Title I. A Family Night Celebration is offered in the spring. CSES is an English Language Learners designated school. Instruction is provided for students to learn English.

CSES takes part in the Leader in Me program which is based on Dr. Stephen Covey's seven habits for highly effective people. This program empowers students to take responsibility for their learning and helps develop leadership skills.

Positive student behavior is recognized by the Wall of Pride paw print incentive program. Students are recognized for acts of kindness, respect, and positivity. CSES hosts an annual Writing Celebration. The CSES chorus and band perform two concerts per year. CSES also has an annual art show. CSES piloted an arts integration program in which classroom teachers and Visual Performing Arts (VPA) teachers collaborate to integrate the Common Core and VPA standards in units of study.

CSES holds an annual Reading Incentive Program which is in its thirtieth year. Before and after school programs include Title I tutoring, theater, BOKS exercise program, Quilting Club, Robotics,

Peer Leaders, Student Council, and Garden Club.

The CSES Parent Teacher Association (PTA) provides cultural arts programs and field trip transportation subsidies. The PTA sponsors book fairs, dances, and movie nights among other events. CSES and a local food pantry work together to provide food backpacks for students and families in need during weekends and school vacations. CSES hosted two food drives to help restock the food pantry.

FEDERAL FURNACE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Federal Furnace Elementary School (FFES) is an exciting place to work and learn. Students and staff come from diverse backgrounds and have many unique and interesting talents. FFES strives to achieve the motto "Fueling the Fires of Great Minds." FFES believes that everyone has the potential to be great given the right motivation and opportunity.

Pride, Respect, and Responsibility (PRR) continue to be guiding principles for students and staff. Students are encouraged to live by these principles, which will enable them to become productive citizens.

FFES began a two year relationship with the Trauma and Learning Policy Initiative from Harvard University. The goal of the program is to foster qualities that will ensure a safe and supportive school environment for all students. FFES staff members receive ongoing professional development and consultation as a result of this partnership.

FFES now has a Student Council to engage students in meaningful leadership activities. The FFES Student Council has raised over $8,000 for additional playground equipment and a school mascot costume. FFES also has a new student to student mentoring program so that older students can provide younger students with social and academic support. FFES has a staff to student mentor program that continues to foster positive relationships and provide a safe and

supportive community.

The FFES Parent Teacher Association (PTA) funds educational programs, cultural arts presentations, field trips, and other programs. A drumming program and an evening interactive event for families were great successes.

Various staff members have collaborated to bring therapy dogs to visit students at FFES.

FFES is fortunate to have such a dedicated staff, PTA, and school council. Through ongoing collaboration and continuous learning, the staff at FFES provide an outstanding education for students.

HEDGE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Built in 1910, Hedge Elementary School (HES) is a historic neighborhood school which proudly serves as an anchor within the North Plymouth community. While former Cordage Company housing provides affordable rental properties for families, it can at times result in a transient student population. However, many HES students have parents and grandparents who also attended HES. Most students walk to school. Buses are not provided. HES has 216 students in kindergarten through grade five.

Several traditions are embedded in the HES community such as a Thanksgiving feast, Grandparents' Day Open House, and an overnight Museum of Science field trip. The HES Parent Teacher Association (PTA) sponsors cultural arts performances, movie nights, the Hedge Howl, a Winter Holiday Event, Muffins with Munchkins, and book fairs.

Hedge is a whole school Title I school. A Lending Library is offered throughout the year. Students are given free books and borrow educational games.

Classroom teachers at HES implement a reading, writing, and math

workshop model conducive to small group instruction. This design allows teachers to individualize lessons. Students in need of extra instructional time work with moderate special needs teachers, consulting literacy teachers, and Title I teachers during the school day, before school, after school, and over the summer.

HES staff attended a four day summer training session to learn how to integrate the Responsive Classroom approach into all learning environments. Teachers use positive language, classroom routines, interactive modeling, academic choice, and morning meetings to create a safe and supportive environment. The goal is to increase positive behaviors and student engagement.

HES staff work closely with families to connect them to community resources and activities that address the individual needs of each child. HES works with local food pantries to send backpacks of food home with students every weekend to help families cope with food insecurity.

HES values a strong school community and strives to create a welcoming school environment for students and families to promote positive learning experiences.

INDIAN BROOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Indian Brook Elementary School (IBES) has 575 students. A full day kindergarten program is now in place.

English Language Arts programs have filled our classrooms with books to encourage students to become lifelong readers. IBES has writing centers, which aim to foster future published authors. IBES held a month long read-a-thon, and IBES was transformed into Hogwarts Academy from the Harry Potter book series. It was a very exciting day for students and staff.

The IBES Parent Teacher Association (PTA) continues to provide invaluable support. Phase one of playground renovations were

completed during the summer. The PTA also supports cultural arts performances, field trips, and a host of events that provide the community with a variety of fun activities and cultural enrichment.

IBES continues to focus on community service. Students donated boxes of canned goods to the local food pantry. Many students wrote letters and gave cards to local nursing home residents. Cookies and Cocoa with Santa is a popular event at IBES. Staff and students worked with the IBES PTA to provide support for families in need.

IBES has a Food 4 Kids program which provides breakfast, lunch, and a snack to identified families every weekend and holiday. IBES also provided Thanksgiving dinners for families in need. IBES also started an intergenerational program with a local assisted living facility. A small group pf students visit the facility once a month and participate in activities with residents.

IBES continues to advocate for students to be active in the Plymouth community and beyond. IBES encourages students to bring ideas to the administration about supporting those in need at the local, national, and international levels. IBES has worked with Plymouth high schools to bring back many former IBES students to support many events held at IBES. It is great to have current IBES students see how successful former IBES students are within the school system.

MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

This has once again been an extremely busy and productive year at Manomet Elementary School (MES). Students have continued to show tremendous growth not only within the classroom but also through many extracurricular experiences.

MES students continued their impressive performance on standardized tests. The spring test results ranked MES 173 out of 927 schools in Massachusetts. This translates into the eighty-first percentile of schools, which is the highest set of scores ever posted at MES. The highlight of these results was the third grade math scores. Students

scored a Composite Performance Index (CPI) of 97.9 which placed them among top performers in the state.

MES staff have worked hard to understand and utilize teaching strategies that are facilitated within a Universal Design for Learning (UDL) framework. UDL is an approach through which all styles of learners are best positioned to experience success. Professional development time is allotted to work on this initiative.

The MES Playground Fund has grown. The goal is to have new equipment in place next summer. The entire Plymouth community has been supportive of this effort, and several additional fundraisers are planned to reach the goal of $60,000.

With the funding of full day kindergarten throughout the district, all kindergarten students now benefit. This has already made a big difference in noticeable ways across all subjects.

MES continues to implement a schoolwide Positive Behavior Intervention System (PBIS). Students participate in assemblies geared toward positivity, respect, integrity, determination, and excellence (PRIDE). IBES recognizes students on a biweekly basis for positive behaviors in any of these five areas.

Approximately twenty-five MES students participated in an extensive before school exercise program entitled BOKS, which was staffed completely by parent volunteers. Students came to school early three days each week to participate in physical activities to stimulate and energize them for a successful school day.

Student use of Chromebooks exploded at MES. Students in kindergarten through grade five have access to over one hundred of these laptops. Students are becoming more adept at reading articles and books digitally, and they are skilled at composing papers and assignments digitally as well. These devices also make math concepts easier for students to visualize.

MES is proud of the direction in which it is headed, but there is much work to do. There are many challenges to come which MES will meet with energy and enthusiasm.

NATHANIEL MORTON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Nathaniel Morton Elementary School (NMES) provides many exciting, educational, and engaging opportunities such as a new schoolwide marine studies program. Students focused on such topics as marine life, habitats, ecosystems, marine stewardship, and ocean preservation. NMES collaborated with the Plymouth harbormaster, the National Marine Life Center, the Center for Coastal Studies, the New England Aquarium, Captain John Boats, and the Whale Conservancy. Students took educational field trips to the Cape Cod Canal, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute, and the New Bedford Whaling Museum. All of these excursions and experiences immersed our students and staff in a marine studies theme that offered connections to the environment and community.

The marine studies work culminated with a school celebration of World Oceans Day with many great hands-on experiences such as walking inside of a life sized inflatable whale and learning about shark tracking devices used in the ocean. The NMES Parent Teacher Association (PTA) and the Plymouth Education Foundation (PEF) supported the marine studies program. One PEF grant will enable students to raise trout from eggs and then release them into our local waters. NMES students have learned about numerous professions in the field of marine studies.

Family Math Night, Field Day, Enrichment Day, and a talent show were enjoyed by many students. NMES offers two chorus groups, a Ukulele Club, and Robotics Club. NMES had the highest participation in the annual Robotics Rally with over sixty students participating.

The NMES Parent Teacher Association (PTA) sponsored the Halloween Haunt, Breakfast with Santa, and numerous book fairs. Interactive learning boards were purchased with proceeds from these

events. The NMES PTA was also recognized with numerous awards for involvement and leadership at the annual Massachusetts PTA convention.

Healthy Plymouth, the NMES PTA, and local nonprofit, Terra Cura, helped to start the NMES Garden Club. Six garden beds were built and installed with special thanks to Rubicon Builders. The garden plots are ready for planting. NMES hopes that students' ideas and curiosities will flourish.

SOUTH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

South Elementary School (SES) has 550 students from kindergarten through grade four. Free full day kindergarten was offered for all students for the first time this fall. The SES Preschool moved to PCIS. SES has three goals, which are to build a culture of leadership, respect, and student ownership; to develop problem solving, application of skills, and student ownership of learning; and to engage in community service learning and develop an understanding of its impact.

A.D. Makepeace completed the construction of a field behind SES. The field will consist of baseball and soccer fields, an irrigation system, fencing, dugouts, and bleachers. SES students will be able to use the fields in the near future.

With the continued support of A.D. Makepeace, SES staff participated in The Leader in Me training in order to expand The Leader in Me program. Third grade students recorded a song focused on the seven habits of highly effective people. The song was unveiled at SES on the first day of school.

Opportunities for Big Friends to meet with Little Friends in school have increased. Older students work with younger students in reading and other projects. Both younger and older students are highly motivated by these opportunities, and the sense of community at SES has increased because of this program.

SES students have participated in the fourth grade Museum of Science overnight field trip, visits to Plimoth Plantation, visits to the Thornton Burgess Museum, visits to downtown Plymouth, and visits to Buttonwood Zoo. The SES Parent Teacher Association (PTA) has funded visits from representatives of the New England Aquarium and local authors.

WEST ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

West Elementary School (WES) promotes student-centered learning and achievement, staff empowerment, and parent partnerships. WES is guided by the principles Wondering, Exploring, Searching, and Thinking. Numerous initiatives continue at WES such as Response to Intervention (RTI), which is a program that provides extra academic and behavioral support to students. Professional Learning Communities (PLC) thrive at WES. Staff members, literacy support staff, special education staff, the Mathematics Coordinator, and the principal collaborate frequently to enhance student achievement. This philosophy is based on the book On Common Ground, by Richard and Rebecca DuFour.

WES communicates with families and staff through a newsletter, an internal newsletter, a website, the Principal's Blog, Facebook, and Twitter. Plymouth South High School students who plan to become elementary educators in the future work with students at WES on Monday mornings. All classrooms at WES have document cameras, mimeo boards, and iPads.

Westie Awards are presented monthly to students who exemplify compassionate, kind, respectful, and responsible behaviors. The WES Parent Teacher Association (PTA) and school council continue to collaborate on the School Improvement Plan. WES offers students instrument lessons free of charge, a Literacy Pajama Night, Math Club, Robotics Club, Community Service Learning Club, Online Literature Circles, an art show, a gym show, a kindergarten play, holiday concerts, BOKS exercise program, and a talent show.

WES uses the Making Better Choices discipline program which highlights logical consequences. Students are encouraged to reflect on how they choose to behave. WES also has a Teachers 21 Committee which focuses on respect and responsibility for staff and students. WES participates in the National Blue Ribbon Schools of Excellence program. WES was designated as a Lighthouse School in the fall which is the highest honor a school can earn from this program.

WES also has a Student Council, new Westie inspired art murals, a Turkey Trot, a service learning project called Helping Hands, a Giving Tree, and Healthy Heart Jump Rope. WES also offers full day kindergarten. A Data Team has been formed at WES which focuses on literacy and math assessments. WES also has a new Nature's Classroom and a Math Superstars enrichment program.

PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Plymouth Community Intermediate School (PCIS) continues to focus on literacy. PCIS staff and the Literacy Support Team (LST) strive to maintain a culture of literacy across all subjects. PCIS values professional development and also aims to incorporate more technology throughout the school day. Colleagues develop and share strategies about how to increase opportunities for students to improve their literacy skills as readers, writers, and critical thinkers.

PCIS offers more than twenty afterschool programs such as Art Club, music, theater, service learning programs such as the Seventh Grade Senators, and physical activities. The Seventh Grade Senators organized a Thanksgiving food drive, beautified the school grounds, and visited elementary schools that feed into PCIS to ease the transition for students who will soon become PCIS students.

Falcon Pride is an eighth grade service learning organization. These students participated in the Beth Israel Deaconess (BID) Hospital Polar Plunge and raised over $5,000 for the Cancer Center at BID. Students also organized Bus Driver Appreciation Day, assembled Thanksgiving baskets, collected Toys for Tots, and volunteered at the

Plymouth Family Network to help younger students.

The PCIS interscholastic athletic program offers fourteen sports. Over 350 students participated. There is one team offered each season that honors a "no cuts" philosophy. Over one hundred students participated in two sold out theater productions of Shrek Jr.

Numerous motivational speakers visited PCIS such as Mike Smith, New England Patriots player Devin McCourty, and former Boston University hockey player Travis Roy. All of the speakers encouraged our students to be good citizens. As part of Mr. McCourty's visit, PCIS students collected over 1,200 canned goods for families in need.

PCIS has a new Garden Club. Terra Cura is a local nonprofit organization that has partnered with PCIS to offer this opportunity to students. Students designed and planted a sustainable school garden and connected with nature, each other, and the community. Students saved seeds to create a seed library and reused small, plastic coffee K-Cups as seed starters. The Garden Club hopes to start a farmer's market at PCIS.

PCIS held a reading celebration to honor 130 students who read extensively beyond their required summer reading lists. The PCIS Parent Teacher Association (PTA) sponsored the celebration. Over 150 students in the concert band program at PCIS attended the University of Massachusetts Band Day celebration held at Gillette Stadium. Students performed in the halftime show.

PCIS students can enroll in online courses for extra academic opportunities if they qualify for the program. Members of the Plymouth North High School National Honor Society tutored PCIS students, and the high school students have been excellent role models for PCIS students.

PLYMOUTH SOUTH MIDDLE SCHOOL

Plymouth South Middle School (PSMS) is a vibrant learning

community. Over 400 students participated in instrumental and choral music programs. PSMS also has a performing arts class for seventh grade students. In the spring, four students were selected to perform in the Southeastern Massachusetts Bandmasters Association concert. Two students were selected to attend the Junior District Festival. Numerous band and chorus members participated in the All-Town band and chorus concert held at Plymouth North High School's Performing Arts Center.

Fifteen chorus students participated in the Plymouth International Choir with students from Plymouth, England. Sixteen students were selected to participate in the Plymouth Children's Chorus with the Plymouth Philharmonic Orchestra. Four PSMS students performed with the Plymouth South High School marching band. Chorus students attended a performance of Matilda in Boston. Chorus students sang the national anthem and God Bless America at a Providence Bruins hockey game.

In the spring, the Drama Club performed *Once on This Island.* Over forty-five students participated. This fall, band and orchestra members went to Boston to attend a performance of the New England Conservatory Orchestra. PSMS students created artwork which was exhibited at an art show at the Plymouth Center for the Arts. A PSMS student won second place in a statewide poster contest for Fire Safety Awareness.

The interscholastic sports program at PSMS continued to thrive with over 350 students participating in the program. PSMS also offered an intramural sports program before and after school. PSMS also offered Anime Club, Clay Club, Dance Club, Drama Club, Jag TV, Jazz Band, Homework Club, Knitting Club, Mural Art Club, Play Club, Recycling Club, Spark, Spectrum-LGBT, Yearbook Club, Board Game Club. Ecology Club, Robotics, Math Counts, Newspaper Club, Organization Club, Paw Prints, Scrabble Club, and a Strings / Music Club. Over 500 students participated in these afterschool programs. PSMS also had 125 students participate in an Advanced Learning Opportunities program that ran for ten weeks.

PSMS prides itself on being a charitable community and is dedicated to community service. Staff and students raised money for breast cancer research on PSMS Cares Jeans Day. Over the past seventeen years, PSMS has raised over $11,000 for this cause. PSMS also provided Thanksgiving food baskets, a Fun Run for other charities, an auction to purchase food and gifts for needy families, a relay recess for the American Cancer Society, a Teens for Jeans campaign, which collected 250 pairs of jeans for local families in need, multiple fundraising projects for charity, Hats for the Holidays, and other worthy projects.

Service learning projects at PSMS included a concert for elderly residents of Plymouth, a spaghetti dinner for the Council on Aging, valentines for the elderly, a Veterans' Day performance, and other charitable projects.

A PSMS student spearheaded a local campaign to collect dental supplies for impoverished children in Guatemala. PSMS staff and students donated 642 toothbrushes, 572 tubes of toothpaste, and seventy-two packages of dental floss. A PSMS student was chosen as our Ambassador for Project 351 which is a community service program sponsored by Governor Charlie Baker. This student organized a clothing drive and donated ten large bags of clothing and shoes to Cradle to Crayons. In the fall, this student was selected to serve as a member of the Alumni Advisory Council for Project 351.

PLYMOUTH NORTH HIGH SCHOOL

Plymouth North High School (PNHS) is grateful to the town of Plymouth for providing numerous opportunities for students to succeed. The Class of 2016 sent 78% of students to college, including Boston College, Harvard College, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and Wesleyan University. Ten graduates enlisted in the military. Seniors received $133,650 in scholarships. The Class of 2016 had one National Merit finalist.

PNHS earned its sixth annual Advanced Placement District Honor Roll award.

The athletic program at PNHS continued to see great successes, and many student athletes also participated in community service projects. The PNHS music department hosted Ithacappella, a New England Scholastic Band Association Winter Percussion and Guard show, and state marching band finals. Many music students were accepted into area music festivals. Nine students participated in the Southeastern Massachusetts Music Educators Association senior music festival. Two of these students attended the all-state music festival. Ten students participated in a senior music festival, and one student was selected to march with Macy's Great American Marching Band.

Many PNHS participated in art, music, and theater performances throughout the year. Foreign Language students hosted French exchange students from Valbonne, France. PNHS also offered a French Club for students.

The Plymouth North Math Team participated in the New England Math League and the Southeastern Massachusetts Math League (SMML). Over seventy-five PNHS students participated in these programs. PNHS students placed first out of seven teams and won the division title in the SMML.

The National Honor Society graduated sixty-one seniors, awarded six scholarships, and made numerous charitable donations. PNHS students had the opportunity to enroll in online courses. Credit recovery, electives, and Advanced Placement (AP) courses are available to students during the school day. PNHS students enrolled in AP Physics C, AP Human Geography, AP U.S. Government and Politics, Pre-Veterinary Medicine, Biotechnology, Japanese, and Chinese.

A business oriented activity called Distributive Education Clubs of America (DECA) is offered at PNHS. DECA is an international, competitive marketing organization with 131 members at PNHS.

Seventy-two students competed at the DECA state level competition. Fourteen students competed at DECA's international conference in Tennessee.

The PNHS Robotics Club traveled to California with a 250 pound combat robot. PNHS students designed and constructed this robot. The team competed with many of the teams that went on to compete on the Battle Bots television program. Senior projects were created this year about various subjects. Many PNHS graduates have said the senior projects they completed at PNHS helped them acclimate to college academics.

Unified Sports, a branch of Special Olympics, was very successful. PNHS students competed in Unified track and field and basketball. Amnesty International, Ping Pong Club, and Devotional Club were also added this year. Other clubs available at PNHS are Chess Club, Ultimate Frisbee, The Eagle Newspaper Club, Peer Mediation, Interact Club, and Students Against Destructive Decisions. PNHS students hosted numerous events such as a Toys for Tots drive, a fall Homecoming dance, and a hypnotist show. PNHS students also participated in a National Day of Writing.

PLYMOUTH SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL

Plymouth South High School (PSHS) students have excelled in the classrooms, in the technical studies program, and on the athletic fields. They have also experienced great success as artists and musicians. The new PSHS building should open next fall. PSHS is fortunate to be part of a community that supports education.

Our sports teams continue to achieve success on and off the playing fields. A strong commitment to community service has been established by coaches and athletes at PSHS. They have participated in beach and park clean ups, road races, Veterans' Day activities, an athlete / elementary student reading project, and Toys for Tots, to name a few. Female PSHS athletes have attended Women and Sports Day and leadership conferences.

PSHS had 425 students enrolled in Advanced Placement courses. Students are honored at an annual breakfast and receive t-shirts and awards as symbols of their academic success. PSHS continued to recognize students who have been awarded John and Abigail Adams scholarships because of their standardized test scores.

The Interact Club at PSHS volunteered to feed the homeless and raised funds for Heifer International. The Culinary Arts program is involved with numerous community events throughout the year. The PSHS Student Council held a food drive and assembled Thanksgiving baskets for needy families.

The Freshman Academy is thriving and has become a model for other schools. Administrators and teachers provided at risk students with numerous services so that they will choose to stay in school and succeed academically. PSHS offered team meetings, community outreach groups, and a Strategies for Success evening event for students and families.

The music department started two new a cappella groups called South Avenue and The Octaves. These students performed at the town's Christmas tree lighting and the winter holiday concert. The band participated in the Thanksgiving parade and several concerts throughout the year. Art students continue to excel and were awarded first, second, and third place for the state of Massachusetts in the annual Aeronautics 2016 International Aviation Art Contest. Their artwork was displayed in Washington, D.C. PSHS students also received many other art awards.

The Automotive Technology program continued to provide repair and maintenance services to the Plymouth community. Carpentry students built a deck and remodeled the interior of a local residence. These students also built an 8' x 12' playhouse and custom sheds including one that is at West Elementary School.

The Early Education and Care program ran a successful preschool at

PSHS. Students conducted their annual Elementary Road Show to showcase their animated educational computer games to elementary students. They also participated in the Hour of Code day to demonstrate that learning to code is fun and a skill that could lead to a successful career.

Cosmetology students ran a successful full service salon that is open to the public. Students have provided manicures to older residents from the Plymouth Council on Aging and volunteered to do hair and makeup for the PSHS Drama Club. Senior students received a gold medal at the annual Battle of the Seniors Avant-Garde competition. All graduates passed the state board license exam.

Culinary Arts students have contributed to numerous community events such as the Thanksgiving event at Memorial Hall and events at the Council on Aging. Electrical students have also helped with numerous community projects such as the Hanging of the Greens in downtown Plymouth.

Graphic Design and Visual Communications students have designed many logos and promotional pieces for the community. They have also participated in design, photography, and videography competitions. They were state winners at the Public Service Announcement video competition, a film festival, and the Boston Globe Scholastic Art competition.

Marine Technology students continued to service and shrink wrap marine vessels and repaired boat trailers for the public. They also created numerous awards for different organizations in town. Marketing students partnered with Plimoth Plantation to raise money for the Children's Bereavement Program of Cranberry Hospice through a marketing community service event called Lights of Hope. Forty-three PSHS students attended the Distributive Education Clubs of America (DECA) district and state competitions.

For the tenth consecutive year, the business plan for the school store known as The House received a National Gold Medal. Metal

Fabrication students worked on various projects for the maintenance department. Plumbing students completed numerous plumbing jobs for Plymouth residents, youth organizations, and the Plymouth Department of Recreation. The Cooperative Education and Internship Program provided twenty-six students with employment opportunities during the school day. Many of these students were hired by these employers after graduation.

ALTERNATIVE HIGH SCHOOL

Plymouth's Alternative High School (AHS) had another successful year. The AHS continued its transformative approach and shifted to a credit recovery model designed to support students who are over age and in need of credits. The AHS had seventy-five full time students and twelve part time students. The AHS offered a unique path to graduation by meeting the needs of at risk high school students. Twenty- eight students graduated in the Class of 2016.

These students were referred by guidance staff and administrators from either Plymouth North High School (PNHS) or Plymouth South High School (PSHS). Criteria to enter the AHS program may include academic difficulty, poor attendance, social problems, or behavioral problems. Students had to express a desire to earn a high school diploma and willingness to complete the work required to achieve this goal in order to be eligible to enter the AHS.

The strategies employed to make the AHS successful for students included smaller class sizes, a quieter environment with fewer distractions, and increased opportunities for individualized instruction. AHS students benefitted from a personalized environment with fewer social distractions than day school which allows them to focus on their academic and social skills development. The AHS provided immense support for at risk students by using a family-based approach and providing training in self -improvement, behavior management, and life skills.

The AHS schedule included the same required academic courses and

curriculum as PNHS and PSHS as well as supplemental courses in career preparation, art, technology, and MCAS preparation. Many AHS students were also enrolled in online courses which served two purposes: credit recovery and the experience of a different learning environment, which will prepare students for online courses they may have in college.

The AHS employed Plymouth Public School teachers, who taught in the program two to four afternoons per week. These teachers worked with AHS students to develop the academic and social skills that will make them productive and contributing members of society.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

It is the duty of the Advisory and Finance Committee to consider, review, and present all matters proposed to be acted on at all Town Meetings. The Advisory and Finance Committee has full authority at any time to investigate the town's management, books, records, and all department accounts.

Comprised of fifteen members appointed by the Town Moderator, the committee meets on the third Wednesday each month. In advance of Spring and Fall Town Meetings, the committee meets more frequently, often weekly, as it reviews the matters to be heard by Town Meeting. In preparation for Spring Town Meeting, budget sub-committees conduct detailed examinations of Town and School department budgets as part of its annual budget recommendation to support or modify the Board of Selectmen/Town Manager recommended budget.

The Advisory and Finance Committee posts all of its meeting materials, budget reports, and Town Meeting article recommendations on the Town's website.

General Economic Observations. The United States economy continues its slow-paced improvement. Following through on 2015, local property valuations saw an uptick in 2016. While Net State Aid followed the downward pattern of the past five years, the reduction was considerably smaller than in the prior year (a $27,733 reduction versus the $502,206 reduction for the prior year). Certainly the change in state aid is an encouraging sign.

In spite of those conditions, confidence in the Town's financial management is high, as expressed in the stable bond ratings of the community – AA+ by S&P and Aa1 by Moody's, both of which are the second highest possible, indicating a very strong capacity to meet its obligations.

In terms of metrics that are more meaningful to individual taxpayers, Plymouth's FY2017 (July 1, 2016 through June 30, 2017) tax rate of $16.58 is slightly higher than the mid-point of all 351 Massachusetts municipalities. Plymouth's Average Single Family Dwelling value

increased by more than 2.9% to $322,156 in FY2017, following on the 1.7% increase in FY2016 and 2.5% in FY2015. However, Plymouth's FY2017 average tax bill for a Single Family Dwelling rose to $5,341, a $249 increase from the FY2016 average tax bill, but still 2.5% below the state-wide average tax bill of $5,476.

While financial performance metrics are strong, Plymouth continues to face the challenges discussed in the Committee's 2015 report: specifically, unsustainable growth of fixed costs, lackluster commercial growth, and deferred infrastructure improvements. Plymouth is not alone among Massachusetts communities confronting those challenges, but has taken steps to begin addressing them. Plymouth, however, is confronted with two other challenges that makes it unique among other communities: the 2016 failure of the forced main sewer with a substantial repair price tag and the announced closing of Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station, a significant source of tax revenue for the Town.

The Forced Main Sewer failure raises mixed emotion within the community, specifically with respect to how the repairs will be paid for, which ultimately will be determined by the Board of Selectmen. How Plymouth will pay the debt service on the $48 million-plus price tag will, no doubt, be hotly debated in the in the years to come as the cost is distributed between the Sewer ratepayers and the taxpayers, which it most probably will be.

The effect of that unexpected financial burden surely will have an adverse impact on the ability of the Town to pursue planned capital projects and other initiatives while staying within state guidelines and bond rating agency expectations for indebtedness.

Closure of the Pilgrim Plant, discussed extensively in last year's report, seems slightly less imminent since Entergy has refueled for an additional two-year cycle, suggesting a probable closure in 2019, but actual closure could occur prior to completion of the current fuel cycle. The chief financial concerns associated with closure of the plant are the cessation of PILOT (Payment in Lieu of Taxes) payments, which

comprise between 3% and 4% of the Town's current annual budget and the effects closure will have on the local economy, including high-wage jobs, local spending, and other economic activity. The Town has set aside approximately $3.5 million to mitigate the direct and immediate taxpayer impact of the lost revenue payments, but those funds will go only so far in mitigating tax increases.

Once again, the Advisory and Finance Committee believes it is important for the Town to aggressively pursue broadening its commercial and industrial tax base in order to mitigate the anticipated effect on the residential tax burden that the Pilgrim closure will cause.

Lackluster commercial growth continues to plague Plymouth. The Committee's 2015 report highlighted the risks of the Town's existing property tax structure, which places a heavy burden on residential taxpayers, who currently provide 78% of the total tax levy. As the pace of new residential development has picked up in 2016 and is expected to continue into 2017, the balance between residential and commercial tax bases will be exacerbated, making expansion of the commercial and industrial tax base more important now than ever before. Residential growth will continue to expand the Town's expenses at a faster pace that its revenues, commanding further increases in the tax burden on residents to cover those costs.

Failure to address the balance of the commercial and residential tax bases will pose a significant challenge for individual homeowners in the coming years. That is even clearer, given the closure of the Pilgrim plant and the accompanying loss of PILOT revenue and economic activity. This is an issue of perhaps greater importance on the long-term viability of the community than any other issue confronting the Town.

Deferred infrastructure improvements, which includes water, sewer, road, recreation, and other physical improvements as well as public building maintenance and departmental equipment, have back-end costs by way of facility and equipment failure and the associated costs of crisis intervention.

One would have to be living under a rock to be unaware of the infrastructure issues before us. The failure of the Forced Main Sewer and the subsequent repairs and costs should be well-known, even if not fully understood, by virtually every resident of Plymouth. But challenges do not begin and end there.

In addition to the repairs to the sewer, the Town must re-double its efforts on other infrastructure issues. Among those are roads and public facility maintenance. Road maintenance has become a major issue of discussion over the past two years after many years of being put off as a tertiary issue. The question of road maintenance and some form of systematic pavement management program cannot be put off much longer and the cost of corrective action grows with each year in which insufficient progress is made.

Up and coming in the Town's infrastructure needs are long-needed upgrades to the Town's water delivery system, which probably will need to include the development of new well sites as well as replacement of aging mains and pumping facilities.

The Town, as well as the Public Schools, have made progress with respect to identifying annual maintenance needs for buildings and other public facilities. Unfortunately, the needs exceed the ability of the Town to keep pace while continuing to address other capital project needs.

Continuing the renewed commitment to infrastructure maintenance and improvements is an expensive undertaking and deferring such work may be proposed in the future to control a growing tax burden, requiring a judicious balancing act on the part of Town Management. Once again, the Committee believes expansion of the Town's commercial/industrial tax base is critical to striking that balance.

Unsustainable growth of fixed costs, primarily driven by employee health care costs, including other post-employment benefits (OPEB), which is comprised chiefly of retiree health care obligations, continue to drive growth in the annual budget. Plymouth shares this issue with

virtually every other community in Massachusetts. State action is needed to enable municipalities with the flexibility to address both the health care and OPEB challenges.

Fixed Cost increases accounted for 17% of the FY2017 budget increase, down from 46% in FY2016, increasing by $1.56 million versus the $3.7 million increase in FY2016. The FY2017 increase keeps the percentage of the Total Budget appropriated for Fixed Costs at the 27% it was in FY2016.

These figures would tend to suggest some progress in addressing the substantial growth this section of the budget had experienced in recent years, but sustaining that progress over several years may prove challenging. Preliminary estimates on the Fixed Costs increases for FY2018 suggests a likely 5% increase ($2.7 million).

While Plymouth is generally in good financial condition at this time, substantial pressures – from unexpected capital project expenses to substantial anticipated infrastructure improvement needs -- on its financial position pose very real risks that require close oversight in the coming years and a realistic evaluation and segregation of real needs versus perceived, or "nice to have", needs. Again, the Committee believes strengthening of the Town's long-term financial and strategic planning capacities will be an essential element for navigating through the next several years.

The Committee stands willing, and able, to support Town Meeting and Town Management with research and analysis to assist the community in strengthening its financial position.

The Committee is very thankful to Kere Gillette for her administrative support of its activities. Kere has been instrumental in improving the posting of the Committee's records, decisions, and other information on the Town's website while continuing to provide significant behind the scenes work required to support the members of the Committee that makes Plymouth's Advisory and Finance Committee successful.

The Building Committee membership remained the same as in 2015. Members included Andrew Golden as Attorney representative, Merlin Ladd as Construction Industry representative; Tim Grandy, Christie Murphy and Tom Fugazzi as members at large, Margie Burgess and Jim Sorenson as the representatives of the School Committee, Paul McAlduff as representative of the Planning Board, and David Peck as an architectural representative. Staffing is ably provided by Pamela Hagler, the Town's Procurement Officer and Joanne McNulty and Laurie Maiolini-Ayotte (each for part of the year) as Administrative Assistant. The Committee reorganized on July 14, with David Peck reelected as chair, Paul McAlduff reelected as vice-chair and Christie Murphy reelected as clerk.

he Building Committee, with additional members approved by the Massachusetts School Building Authority (MSBA), served as the approved Plymouth South High School (PSHS) Building Committee. This larger, Extended Building Committee included, during 2016, Town Manager Melissa Arrighi, Finance Director Lynne Barrett, Superintendant Gary Maestas, former Superintendant Barry Haskell, School Facilities Director Arthur Montrond, and Assistant Superintendant Patricia Fry (formerly PSHS Principal)

During 2016, the Committee met twelve times, plus several site visits during the year, and continued the efforts of prior years on multiple projects:

Plymouth South High School: The original debt exclusion vote of 2006 included funds for a new Plymouth North High School (PNHS), new Senior Center, both now completed, and the new Plymouth South High School (PSHS) now in construction. Working with the Extended Building Committee, the project started construction in July, 2015, with general contractor Agostini Bacon, coordinated by Owner's Project Manager Ted Gentry Associates and Architect Ai3. These same two firms worked with the Extended Building Committee and School Administration on the successful Plymouth North High School. The overall project budget for the new Plymouth South High School is

$107,800,000; construction costs are $90,266,700 and so far contingency use is under ½%.

Structural steel was completed in February, with a topping off celebration held on February 23, 2016. Since then, during 2016, roofing, exterior walls and windows, and interior partitions are well underway, or completed. The daily construction workforce on the project has been up to 200 workers. In addition, the football field and new half time facility were completed in August, in time for the first home football game on September 4. The new high school building is slated to be completed in the late spring of 2017, furnished and equipped during the summer, and open in September, 2017. Thereafter, the old Plymouth South High School will be demolished, and that footprint converted to new soccer, baseball, and softball fields, to be completed in 2018. At this point, the project budget does not include artificial turf on the baseball and soccer fields and field lighting for these fields; these are currently in review for supplemental sources of funding.

In addition to being present at the topping off ceremony in February, the Building and School Committees toured the building site in June and October.

New Town Hall/1820 Courthouse: Since kicking off the planning process that began in 2013, the Building Committee has been working with architects Durkee, Brown, Viveiros and Werenfels (DBVW), of Providence, RI, and Owner's Project Manager, STV Associates, and General Contractor, Fontaine Brothers, selected through competitive bidding. The overall budget for the project is $37,776,000, funded by a meals tax of .75% and a Community Preservation Committee (CPC) commitment of $5 million.

Demolition was completed by a separate contractor in early 2015, and site preparation by Fontaine Brothers began in late 2015. A groundbreaking ceremony was held on December 11, 2015. Since then, construction has proceeded with extensive renovations to the interior and exterior of the 1820 Courthouse Building. New

construction on the Town Hall portion of the project, behind the 1820 building, is approximately 60% completed. The overall project is currently expected to be substantially complete in June 2017, and occupied by the Town in late summer or early fall, after furnishing and equipment installed.

The original weathervane on the 1820 Courthouse was removed, restored, regilded with gold, and reinstalled, funded by the CPC.

Simes House: The Simes House in Manomet had been acquired and had an initial round of renovations through CPC funds in earlier years. During 2015, the governance of the project had reverted to the Selectmen, and supplemental CPC funds were sought from Fall Town Meeting. This overall project budget for this phase of the renovations of the Simes House is $3,250,000. The Building Committee has been working with Owner's Project Manager, Ted Gentry Associates, selected by competitive process, and Architect, Red Hawk Studio, who had been working earlier with the Simes Foundation. In April 2016, the 90% complete documents were priced and scope adjusted to fit available funding. Documents were completed in June, subcontractor bids received July 28, and general contractor bids received August 11. Based on these competitive bid results, Northern Contracting Corporation was selected. The construction cost based on the bid results is $2,558,000. Construction began in September, and is expected to be completed in May 2017.

Other Projects:

South Russell Street Parking Deck: The Plymouth Growth and Development Corporation (PGDC) has been doing feasibility studies for potential locations for structured parking, and asked the 1820 Courthouse Architects, DBVW, working with Simon Design Engineers, to prepare a conceptual design and budget for a two level parking deck on the site of the existing surface parking lot. The two level design would add eighty-nine car capacity to the site (from sixty-one cars to 152 cars). The feasibility study was completed in July, and reviewed and approved for further detailed study and pricing by

PGDC. Based on initial estimates of construction costs in the range of $3.2 million, the PGDC believes the project can be funded through operations, rather than real estate taxes. The conceptual design was also reviewed with and approved by the Building Committee and Historic District Commission. The PGDC is funding the further design through the competitive bidding of contract documents, at which point the financial feasibility will again be reviewed.

Memorial Hall Parking Garage: The PGDC and GATRA have developed the designs for a potential structured parking garage behind Memorial Hall. Although not an official project at this point, the Building Committee has been kept appraised of progress of the design. The project has three times applied for a Federal TIGER grant to fund the majority of the project, but has been unsuccessful to date. However, PGDC does intend to pursue alternative sources of funding, and the project may be reactivated in the future.

White Horse Beach: The CPC, working with White Horse Beach neighbors, developed a preliminary design for rest rooms and showers at White Horse Beach. The Building Committee reviewed the preliminary design options, and has endorsed a conceptual design. The design may need to change based on new FEMA regulations and flood zone requirements (it may need to get taller and thus need more ramping). A septic system design has been approved by the Conservation Commission and Board of Health, but the costs of that infrastructure, as well as the implications to the final architectural design, have delayed progress. The project may need additional funding, and thus remains on hold.

Airport Administration Building: A new Airport Administration Building, to be 95% funded by the FAA and 5% from the Airport Enterprise Fund, is in preliminary planning. An overview of the project and a conceptual design was shared with and approved by the Building Committee. The timing of FAA grant availability is uncertain, and may be in 2018 or beyond. This project therefore remains on hold.

Maritime (Harbormaster) Facility: Preliminary planning for a new Maritime (Harbormaster) Building, has been shared with the Building Committee. There is sufficient grant funding available to further develop the design and obtain pricing; additional grants would be needed for construction. A competitive Owner's Project Manager (OPM) process was undertaken, through the Designer Selection Board. The Vertex Companies, who are serving as OPM on a similar project for Marshfield, and the Town Manager have successfully negotiated a project management fee. A project kickoff meeting is scheduled for January.

North Plymouth Fire Station: The Building Committee was been briefed that Town leadership is in the early planning stages for a new North Plymouth Fire Station, since the existing one is too small for current equipment and responsibilities. Town Meeting has approved the first steps in this potential project: acquisition of an appropriate site on Hedge Road. A new Fire Station on the site would likely be similar to the one at the Pine Hills. This may become a future project.**Plymouth South Middle School (PSMS) Remediation:**

Reuse of 11 Lincoln Street (Current Town Hall): Looking ahead, the Building Committee may be involved in design for and renovations of the current Town Hall once it is vacated into the new Town Hall by the Fall of 2017. One initial plan has been for School Administration to move in, freeing up South Meadow Road for sale. If the School Administration does not move, the Building Committee could be involved in renovations for alternate uses, or for disposition of the building.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Building Committee:

David B Peck, Chair

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

The Mission of the Community Preservation Committee (CPC) is to enact the regulations of the Community Preservation Act (MGL Chapter 44B) that allows communities in Massachusetts to place a surcharge of up to 3% on property taxes. Plymouth voted to accept the Community Preservation Act (CPA) on May 11, 2002, with a 1.5% surcharge on property taxes (one half the amount allowed by the state). These funds are matched by the State with proceeds from the Registry of Deeds. The Act mandates that a committee be formed to oversee these funds, create an application process to determine which applications for funding will be brought to Town Meeting for approval, and oversee and keep records of the committee's actions and activities. A minimum of 10% of the funds must be allocated to affordable housing, 10% to historic preservation and 10% to land conservation. An additional 5% can be set aside each year for administrative.

Between 2002 and 2016, the $17 million investment (from the real estate surcharge) in Plymouth was matched with over $10 million from the State CPA Trust Fund. This attracted over $19 million in grants, donations and gifts in kind, leveraging the initial investment with an additional $29 million.

As plans go forward for the 400th commemoration of the arrival of the Pilgrims, the CPC continues to look favorably on applications that enhance Plymouth's economic viability and historical significance. CPA funds have been awarded to: Pilgrim Hall Museum, Hedge House, Spooner House, Harlow House, Sparrow House, Plymouth Center for the Arts, 1820 Court House, Paul Revere Bell, Simes House, First Parish Meeting House, and the Spire Theatre for Performing Arts. Strategic parcels of land have been conserved to protect wells and precious watershed and to expand the town's recreational amenities. Working with the Taskforce for the Homeless, The Housing Authority and the Redevelopment Authority, CPA funds have provided housing for disabled and retired citizens and congregate living in a healthy environment to help people get back on track.

This year CPC has put together a book describing all CPA projects

approved at Town Meetings since 2002. Included in the book are complete listings of Town Meeting actions in the form of Articles. Each Article has a description and some are accompanied by photographs. The first draft was available at 2016 Spring Town Meeting where members were encouraged to offer suggestions. The revised book will be available early in 2017. It will be called *Town of Plymouth Community Preservation Act Book 2002 to 2016 Edition*. It will be revised each year and released in the spring. A copy will be available at the Public Library Reference Desk, the Town Clerk's Office and on line.

Another CPC project of interest was the discovery during the demolition of the old courthouse of a room that had been locked since 1894. It contained transcribed probate documents dated from the early 1700s. The paper on which the documents had been printed had early examples of the state seal as watermarks on the paper. A magistrate by the name of William Danforth had taken on the project of transcribing by hand information from these documents. The project was never completed because Mr. Danforth died. The vault he left locked had not been opened until 2016. The CPC oversaw the removal of the documents and Danforth's ledger. These are being cleaned, scanned, and archived. The CPC has coordinated on this project with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds and the County Probate Court. Also at the Courthouse/Town Hall, CPC offers special thanks to the professional pro bono help of Michael Burrey, David Berman, Penelope Austin, Elizabeth Creeden, and the Massachusetts Steamship Authority. The 1882 American Eagle weathervane was removed from the top of the court house and transported to Nantucket, where it was restored and returned to Plymouth. It was unveiled and rededicated on September 10. The following Saturday, it was returned to its lofty perch upon Town Hall keeping a watchful eye on the town of Plymouth.

In 2016, the following CPA Articles were approved at Town Meetings:

2016 SPRING TOWN MEETING

Article 16B*: Reduction of borrowing authorization Simes House.* CPA funds paid off a portion of the original authorization of Article 16A, 2015 Fall Annual Town Meeting. $500,000.

Article 16C: *Reduction of borrowing authorization Stephens Field.* CPA funds paid off a portion of the original authorization of Article 16B, 2015 Spring Annual Town Meeting. $200,000

Article 16D*: Black Cat Road 2.* Acquired land off Black Cat Road to preserve the headwaters of Town Brook. The water from this property runs to Billington Sea down Town Brook to Plymouth Harbor, protecting water quality, helping to build a sustainable economy, and promoting eco-tourism.
Assessor's Map 90, lots 22C, 23A, 23B.14 acres. $46,000

Article 16E: *Hedges Pond Addition.* Purchased land off Hedges Pond Road to increase size of Hedges Pond Recreation Area. Assessors Map 55, lots 36b and 37B. 7.8 acres. $45,000.

16G*: Little Sandy Pond Road and Livingston Drive*. The property has frontage on both roads, is across the street from Camp Massasoit and Elbow Pond, and abuts town land to the north. Assessors Map 59, lots 27-66. $175,000.

Article 16H*: Annual account set aside*
The town voted to appropriate from the CPA fund, 10% for each of the following purposes: Housing, Historical, Open Space/Recreational and 4% for administrative expenses. The remaining COA income is put into an account that can be applied to any of the above designated purposes.

2016 FALL TOWN MEETING
Article 9A: *Reduction of borrowing authorization 1820 Court House.*

In previous Town Meetings the CPC made requests to reduce the authorization to borrow. The original amount requested for the 1820 Court House was $5,000,000. The three previous articles (Article 16A 2014 Spring Annual Town Meeting and 16A 2015 Spring Annual Town Meeting and16 A 2016 Spring Annual Town Meeting) and this one have reduced the authorization to borrow to $3,000,000. HI $500,000.

Article 9B*: Steinway Library at Pilgrim Hall Museum.*
Preserve, rehabilitate, and restore the Steinway Library. The restoration will help expand the potential and vitality of a nationally visible anchor institution and will create new economic and education benefits for the upcoming 2020 celebrations. HI $125,000.

Article 9C*: The intent of this article was to fund a grant to Plymouth Housing to renovate Mount Pleasant School for affordable housing for seniors.*
Article did not pass.

Article 9D: Savery Pond.
Acquired old cranberry bog off Old Sandwich Road for open space and recreational purposes. The cranberry bog will be taken out of production, Pool A Ocean Spray rights sold, and equipment moved to Center Hill Bog. 11.5 acres. Map 61, lot 061-000-06F-000. OS $250,000.

Article 9E: Off Beaver Dam Road
Acquired land for open space and recreational purposes. Land is comprised of cranberry bog, upland, woodlands, extensive frontage on Beaver Dam Road, and the Church Lot, which sits at over 300 feet in elevation and is part of the highest elevated landscape on the eastern seaboard. The Mass Audubon Society is purchasing approximately 190 acres to the east, planning to build a Nature Visitor Center. 127.8 acres. Map 76 lot 8 24-20 and lot 28E. OS $599,000.



Eagle looking north atop 1820 Wing

ENERGY COMMITTEE

The Town of Plymouth has moved forward in 2016 with several energy/cost saving initiatives, which include the following:

1) Two programmable thermostats were installed at the Harbor Master Shack, providing accurate Heating, Ventilating, and Air Conditioning controls.

2) The Town of Plymouth's Energy Aggregation Initiative moves forward: Pursuant to M.G.L. c. 164, § 134 of Plymouth's Community Choice Power Supply Program's Aggregation Plan, municipalities are authorized to aggregate the electrical load of electricity consumers located within their borders in order to procure competitive supplies of electricity.

 a) On April 2, 2016, at a Vote of Special Town Meeting, the Town initiated the formal process to become a municipal aggregator pursuant to Section 134 by declaring its intent to become an aggregator of electric power.

b) On January 25, 2016, the Town released a Request for Proposals (RFP), via the Old Colony Planning Council, seeking consultants to assist the Town in the design, implementation and administration of the Program.

c) On June 7, 2016, the Town Manager signed a consultant agreement with Colonial Power Group, Inc. (CPG) to be the consultant for the Town to guide it through the municipal aggregation process and to administer the Plan, if ultimately approved.

d) On June 7, 2016, the Board of Selectmen approved the Plan. In developing the Plan, the Town and CPG incorporated the comments and suggestions of public officials, including the Massachusetts Department of Energy Resources (DOER). The Town and CPG also conducted discussions with Eversource Energy.

e) On December 19, 2016, the Department of Public Utilities (DPU) conducted a public hearing in Boston for a final review and to receive public comment. Having received no comments, the DPU closed the hearing and will submit final questions, if any, to CPG for comment. Anticipated timeline for initial energy pricing queries will be in late winter, 2017.

3) After three years of deliberation, the Energy Committee, Planning Staff and other Town Boards presented a Ground-Mounted Solar Photovoltaic System Bylaw to Fall Town Meeting on October 15, 2016, with a favorable vote of 110 – 8 and one abstention. This bylaw establishes reasonable standards and protections for neighboring residential areas and the Town as a whole which may reduce exposure to costly litigation while promoting solar energy installations.

4) Eight LED parking lot fixtures were replaced at the Water Street Sewer Pumping Station as part of the MassSave Energy

Efficiency Program. With an initial project cost of $5,158.65 including all material and labor, Eversource provided an energy savings rebate of $1,882.30. Annual electricity savings of 10,756 kWh will yield an estimated cost savings of $2,700.00 with a pay-back period of 1.2 years while providing much needed additional lighting within the facility.

5) An additional energy/cost saving measure was applied to the Department of Public Works Highway Building and parking lot area with the installation of sixteen parking lot and thirteen wall-mount LED fixtures. This MassSave project, having an initial cost of $23,995.00, was eligible for an Eversource rebate of $5,000.00 thereby yielding an estimated annual energy/cost savings of 42,676 kWh and $6,400.00, respectively. Based on these calculations, the Town should see an anticipated three year payback period.

6) The Animal Control Office was also subject to Eversource's MassSave program in 2016 with thirty-two LED lamps/fixtures installed throughout the facility. With an initial project cost of $3,445.48, Plymouth received an Eversource rebate of $1,086.26 yielding an estimated annual energy and cost savings of 5,091 kWh and $760.00. Anticipated payback period of three years is expected.

INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Insurance Advisory Committee is responsible for giving advisory opinions prior to the purchase and execution of all insurance agreements or contracts that affect past, present and future employees. The Plymouth Insurance Advisory Committee gets its authority under M.G.L. Chapter 32B and the Stipulated Settlement to Superior Court Case No. CA-0198-B. The IAC consists of eight members, seven elected or appointed by organizations (employee union or non-union groups) and one person appointed by the Board of Selectmen to represent retirees.

means any credits from BCBSMA would immediately be credited to the Town.

The IAC also worked with the Town's BCBSMA's representative to improve their appeals process for disputed claims. This issue has been discussed for almost three years and with three different HR Directors. IAC members also brought to the table discussions they have had with their members regarding dental coverage as the current covered services have remained stagnant for many years. The IAC also recommended putting out an RFP to look at other municipal dental insurers.

This year the IAC welcomed two new members, Robert Shaw and Sandra Strassel and said goodbye and best wishes to members Ryan Parker and Donna Ramsay. The IAC also thanked Selectman Liaison, Kenneth Tavares, who stepped down from his role on the IAC. The new liaison is Selectman Anthony Provenzano.

NATURAL RESOURCES AND COASTAL BEACHES COMMITTEE

Mission:

The Committee shall help advise staff on how to protect the tremendous array of natural resources in Plymouth by providing support and guidance on coastal and freshwater wetlands, barrier beaches, coastal plain ponds, and conservation properties that have beaches/waterfront, including public access issues to Plymouth's coastline. In particular, this committee shall advise on issues related to the balance between public use and enjoyment, and protection of the natural resources on Long Beach, White Horse Beach, Manomet, Morton Park, Nelson Park, Stephen's Field, and other precious waterfront or natural resource locations. This mission shall also include serving as soundboards and providing advice to staff liaisons with coastal stream issues that relate to drainage within coastal areas, such as the Harbor and White Horse Beach (i.e. Town Brook restoration work and Eel

River nutrient management issues).

Objective:
The objective of the committee is to act in an advisory capacity to the Board of Selectmen on matters relating to the protection and enjoyment of the Town's natural resources. The committee will help research and discuss the possibilities and potential uses of these areas or projects within these areas. A member of the Board of Selectman, the Environmental Manager and /or Harbormaster will serve as liaisons.

Membership and Charge:
Members and areas of representation are Everett Malaguti III, Chair, at-large; Casey Pickett, vice-chair, Morton Park; Stephanie Fugazzi, Long Beach; Paul Jacobs, at-large; Gina Detrani, Downtown; and Kris Cavacco, Manomet.

Committee members monitor and report back to the Committee any concerns of designated beaches to which they are assigned and collaborate with other town committees through attendance at relevant community meetings. They also identify opportunities for improvement of their assigned beaches and collaborate with other Committee members on projects and activities relating to the Committee's mission town-wide.

2016 Activities:
Advocating for beach management issues in town government forums, the Committee is actively engaged in the formation of the White Horse Beach Management Plan and the White Horse Beach bathhouse. The committee continues to support the ongoing changes to the procedures at Morton Park. The committee also supported a new program under the Long Beach habitat conservation and management plans for piping plovers and least terns that allows for escorted vehicle access in areas of unfledged chicks, creating more access for beach users. The committee supported two articles for fall town meeting regarding the sea wall and revetment at long beach. Those articles were Article 4E to raise and appropriate $815,000.00 to pay the costs for rehabilitating

In addition to reviewing the monthly cash flow summaries provided by the Town's insurance consultant, Cook & Company, the IAC worked on adding language to the Town's Look-Back Policy that is a requirement under the Federal Affordable Care Act. The IAC wanted to protect collective bargaining agreements, home-rule petitions, the PEC agreement and M.G.L. Chapter 32B that all pertain to health insurance eligibility. The IAC also took up the issue of the Retiree Benefits Policy that had been updated without the IAC's recommendation. The IAC requested additional language be added to the policy to address insurance eligibility.

Throughout the year the IAC reviewed court cases and decisions and their applicability to Plymouth and made advisory recommendations regarding those decisions. The IAC first addressed the issue of members leaving employment with the Town of Plymouth, putting their pension in abeyance, and then going to work for years at another job. These past employees would then later come back and apply for their Plymouth pension and enroll in Plymouth's health insurance plans. The IAC made an advisory recommendation to address this liability, but it was rejected by the Town Manager.

The IAC then took on the issue of Charter School employees in Plymouth. These teachers do not receive health insurance benefits at retirement but could potentially make an argument to the courts that they were Plymouth teachers and, therefore, should be eligible to join Plymouth's health insurance plans. The IAC proactively made recommendations to avoid this potential liability and this recommendation was accepted by the Town Manager, and language was added to the Plymouth Retiree Policy that was approved by the Board of Selectmen.

During the year, the IAC's Technical Committee, met and reviewed bids received for the Town's Stop Loss insurance, and based on the quotes received, asked if the Town would have their insurance consultant try to negotiate with Blue Cross Blue Shield of Massachusetts (BCBSMA) for a lower rate, which they did, which

the Warren Cove revetment, and Article 4F to raise and appropriate $1,100,000.00 to pay costs for rehabilitating the Long Beach sea wall between the old Bert's Restaurant and Sandy's. The two articles received unanimous votes on town meeting floor.

Long Beach:
The committee continues to work with the town departments that control the daily operations of the front beach parking lot to enforce the maintenance plan so that the lot is properly maintained and accessible for beach users. The Committee continues to review updates on the dog monitoring and plover/tern population, as well as any new proposals for the beach itself. In 2016, the town worked on its cobble nourishment plan, which was funded by a grant in 2015, for the eroded areas of the beach near and north of the Day Parking area which was completed late summer into the fall, helping to shore up the beach against possible breaches and future wash overs. The committee supported the department on its habitat conservation and management plans for piping plovers and least terns, which allowed for more vehicle access on the beach during times where it was formerly closed due to unfledged chicks, by escorting vehicles around those areas. The town of Plymouth was the first landowner in the State to implement a covered activity under the certificate of inclusion (COI) of the habitat conservation and management plans for piping plovers and least terns, and the project went off without a hitch.

Stephen's Field:
The committee continues to focus on the renovation plan for Stephen's Field and works with all parties involved to better the park for everyone. The Committee has supported any article of Town Meeting that has come before it for the funding of this renovation.

Morton Park:
During 2015, there was a lot of discussion around Morton Park and its management of crowds and rowdiness, which led to the implementation of stronger enforcement and changes to the rules and regulations of the park by the Board of Selectmen after those meetings last fall. This summer there was a definite change in the atmosphere of

the park during its operation. The park was more serene and calmer than in the past, which led to an increased use of the park by families. While the parking size was decreased in half, it did not deter people from recreating in the park and created a more intimate laid back experience, quite different from that of the year before. While there were a few hiccups to the plan, it went smoothly for the duration of the season. The committee will continue to work with all stakeholders of the park, the friends of Morton Park, the neighbors, the town of Plymouth and town staff, to maintain and improve upon the efforts made over the course of the year to create a fun and relaxing atmosphere in the park for the enjoyment of all and to support the needs of the park.

White Horse Beach:
The committee continues to support the locating of additional parking areas near the beach, working with the report compiled by the White Horse Beach Parking Committee, and continues to recommend the installation of symbolic fencing for dune protection. The committee supported the design concept for the White Horse Beach bathhouse and awaits its groundbreaking for 2017. The committee attended many public hearings for input on the creation of the White Horse Beach management plan and while the plan has not been finished and finally reviewed, the committee has continued to closely monitor the progress of the report and awaits completion to have its say before it is brought to the Selectmen for final approval. The committee continues to work closely with town officials and the White Shark Conservancy on its effort to provide better outreach and up to date information on the growing issue of increased presence of Great White Sharks and any other shark that visits the area. The committee continues to advocate for desperately needed funding of the White Horse Beach area for maintenance of the beach and dunes, litter removal, management of the beach once the management plan is implemented, and any other issues that arise relating to the beach.

Looking Forward:
The committee continues to work with department staff on the final draft of the White Horse Beach Management Plan and advocate the

need for better maintenance in the area. We will continue to work closely with town staff on Morton Park going into the 2017 season to see what has worked and what is still needed at the park to make it a destination. Besides Morton Park and White Horse Beach the committee will continue to work with the Department of Marine and Environmental Affairs on future project proposals and any other issues that may arise to better the access, enjoyment, and protection of the Town's natural resources.

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

In 2016 the Town of Plymouth Contributory Retirement System continued its primary function of serving in the interest of its members and their beneficiaries in accordance with the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 32, the rules and regulations promulgated by the Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission ("PERAC"), as well as the rules and regulations adopted by the Plymouth Retirement Board.

The Retirement Board in the year 2016 was comprised of Thomas Kelley, Chairman and retired Plymouth Police Officer, elected by membership; Richard Manfredi, Vice-Chairman, retired Town of Plymouth Director of Inspectional Services, elected by the membership; Shawn Duhamel, a legislative liaison to the Retired State, County, and Municipal Employee Association of Massachusetts; Lynne Barrett, ex-officio Board Member as Director of Finance for the Town of Plymouth; and Gerald Coughlin, former Massachusetts Turnpike Authority Executive Director, who served as the appointed member of the Board by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen. After 32 years of serving on the Plymouth Retirement Board, Richard Manfredi did not seek re-election. The Board expressed their gratitude to Mr. Manfredi for all his work and dedication to both active and retired members. Former DPW Town employee and COBRA President Dale Webber was elected and will serve a term ending June 30, 2019.

The Retirement Board is located at 10 Cordage Park Circle, Suite 240. This location offers ample parking and easy access to the building, as well as a quiet, confidential and comfortable setting for all members to visit and receive retirement benefit counseling.

Keeping within its fiduciary duty and a careful review of the fund, the Retirement Board unanimously voted to grant the maximum three percent cost of living increase to its retirees and survivors, effective on July 1, 2016. The cost of living increase was awarded to those members who retired prior to June 30, 2015, in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 103. Pursuant to the enactment of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 2010, the Board voted to accept as a local option the amendment of M.G.L. Chapter 32, Section 103. This amendment to increase the maximum base of cost of living adjustments from $12,000 to $14,000 was approved by Town Meeting at their Special Meeting in April 2011, and became effective July 1, 2011.

During 2016, the Board maintained their investment strategy and discipline, allowing the fund to return to pre-2008 performance levels. The Retirement Board carefully watched and instituted several investment modifications, as were deemed prudent and fiscally beneficial to the Fund. The Board currently oversees fifteen investment managers, who manage a diverse range of investments strategies, such as Fixed Income, Domestic Equity, International Equity, Real Estate, Private Equity, Floating Rate Bank Loans, Alternative Investments and Asset Allocation. These managers are carefully monitored by the Board, as well as Investment Consultant, Anthony Tranghese of Fiduciary Investment Advisors. As of December 31, 2016 the fund value reached approximately $154 million, a significant improvement from $84.5 million value on December 31, 2008.

M.G.L. Chapter 32, Section 4(1)(h) grants all eligible, honorably discharged veterans the right to purchase up to four years military service to be added towards their creditable service with their respective Massachusetts retirement system. During 2016, sixteen

active employees continued their payment of this veterans' service through weekly payroll deductions, and one active employees completed this buyback through payroll deductions. Members who qualify as veterans are also eligible for an additional benefit at retirement. The Plymouth Retirement System staff monitors member status to ensure that each member is made aware of the full range of benefit to which he/she may be entitled.

In the Retirement Board's continuing effort to keep informed and serve its membership, the Plymouth Retirement Board and staff attended several conferences during 2016, including the Massachusetts Contributory Retirement Systems Conferences, Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission Training Seminars, Massachusetts Municipal Association in conjunction with the Massachusetts Pension System seminar, and the National Conference on Public Employee Retirement Systems. In addition, the Retirement Board and Staff attended numerous Insurance Advisory Committee meetings in order to keep the membership informed and updated on any important changes in health care.

The Retirement Board complied with outside agencies in response to requests for information as needed. Some of the agencies requesting information were the Department of Equal Employee Opportunity Commission, Department of Revenue, Bureau of Census, Public Employee Retirement Association Commission, Plymouth Retiree Association, Internal Revenue Service, Contributory Retirement Appeal Board, and the Retired State, County, and Municipal Association of Massachusetts.

In accordance with the provisions of G.L. c. 32 Section 22(6)(b) "regular interest" for regular and additional deductions made after January 1, 1984, was set by the Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission, in consultation with the Commissioner of Banks, at a rate of .1% for the calendar year 2016.

On November 18, 2011, Governor Patrick signed Chapter 176 of the Acts of 2011: An Act Providing for Pension Reform and Benefit

Modernization. This Act became effective February 16, 2012, and includes significant changes to the current rules and regulations contained in M.G.L. Chapter 32. Portions of this law will directly affect new members hired after April 2, 2012.

The Retirement Office website, Plymouthretirement.com, contains current information about the System, the Board, and its investment managers and performance. In addition, the website has a retirement calculator that members may use to estimate their retirement allowance, as well as printable retirement guides and brochures.

ANNUAL DATA

Retirements	44
Refunds and Rollovers	21
Member Transfers to Other Systems	16
Total New Members	89
Deaths (Retirees)	18
Deaths (Survivors/Beneficiaries of Retirees)	4
Deaths (Active Members)	1

Total Membership as of December 31, 2016
Retired, Active, Survivor and Inactive 1800

OPEN SPACE COMMITTEE

Mission of the Open Space Committee is to assist the Town in preserving and protecting open space. Open space is an area of land that is valued for (1) natural processes and wildlife (2) recreation and/or providing other public benefits (3) agricultural and silviculture. The Committee looks for ways and means to acquire suitable open space and to keep the community informed about the many benefits of protecting the environment.

The Open Space Committee was written into Plymouth's charter in 1999 to balance the significant increase in development with the

preservation of undeveloped land. Residents of the town realized that land conservation attracts high-end investments, helps to control taxes, and boosts tourism. Open spaces also protect air and water quality, provide recreation, and contribute to the health and well being of Plymouth citizens. In an uncertain economy, it is more important than ever to have public open spaces and recreational areas for low cost family activities.

The Committee works with all elected and appointed committees and boards, town meeting, all departments within the town, and private organizations to promote the protection of Open Space.

The Open Space Committee is responsible for updating the Plymouth Open Space and Recreation Plan, which guides the community in its conservation goals. This plan is required by the state in order for the town to apply for grants. It includes The Ranking Criteria (a checklist of natural resources and community functions), which the Committee completes when deciding which lands to recommend for conservation. The Ranking Criteria addresses such things as water supply, surface water quality, recreational value, scenic views, landscape context, and cost of services (the revenue gained for the town through taxes minus the costs of community services required if the land were developed compared to the value if it were preserved as open space).

The committee works with various departments, boards, and organizations to create a network of trails throughout Plymouth. Many of these connect to trails in neighboring towns. Of particular interest is the Wishbone Trail, which is identified in the Open Space Corridor Plan, prepared by ENSR (1999 ENSR report). This trail begins at the North Plymouth Rail Station and continues through Brewster Garden to Myles Standish State Forest. From the Forest it wends its way down to Ellisville Harbor State Park. Transferring Tax Title properties to the Conservation Commission helps to insure that these trails will be protected in the future.

In 2016 the Committee reviewed tax title properties in the town. With the assistance of the Planning Department, the Committee presented

an article at the 2016 Fall Town Meeting that recommended the transfer of ten parcels of land, totaling 116 acres, to the care, custody, management, and control of the Conservation Commission for conservation and open space purposes. This article was approved by town meeting, creating the Long Duck Pond Preserve, which is contiguous to properties owned by Wildlands Trust, the Conservation Commission, and State Department of Conservation and Recreation.
In addition the Committee worked on the Open Space and Recreation Plan Update. A survey of residents and visitors both in person and on-line was conducted. The results are being used to assist the committee in setting goals and writing a mission statement for the Open Space Plan Update. The committee also revised its ranking system, which is used to evaluate properties that are being considered for possible open space designation.

The Open Space Committee's nine members are appointed by the Selectmen, Planning Board and Conservation Commission. The meetings of the Open Space Committee are listed on the town Meetings Website. The public is encouraged to attend and participate.
How can you help to save open space in Plymouth? Donate or sell your land to the town. You can also put on a conservation restriction on your land. To learn more about the financial benefits of preserving your land visit our website at: www.plymouthopenspace.org.

1749 COURT HOUSE MUSEUM

The Mission of the 1749 Court House Museum is to preserve and interpret the historic courthouse building and its collection of artifacts to make the distinctive history of Plymouth tangible, meaningful, and relevant to a diverse public audience.

The 1749 Court House Committee oversees the stewardship, operations, and programs of the municipal museum housed in the historic 18th century courthouse building located in Town Square. The Committee meets monthly for regular meetings and also holds several informal work sessions during the year. Committee members include

Donna Curtin, Chair; Barry DeBlasio, Director of Community Resources; Beverly Ness; Pat Goin-St. Clair, and Cinthia Walsh-Hamlin.

The 1749 Court House Museum was open to the public seven days a week from 10:30 am to 4:30 pm from June 11th to October 12th. Total attendance for the season was 7805, not including special events and programs. The museum was staffed by Charlene Kelley and Chester Bagni. A new social media program was spearheaded by committee member Pat Goin-St. Clair to bring greater attention to the museum by regular Facebook updates.

In addition to regular hours of admission, the museum hosts occasional public programs during the year. In 2016, several community meetings were held to discuss possible improvements to Town Square in preparation for Plymouth's 400th anniversary in 2020. Committee members met with representatives of the Church of the Pilgrimage, First Parish Church, the Friends of Burial Hill, the Community Preservation Committee, members of the general public, and several town officials to consider the preservation needs of historic sites and buildings, improvements to public walkways and amenities, and potential collaborative projects.

During the summer, the committee worked collaboratively with Dr. David Landon, Associate Director of the Fiske Center for Archeological Research at the University of Massachusetts Boston. Dr. Landon coordinates an annual summer field school program as part of an on-going multi-year archeological survey of Burial Hill and downtown Plymouth. Committee members helped prepare an area in the Court House basement to establish a seasonal office for the archeological team. Fiske Center staff and interns designed and installed an archaeology exhibit at the museum, including original artifacts excavated from Burial Hill, which will remain on view throughout the project. To accommodate the new exhibit, committee members carefully removed artifacts that had been on extended display and securely stored them.

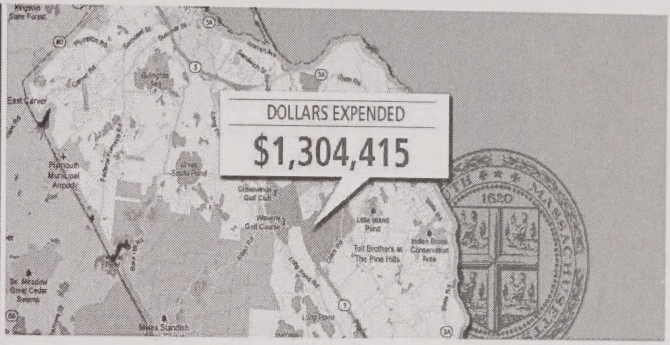
In November, a ceremonial meeting of the Board of Selectmen was held in the courtroom to honor the Thanksgiving holiday. Students from the Cold Spring Elementary School gave a lively presentation of a Thanksgiving poem, and state legislators and local historians offered remarks, followed by a candle lighting ceremony by the Board of Selectmen. In December, committee members welcomed the public to warm up in the museum during the downtown Christmas tree lighting. Member Cinthia Walsh-Hamlin arranged for a hand-painted wooden ornament representing the Court House for the tree, which was adorned with decorations from a wide range of local community organizations.

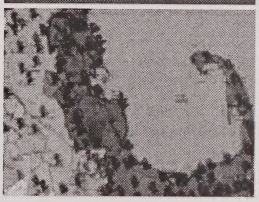
One of the committee's significant achievements of 2016 was the completion of a detailed inventory of the museum collection in the form of an Excel spreadsheet. Committee member Beverly Ness photographed many of the objects for documentation purposes. The collection includes archaeological material, ceramics, glass, furniture, tools, footwear, two 19th century vehicles – a wooden hearse and a hand-drawn pumper fire truck – and a small archive of books, photographs, and manuscripts. Another important stewardship project was the installation of UV filtering shades on the first floor to help protect objects on display from harmful light exposure.

SOUTH SHORE COMMUNITY ACTION COUNCIL

SOUTH SHORE COMMUNITY
SSCAC
EST 1965
ACTION COUNCIL

SSCAC, Inc.
71 Obery Street
Plymouth, MA 02360
508-747-7575 ext. 6239
www.sscac.org





SSCAC REPORT TO THE TOWN

PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

With roots dating back to the 1960's, South Shore Community Action Council, Inc. (SSCAC) is an agency that administers many federal, state and private grants that are available for low income and elderly persons.

During SSCAC's FY2016, a total of 15,090 Plymouth households (duplicated) were served from October 1, 2015 – September 30, 2016 through the many programs.

PROGRAMS AND SERVICES

Fuel Assistance, Weatherization, Transportation, South Shore Early Education & Care, Consumer Aid, Emergency Services, Financial Stability Programs, Employment & Workforce Development, Food Resources, and Coordinated Family and Community Engagement.

GEOGRAPHIC SERVICE AREA

South Shore Community Action Council serves Carver, Cohasset, Duxbury, Hanover, Hingham, Hull, Kingston, Marshfield, Norwell, Pembroke, Plymouth, Plympton, and Scituate. Through our Fuel Assistance and Transportation programs, SSCAC serves an additional 58 towns in the Southeast, Cape Cod, and the Islands.

ENERGY ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS	HOUSEHOLDS	EXPENDITURES
Fuel Assistance (Federal)	1,099	$746,301
Department Of Energy Weatherization (DOEWAP)	26	$20,240
HEARTWAP (Burner Repair/Replacement)	192	$136,302
Private Utility Funds for Weatherization and Burner Repair	372	$387,150
RENT/MORTGAGE/UTILITY ARREARAGE PROGRAMS	**HOUSEHOLDS**	**EXPENDITURES**
Federal Emergency Management Assistance (FEMA)	4	$1,420
Food Basket Gift Card Program	35	$1,875
Lend a Hand/Board Fund (Private Funds)	11	$11,126
OTHER PROGRAMS	**HOUSEHOLDS**	**EXPENDITURES**
Consumer Aid- The Attorney General	63	N/A
Head Start And All Early Education Programs	286	N/A
SNAP	90	N/A
Transportation – Inter-Town Medical And Other Trips In Lift Equipped Vans (Total Trips)	12,657	N/A
Volunteer Income Tax Assistance (Vita)	255	N/A

In addition, SSCAC's Food Resources program distributed 166,274 lbs of locally grown fruits, vegetables and non-perishable food to the Plymouth's Council on Aging and Head Start children's programs. (Approximately 125,018 meals.)

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
DEPARTMENTAL TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

Airport - 746-2020

Clerk - 747-1620 ext. 169

Commission on Disabilities - .. 747-1620 ext. 302

Council on Aging - 830-4230

Emergency Management - 833-5801

Finance - 747-1620
ext. 176 Accounting
ext. 296 Assessing
ext. 291 Collections
ext. 190 Information Technology
ext. 178 Finance Committee
ext. 210 Procurement
ext. 291 Treasurer

Fire
Emergency - 911
Business - 830-4213

Harbor Master - 830-4182

Human Resources - 747-1620 ext. 101

Inspectional Services - 747-1620
ext. 110 Building
ext. 118 Health
ext. 114 Plumbing/Gas
ext. 115 Wiring
ext. 110 Zoning

Library
Main Branch - 830-4250
Manomet - 830-4185

Marine & Environmental Man. . 747-1620 ext. 127

Planning & Development-..... 747-1620
ext. 148 Community Development
ext. 139 Conservation
ext. 144 Economic Development
ext. 138 Historic District
ext. 141 Planning
ext. 147 Redevelopment Authority
ext. 138 Zoning Board of Appeals

Police
Emergency - 911
Business - 830-4220

Public Works
830-4162 ext. 105 Administration
830-4078 Cemetery
747-1620 ext. 120 Engineering
830-4162 ext. 101 Highway
830-4162 ext. 143 Maintenance
830-4162 ext. 116 Parks & Forestry
747-1620 ext. 137 Recreation
830-4162 ext. 100 Recycling
830-4159 ext. 212 Sewer
830-4163 Storm Center
830-4162 ext. 138 Water

Retirement Board - 830-4170

School Department
830-4300 Administration
830-4474 Cafeteria Director
830-4335 Cold Spring Elementary
830-4347 Developmental Pre-School
830-4360 Federal Furnace Elementary
830-4340 Hedge Elementary
830-4370 Indian Brook Elementary
830-4005 Maintenance
830-4380 Manomet Elementary
830-4320 Nathaniel Morton Elementary
830-4450 ..Plymouth Community Intermediate
830-4400 Plymouth North High School
224-7512 Plymouth South High School
224-2725 Plymouth South Middle School
830-4343 Special Education Services
830-4390 South Elementary
830-4368 Title One Office
830-4350 West Elementary

Selectmen - 747-1620 ext. 106

Town Manager - 747-1620 ext. 100

Veterans - 747-1620 ext. 172